

Table 194. Income in 1969 of Persons (Except Inmates of Institutions) by Family Status, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income											Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	
		Total	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999			\$15,000 or more
THE STATE															
Total															
Male, 14 years old and over	1 940 262	1 780 460	153 775	158 769	115 444	100 019	94 678	121 264	135 133	152 090	264 805	315 448	169 035	7 073	7 931
In families	1 715 985	1 568 269	128 620	117 427	87 810	80 338	79 701	105 411	121 002	139 714	248 812	298 836	160 598	7 457	8 317
Head	1 222 685	1 211 279	20 027	50 549	47 623	52 218	57 389	81 834	101 020	124 059	231 319	287 331	157 910	8 564	9 825
Married, wife present	1 176 221	1 165 923	18 370	46 253	44 082	49 067	54 250	77 999	96 822	119 666	224 323	280 264	154 827	8 627	9 918
Other marital status	46 464	45 356	1 657	4 296	3 541	3 151	3 139	3 835	4 198	4 393	6 996	7 067	3 083	6 729	7 431
Relative of head	493 300	356 990	108 593	66 878	40 187	28 120	22 312	23 577	19 982	15 655	17 493	11 505	2 688	2 075	3 198
14 to 19 years	281 102	159 884	88 509	37 237	17 431	7 972	3 949	2 368	1 189	560	381	167	121	903	1 305
20 to 44 years	164 892	153 177	15 869	19 745	17 613	16 479	14 927	17 248	15 511	12 143	13 505	8 496	1 641	4 461	4 741
45 to 64 years	27 197	25 194	1 808	2 514	1 571	1 773	2 323	3 193	2 825	2 613	3 274	2 459	791	5 801	6 113
65 years and over	20 109	18 735	2 407	7 382	3 572	1 896	1 063	768	457	339	333	383	135	1 943	2 829
Primary individuals	125 728	121 600	7 099	16 207	14 160	10 995	9 571	11 050	10 322	9 189	12 508	13 306	7 193	5 250	6 373
Secondary individuals	98 549	90 591	18 056	25 135	13 474	8 686	5 406	4 803	3 809	3 187	3 485	3 306	1 244	2 156	3 349
Female, 14 years old and over	2 213 841	1 557 969	369 144	294 932	197 392	168 851	153 279	131 083	83 459	53 000	54 656	39 260	12 913	2 582	3 333
In families	1 865 154	1 231 670	313 518	216 991	152 286	138 042	126 913	105 984	64 291	39 526	39 193	26 580	8 346	2 560	3 221
Head	1 171 947	1 171 947	14 076	24 891	23 483	22 083	19 069	16 690	11 073	7 917	8 738	7 764	2 552	3 757	4 436
Wife of head	1 146 897	1 146 897	183 919	115 358	92 996	85 768	76 371	61 895	36 550	21 805	21 519	12 938	4 705	2 620	3 198
Other relative of head	524 910	359 510	115 523	76 742	35 807	30 191	31 473	27 399	16 668	9 804	8 936	5 878	1 089	1 837	2 732
14 to 19 years	268 788	131 679	76 177	29 658	12 418	6 144	4 246	1 776	535	255	251	117	102	864	1 242
20 to 44 years	138 445	124 229	16 764	14 977	12 404	15 506	19 872	18 803	11 390	6 427	5 102	2 666	318	4 124	4 042
45 to 64 years	47 938	40 879	4 313	5 334	3 668	4 727	5 254	3 396	2 446	2 994	2 994	2 542	457	4 456	4 720
65 years and over	69 739	62 723	18 269	26 773	7 317	3 814	2 101	1 474	945	676	589	553	212	1 489	1 970
Primary individuals	245 430	235 210	22 487	55 139	36 469	24 894	21 425	20 467	15 372	10 948	12 765	11 100	4 144	3 141	4 229
Secondary individuals	103 257	91 089	33 139	22 802	8 637	5 915	4 941	4 632	3 796	2 526	2 698	1 580	423	1 544	2 525
White															
Male, 14 years old and over	1 879 229	1 727 747	147 554	153 512	110 772	95 415	89 722	115 287	129 865	147 643	259 286	311 146	167 545	7 147	8 008
In families	1 669 057	1 528 410	124 111	114 319	85 095	77 167	76 040	100 719	116 586	135 962	244 036	295 051	159 324	7 516	8 382
Head	1 191 601	1 180 913	19 021	48 912	45 896	49 926	54 410	77 849	97 991	120 629	226 873	283 654	156 652	8 623	9 903
Married, wife present	1 146 897	1 137 245	17 449	44 807	42 495	47 007	51 361	74 174	93 110	116 418	220 101	276 718	153 605	8 685	9 995
Other marital status	44 704	43 668	1 572	4 105	3 401	2 919	3 049	3 675	3 981	4 211	6 772	6 936	3 047	6 782	7 503
Relative of head	477 456	347 497	105 090	65 407	39 199	27 241	21 630	22 870	19 495	15 333	17 163	11 397	2 672	2 083	3 212
14 to 19 years	271 549	155 873	85 941	36 550	17 129	7 997	3 854	2 286	1 154	523	362	161	116	907	1 305
20 to 44 years	159 744	148 708	15 104	19 152	17 073	15 889	14 444	16 696	15 112	11 932	13 251	8 420	1 635	4 494	4 771
45 to 64 years	26 449	24 533	1 736	2 432	1 492	1 688	2 296	3 128	2 781	2 544	3 217	2 433	786	5 838	6 157
65 years and over	19 714	18 383	2 309	7 273	3 505	1 867	1 036	760	448	334	333	383	135	1 946	2 843
Primary individuals	118 471	114 754	6 565	15 311	13 203	10 281	8 914	10 151	9 692	8 721	11 968	12 936	7 012	5 306	6 458
Secondary individuals	91 701	84 583	16 878	23 882	12 474	7 967	4 768	4 417	3 587	2 960	3 282	3 159	1 209	2 123	3 359
Female, 14 years old and over	2 140 974	1 504 424	358 487	285 378	188 985	160 887	146 860	126 554	80 829	51 560	53 550	38 510	12 824	2 573	3 342
In families	1 805 178	1 189 886	305 101	210 236	145 741	131 436	121 748	102 360	62 175	38 443	38 322	26 037	8 287	2 546	3 225
Head	1 142 678	1 142 678	145 431	123 202	20 787	19 587	17 154	15 355	10 343	7 554	8 518	7 570	2 518	3 811	4 515
Wife of head	1 142 678	1 142 678	180 237	112 323	90 377	82 718	73 899	60 137	35 490	21 207	20 961	12 636	4 686	2 606	3 196
Other relative of head	508 099	349 784	112 021	74 711	34 577	29 131	30 695	26 868	16 342	9 682	8 843	5 831	1 083	1 842	2 747
14 to 19 years	259 430	127 882	73 999	28 864	12 024	5 875	4 155	1 742	517	251	236	117	102	864	1 243
20 to 44 years	133 661	120 430	16 048	14 344	11 893	14 906	19 319	18 411	11 173	6 331	5 058	2 635	312	4 157	4 072
45 to 64 years	46 555	39 818	4 121	5 092	3 495	4 622	5 132	5 268	3 721	2 424	2 960	2 526	457	4 503	4 763
65 years and over	68 453	61 654	17 853	26 411	7 165	3 728	2 089	1 447	931	676	589	553	212	1 491	1 977
Primary individuals	237 299	227 555	21 582	53 295	35 205	23 909	20 512	19 762	15 000	10 662	12 568	10 940	4 120	3 155	4 259
Secondary individuals	98 497	86 983	31 804	21 847	8 039	5 542	4 600	4 432	3 654	2 455	2 660	1 533	417	1 535	2 532
Negro															
Male, 14 years old and over	49 526	42 561	5 019	4 078	3 546	3 533	4 005	5 089	4 614	3 875	4 718	3 242	842	5 216	5 305
In families	38 606	32 558	3 770	2 524	2 116	2 467	2 940	4 021	3 883	3 232	4 091	2 825	689	5 612	5 619
Head	25 199	24 657	798	1 312	1 338	1 784	2 381	3 405	3 446	2 958	3 805	2 757	673	6 380	6 556
Married, wife present	23 681	23 205	722	1 159	1 211	1 578	2 301	3 279	3 261	2 784	3 627	2 641	642	6 415	6 619
Other marital status	1 518	1 452	76	153	127	206	80	126	185	174	178	116	31	5 667	5 557
Relative of head	13 407	7 901	2 972	1 212	778	683	559	616	437	274	286	68	16	1 807	2 696
14 to 19 years	8 349	3 455	2 215	585	242	149	95	77	35	33	19	5	780	1 308	
20 to 44 years	4 182	3 684	656	455	432	457	391	474	355	188	216	54	6	3 654	3 778
45 to 64 years	617	534	60	75	57	66	58	57	38	53	51	14	5	4 155	4 462
65 years and over	259	228	41	97	47	11	15	8	9	9	9	9	9	1 753	2 101
Primary individuals	5 926	5 614	414	687	714	600	553	765	553	436	472	299	121	4 709	4 987
Secondary individuals	4 994	4 389	835	867	716	466	512	303	178	207	155	118	32	2 688	3 376
Female, 14 years old and over	61 188	45 735	8 725	8 008	7 393	6 983	5 749	4 008	2 244	1 136	860	565	64	2 830	3 083
In families	50 485	35 910	6 965	5 658	5 745	5 782	4 648	3 245	1 832	883	689	424	39	2 928	3 114
Head	13 120	12 198	1 144	1 569	2 580	2 368	1 840	1 284	690	336	193	176	18	3 340	3 524
Wife of head	23 011	15 447	2 813	2 425	2 127	2 487	2 105	1 501	880	438	429	227	15	3 144	3 286
Other relative of head	14 354	8 265	3 008	1 664	1 038	927	703	460	262	109	67	21	6	1 676	2 188
14 to 19 years	8 253	3 319	1 921	656											

Table 194. **Income in 1969 of Persons (Except Inmates of Institutions) by Family Status, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income														
		Total	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)	
THE STATE—Continued																
Persons of Spanish language—Continued																
Female, 14 years old and over																
In families	20 514	12 661	2 861	2 093	2 025	1 916	1 666	874	393	369	266	158	40	2 680	2 987	
Head	18 466	10 938	2 565	1 727	1 715	1 741	1 437	754	358	318	194	111	18	2 686	2 911	
Wife of head	2 176	1 979	215	264	470	463	289	105	29	69	33	42	—	3 087	3 297	
Other relative of head	11 339	6 331	1 439	926	969	956	876	508	250	197	148	48	14	2 826	3 000	
14 to 19 years	4 951	2 628	911	537	276	322	272	141	79	52	13	21	4	1 750	2 405	
20 to 44 years	2 742	917	549	175	79	64	21	18	11	—	—	—	—	835	1 246	
45 to 64 years	1 323	1 033	180	143	153	194	166	77	44	52	13	7	4	3 209	3 424	
65 years and over	432	329	74	51	18	48	66	41	24	—	—	—	—	3 448	3 236	
Primary individuals	454	349	108	168	26	16	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	1 396	1 652	
Secondary individuals	885	857	101	167	131	86	157	78	23	33	40	26	15	3 343	4 099	
	1 163	866	195	199	179	89	72	42	12	18	32	21	7	2 218	2 849	
URBAN																
Male, 14 years old and over																
In families	1 645 317	1 509 835	129 723	139 263	100 913	87 322	82 288	104 113	115 951	129 274	223 153	261 906	135 929	6 960	7 790	
Head	1 441 512	1 316 912	106 561	101 021	75 589	69 434	68 742	89 981	103 304	118 143	208 729	246 914	128 494	7 371	8 194	
Married, wife present	1 021 292	1 011 366	17 191	43 757	40 861	45 018	49 304	69 327	85 762	104 283	193 120	236 575	126 168	8 475	9 681	
Other marital status	980 664	971 721	15 780	39 796	37 732	42 247	46 540	65 932	82 062	100 401	187 009	230 462	123 580	8 540	9 775	
Relative of head	40 628	39 645	1 411	3 781	3 129	2 771	2 764	3 395	3 700	3 882	6 111	6 113	2 588	6 695	7 384	
14 to 19 years	420 220	305 546	89 370	57 264	34 728	24 416	19 438	20 654	17 542	13 860	15 609	10 339	154	103	922	1 330
20 to 44 years	233 951	132 706	71 997	31 324	15 071	6 861	3 353	3 039	2 039	1 008	330	154	103	922	1 330	
45 to 64 years	144 719	134 258	13 713	17 882	15 222	14 388	12 993	15 039	13 605	10 704	12 019	7 661	1 404	4 487	4 761	
65 years and over	24 179	22 440	1 577	2 183	1 344	1 548	2 146	2 877	2 513	2 392	2 987	2 164	709	5 842	6 150	
Primary individuals	117 371	16 142	2 083	6 265	3 091	1 619	946	671	416	308	273	360	110	1 956	2 836	
Secondary individuals	112 743	108 990	6 353	14 458	12 836	9 874	8 625	9 895	9 205	8 234	11 236	11 943	6 331	5 237	6 348	
	91 062	83 933	16 809	23 784	12 488	8 014	4 921	4 237	3 442	2 897	3 188	3 049	1 304	2 110	3 314	
Female, 14 years old and over																
In families	1 902 613	1 355 427	313 157	258 276	173 347	148 124	134 518	115 122	73 344	46 697	47 732	34 200	10 910	2 613	3 349	
Head	1 582 952	1 055 800	261 769	186 378	131 935	119 886	110 297	92 056	55 796	34 314	33 596	22 876	6 897	2 604	3 242	
Wife of head	52 760	143 930	12 719	22 724	21 826	20 415	17 541	15 100	9 891	7 041	7 724	6 822	2 127	3 720	4 382	
Other relative of head	976 747	596 917	151 529	96 445	78 468	72 658	64 788	52 121	30 688	18 206	17 652	10 575	3 787	2 643	3 200	
14 to 19 years	453 445	314 953	97 521	67 209	31 641	26 813	27 968	24 835	15 217	9 067	8 220	5 479	983	1 892	2 801	
20 to 44 years	225 794	112 519	63 520	25 691	10 983	5 481	3 820	1 562	461	215	216	92	78	883	1 269	
45 to 64 years	122 769	110 517	14 400	13 099	10 914	13 631	17 541	17 019	10 437	5 994	4 667	2 535	280	4 183	4 097	
65 years and over	43 171	36 905	3 773	4 694	3 258	4 279	4 726	4 929	3 447	2 215	2 807	2 333	444	4 518	4 782	
Primary individuals	61 711	55 412	15 828	23 725	6 486	3 422	1 881	1 325	872	643	530	519	181	1 501	1 996	
Secondary individuals	223 713	214 496	20 175	50 354	33 386	22 806	19 714	18 795	14 042	10 055	11 670	9 855	3 644	3 146	4 216	
	95 948	85 131	31 213	21 544	8 026	5 432	4 507	4 271	3 506	2 328	2 466	1 469	369	1 527	2 496	
RURAL NONFARM																
Male, 14 years old and over																
In families	287 229	263 685	23 123	18 826	13 930	12 220	11 877	16 617	18 712	22 346	40 995	52 678	32 361	7 740	8 756	
Head	267 424	245 064	21 200	15 859	11 735	10 497	10 489	14 941	17 295	21 131	39 450	51 093	31 374	7 971	8 991	
Married, wife present	196 874	195 467	2 631	6 532	6 464	6 704	7 731	12 146	14 985	19 397	37 656	49 961	31 060	9 063	10 576	
Other marital status	191 369	190 078	2 404	6 063	6 094	6 576	7 367	11 762	14 503	18 896	36 788	49 031	30 594	9 116	10 654	
Relative of head	5 505	5 389	1 227	469	370	328	364	482	501	868	930	466	7 141	7 823		
14 to 19 years	70 550	49 597	18 569	9 327	5 271	3 593	2 758	2 795	2 310	1 734	1 794	1 132	314	1 668	2 745	
20 to 44 years	45 817	26 439	16 017	5 770	2 299	1 099	573	329	176	99	51	8	18	825	1 182	
45 to 64 years	19 348	18 156	2 062	2 192	2 294	2 023	1 852	2 091	1 810	1 389	1 419	820	204	4 274	4 577	
65 years and over	2 774	2 524	189	301	202	210	216	278	292	221	267	281	67	5 518	5 886	
Primary individuals	2 611	2 478	301	1 064	476	261	117	97	32	25	57	23	25	1 882	2 802	
Secondary individuals	12 606	12 238	725	1 711	1 273	1 091	917	1 114	1 050	929	1 248	1 333	847	5 361	6 605	
	7 199	6 383	1 198	1 256	922	632	471	562	367	286	297	252	140	2 800	3 851	
Female, 14 years old and over																
In families	304 076	197 926	54 482	35 880	23 578	20 267	18 374	15 645	9 890	6 169	6 764	4 940	1 937	2 365	3 218	
Head	275 502	171 682	50 276	29 912	19 925	17 751	16 297	13 660	8 303	5 101	5 472	3 589	1 396	2 284	3 097	
Wife of head	15 285	14 163	1 323	2 147	1 639	1 652	1 516	1 548	1 175	858	985	907	413	4 211	4 953	
Other relative of head	190 980	114 450	31 587	18 500	14 245	12 841	11 377	9 627	5 738	3 537	3 805	2 307	886	2 501	3 189	
14 to 19 years	69 237	43 069	17 366	9 265	4 041	3 258	3 404	2 485	1 390	706	682	375	97	1 450	2 241	
20 to 44 years	41 892	19 044	12 290	3 885	1 410	643	416	214	66	40	35	21	24	775	1 090	
45 to 64 years	15 112	13 232	2 252	1 806	1 458	1 815	2 267	1 730	919	414	420	122	29	3 606	3 600	
65 years and over	4 532	3 777	513	617	389	432	504	392	332	219	168	198	13	3 855	4 121	
Primary individuals	7 701	7 016	2 311	2 957	784	368	217	149	73	33	59	34	31	1 405	1 790	
Secondary individuals	21 369	20 366	2 280	4 723	3 053	2 048	1 669	1 630	1 297	870	1 064	1 245	487	3 062	4 332	
	7 205	5 878	1 926	1 245	600	468	408	355	290	198	228	106	54	1 814	2 918	
RURAL FARM																
Male, 14 years old and over																
In families	7 716	6 940	929	680	601	477	513	534	470	470	657	864	745	5 506	7 375	
Head	7 049	6 293	859	547	486	407	470	489	403	440	633	829	730	5 772	7 687	
Married, wife present	4 519	4 446	205	260	298	296	354	361	273	379	543	795	682	7 464	9 502	
Other marital status	4 188	4 124	186	214	256	244	343	305	257	369	526	771	653	7 696	9 717	
Relative of head	331	322	19	46	42	52	11	56	16	10	17	24	29	4 182	6 739	
14 to 19 years	2 530	1 847	654	287	188	111	116	128	130	61	90	34	48	1 939	3 320	
20 to 44 years	1 334	739	495	133	61	12	23	—	5	5	—	—	—	746	1 083	
45 to 64 years	825	763	94	71	97	68	82	90	96	50	67	15	33	4 628	5 115	
65 years and over	244	230	42	30	25	15	11	38	20	—	20	14	15			

Table 194. Income in 1969 of Persons (Except Inmates of Institutions) by Family Status, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More**

BOSTON SMSA

Total

Male, 14 years old and over

	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income													Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
		Total	\$1 to \$999 or loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more			
Total	941 477	863 370	76 714	75 465	54 729	47 378	42 998	53 144	58 435	66 610	122 391	160 774	104 732	7 343	8 541	
In families	819 159	748 127	62 498	55 525	40 845	37 166	34 916	44 467	50 874	59 541	112 831	150 456	99 008	7 802	9 012	
Head	573 300	567 888	9 339	22 289	20 785	23 326	23 881	32 915	40 927	51 083	102 571	143 397	97 375	9 092	10 805	
Married, wife present	549 670	544 857	8 601	20 430	19 089	21 707	22 350	31 160	38 899	48 949	98 798	139 473	95 401	9 182	10 925	
Other marital status	23 630	23 031	738	1 859	1 696	1 619	1 531	1 755	2 028	2 134	3 773	3 924	1 974	7 981		
Relative of head	245 859	180 239	53 159	33 236	20 060	13 840	11 035	11 552	9 947	8 458	10 260	7 059	1 633	2 186		
14 to 19 years	135 156	77 764	42 968	18 571	8 501	5 546	1 902	1 033	575	302	211	89	66	905		
20 to 44 years	87 749	81 166	8 186	10 231	9 067	8 522	7 541	8 776	7 843	6 637	7 946	5 392	1 025	4 607		
45 to 64 years	13 314	12 269	881	1 100	766	813	1 012	1 362	1 293	1 343	1 914	1 330	455	6 155		
65 years and over	9 640	9 040	1 124	3 334	1 726	959	580	381	236	176	189	248	87	2 036		
Primary individuals	68 406	66 075	3 830	7 469	7 173	5 827	5 157	5 854	5 301	5 053	7 244	8 193	4 974	5 612		
Secondary individuals	53 912	49 168	10 386	12 471	6 711	4 385	2 925	2 823	2 260	2 016	2 316	2 125	750	2 257		

Female, 14 years old and over

Total	1 098 285	774 927	173 893	140 725	95 584	77 419	72 662	69 722	47 358	31 722	32 502	24 515	8 825	2 762	3 599
In families	902 908	591 974	144 835	102 661	71 246	60 519	57 735	54 240	35 045	22 342	21 891	15 912	5 548	2 681	3 433
Head	88 350	83 040	6 809	12 345	12 317	11 074	9 973	8 689	6 077	4 560	4 859	4 587	1 750	3 907	
Married, wife present	547 480	319 702	81 367	51 183	40 321	34 491	31 173	28 952	18 693	11 466	11 428	7 579	3 049	2 677	
Other marital status	267 078	189 232	56 659	39 133	18 608	14 954	16 589	16 599	10 275	6 316	5 604	3 746	749	1 970	
Relative of head	129 218	65 982	37 523	15 065	6 264	3 076	2 295	1 073	288	159	114	64	61	879	
14 to 19 years	76 158	68 788	8 355	7 769	6 448	7 356	10 578	11 694	7 209	4 170	3 215	1 769	225	4 422	
20 to 44 years	25 358	21 791	2 084	2 592	1 831	2 235	2 545	2 962	2 167	1 510	1 943	1 586	346	4 850	
45 to 64 years	36 344	32 671	8 697	13 717	4 065	2 287	1 171	870	611	477	332	327	117	1 557	
65 years and over	130 968	125 960	10 066	25 371	18 676	12 779	11 430	11 975	9 407	7 313	8 566	7 409	2 968	3 694	
Primary individuals	64 409	56 993	18 992	12 693	5 662	4 121	3 497	3 507	2 906	2 067	2 045	1 194	309	1 749	

Negro

Male, 14 years old and over

Total	35 231	30 015	3 437	2 849	2 495	2 430	2 822	3 663	3 420	2 683	3 314	2 289	613	5 266	5 346
In families	27 701	23 140	2 724	1 797	1 558	1 798	2 012	2 848	2 847	2 237	2 850	1 991	478	5 590	
Head	17 800	17 400	635	942	975	1 285	1 579	2 375	2 494	2 073	2 633	1 936	473	6 364	
Married, wife present	16 419	16 280	584	824	871	1 129	1 515	2 280	2 349	1 935	2 502	1 832	459	6 399	
Other marital status	1 181	1 120	51	118	104	156	64	95	145	138	131	104	14	5 705	
Relative of head	9 901	5 740	2 089	855	583	513	433	473	353	164	217	55	5	1 913	
14 to 19 years	6 128	2 464	1 562	421	183	115	61	55	28	21	13	—	5	789	
20 to 44 years	3 146	2 742	460	300	328	348	322	385	278	105	171	45	—	3 813	
45 to 64 years	432	355	40	53	39	44	35	25	38	38	33	10	—	4 043	
65 years and over	195	179	27	81	33	6	15	8	9	—	—	—	—	1 772	
Primary individuals	4 531	4 299	274	581	527	409	454	607	435	325	359	218	110	4 790	
Secondary individuals	2 999	2 576	439	471	410	223	356	208	138	121	105	80	25	2 922	

Female, 14 years old and over

Total	45 848	34 598	6 027	6 035	5 579	5 240	4 533	3 249	1 811	913	698	458	55	2 939	3 186
In families	37 480	26 851	4 799	4 192	4 277	4 245	3 657	2 609	1 455	690	563	334	30	3 037	
Head	10 360	9 645	841	1 270	2 023	1 813	1 555	1 002	594	262	167	109	9	3 380	
Married, wife present	16 281	10 838	1 791	1 670	1 414	1 726	1 507	1 199	627	343	342	204	15	3 315	
Other marital status	10 839	6 368	2 167	1 252	840	706	595	408	234	85	54	21	6	1 812	
Relative of head	5 996	2 438	1 401	437	278	197	74	30	11	4	6	—	—	870	
14 to 19 years	3 147	2 491	414	406	316	364	426	293	154	65	31	16	6	3 301	
20 to 44 years	941	747	120	167	120	84	95	68	55	16	17	5	—	2 721	
45 to 64 years	755	692	232	242	126	61	—	17	14	—	—	—	—	1 471	
65 years and over	5 588	5 272	541	1 270	913	727	640	510	254	185	114	99	19	2 904	
Primary individuals	2 780	2 475	687	573	389	268	236	130	102	38	21	25	6	1 961	

Persons of Spanish Language

Male, 14 years old and over

Total	11 337	9 645	942	849	678	737	948	937	918	776	1 131	1 009	720	5 713	6 717
In families	9 501	8 057	729	606	553	595	727	785	818	685	1 001	854	704	6 041	
Head	6 596	6 302	266	312	277	403	567	686	749	612	901	830	699	6 854	
Married, wife present	6 316	6 064	257	278	253	381	546	661	721	585	869	822	691	6 910	
Other marital status	280	238	9	34	24	22	21	25	28	27	32	8	8	5 360	
Relative of head	2 905	1 755	463	294	276	192	160	99	69	73	100	24	5	2 437	
14 to 19 years	1 787	354	157	175	64	25	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	1 252	
20 to 44 years	966	840	109	79	88	108	126	79	62	73	93	18	5	4 286	
45 to 64 years	64	64	—	8	7	12	9	15	—	—	7	6	—	—	
65 years and over	95	64	—	50	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Primary individuals	887	828	29	100	54	63	138	86	48	84	87	123	16	5 349	
Secondary individuals	949	760	184	143	71	79	83	66	52	7	43	32	—	2 746	

Female, 14 years old and over

Total	11 875	7 554	1 642	1 235	1 173	1 093	973	572	273	251	199	123	20	2 767	3 135
In families	10 519	6 404	1 452	1 035	972	980	804	483	249	200	134	91	4	2 736	
Head	1 354	1 204	95	147	257	293	195	95	29	37	20	36	—	3 352	
Married, wife present	6 249	3 460	766	512	535	508	422	276	167	118	108	48	—	2 845	
Other marital status	2 916	1 740	591	376	180	179	187	112	53	45	6	7	4	1 742	
Relative of head	1 391	551	338	124	51	9	15	14	—	—	—	—	—	815	
14 to 19 years	893	729	134	110	104	131	109	57	29	45	6	—	—	3 126	
20 to 44 years	330	240	50	38	6	30	44	41	24	—	—	—	—	3 867	
45 to 64 years	302	220	69	104	19	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 394	
65 years and over	550	538	60	101	84	30	110	47	12	33	33	19	9	3 800	
Primary individuals	806	612	130	99	117	83	59	42	12	18	32	13	7	2 658	

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK,
R.I.—MASS., SMSA**

Total

Male, 14 years old and over

Total	317 881	290 860	24 882	28 420	20 255	18 144	18 716
--------------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Table 194. **Income in 1969 of Persons (Except Inmates of Institutions) by Family Status, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income													Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
		Total	\$1 to \$999	\$1,000 to \$2,999	\$2,000 to \$3,999	\$3,000 to \$4,999	\$4,000 to \$5,999	\$5,000 to \$6,999	\$6,000 to \$7,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$8,000 to \$14,999	\$10,000 to \$15,000 or more	Mean income (dollars)			
			or loss	\$1,999	\$2,999	\$3,999	\$4,999	\$5,999	\$6,999	\$7,999	\$9,999	\$14,999				
PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-MASS., SMSA - Continued																
Total—Continued																
Female, 14 years old and over																
In families	352 725	251 084	61 155	48 328	33 614	34 162	27 851	17 889	9 829	5 727	6 433	4 461	1 635	2 478	3 074	
Head	307 179	208 685	53 873	36 097	28 109	29 415	24 231	15 018	7 977	4 497	5 150	3 187	1 131	2 511	3 010	
Married, wife present	26 774	24 989	2 958	4 192	4 237	3 860	2 843	2 450	1 482	878	949	875	265	3 287	3 906	
Other marital status	195 358	126 082	31 565	20 181	17 838	19 470	15 357	9 001	4 612	2 647	3 026	1 708	677	2 633	3 022	
Other relative of head	85 047	57 614	19 350	11 724	6 034	6 085	6 031	3 567	1 883	972	1 175	604	189	1 807	2 593	
14 to 19 years	43 175	20 705	11 516	4 562	2 212	1 261	693	256	58	27	54	12	54	899	1 396	
20 to 44 years	22 051	19 697	2 833	2 342	2 010	3 171	4 031	2 378	1 232	690	673	278	59	3 840	3 790	
45 to 64 years	8 181	6 954	836	921	721	1 175	1 089	786	512	229	374	275	36	3 850	4 124	
65 years and over	11 640	10 258	4 165	3 899	1 091	478	218	147	81	26	74	39	40	1 247	1 671	
Primary individuals	36 524	34 695	4 704	9 960	4 690	4 156	3 181	2 509	1 617	1 069	1 158	1 159	492	2 572	3 629	
Secondary individuals	9 022	7 704	2 578	2 271	815	591	439	362	235	161	125	115	12	1 561	2 306	
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.- CONN., SMSA																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over																
In families	179 760	164 989	14 357	14 304	10 579	9 095	8 732	11 152	13 530	15 933	27 633	28 374	11 300	7 047	7 438	
Head	160 711	146 613	12 416	10 513	8 214	7 261	7 300	9 670	12 300	14 778	26 174	27 082	10 905	7 381	7 790	
Married, wife present	115 679	114 796	2 003	4 660	4 833	5 002	5 432	7 550	10 362	13 373	24 741	26 137	10 703	8 307	9 094	
Other marital status	111 508	110 676	1 819	4 193	4 456	4 749	5 186	7 213	9 996	12 949	24 050	25 561	10 504	8 360	9 178	
Relative of head	4 171	4 120	184	467	377	253	246	337	366	424	691	576	199	6 536	6 837	
Other relative of head	45 032	31 817	10 413	5 853	3 381	2 259	1 868	2 120	1 938	1 405	1 433	945	202	1 939	3 089	
14 to 19 years	26 576	14 580	8 727	3 029	1 426	599	301	258	166	25	20	14	15	835	1 260	
20 to 44 years	14 107	13 160	1 333	1 950	1 506	1 382	1 322	1 462	1 375	1 045	1 061	629	95	4 309	4 546	
45 to 64 years	2 710	2 506	119	237	133	134	190	359	371	294	317	274	78	6 218	6 272	
65 years and over	1 639	1 571	234	637	316	144	55	41	26	41	35	28	14	1 866	2 781	
Primary individuals	11 394	11 107	668	1 753	1 217	1 059	867	1 079	937	894	1 241	1 040	352	4 988	5 592	
Secondary individuals	7 655	7 269	1 273	2 038	1 148	775	565	403	293	261	218	252	43	2 282	3 143	
Female, 14 years old and over																
In families	207 295	146 312	38 075	28 890	18 420	16 127	14 752	11 170	6 761	4 323	4 219	2 758	817	2 336	3 066	
Head	175 299	116 553	31 241	20 892	14 618	13 587	12 509	9 125	5 411	3 482	3 188	1 967	533	2 420	3 050	
Married, wife present	15 830	14 935	1 479	2 412	2 178	2 239	1 887	1 535	934	736	765	593	177	3 625	4 191	
Other marital status	111 545	70 252	18 377	11 607	9 440	8 821	7 982	5 707	3 260	2 045	1 768	944	301	2 545	3 077	
Relative of head	47 924	31 366	11 385	6 873	3 000	2 527	2 640	1 883	1 217	701	655	430	55	1 625	2 445	
14 to 19 years	26 234	12 008	7 489	2 498	999	503	335	94	49	12	24	5	-	802	1 095	
20 to 44 years	11 262	10 079	1 628	1 383	1 099	1 435	1 656	1 127	737	436	392	165	21	3 648	3 680	
45 to 64 years	4 203	3 589	480	477	278	353	459	529	388	223	191	197	14	4 450	4 454	
65 years and over	6 225	5 690	1 788	2 515	624	236	190	133	43	30	48	63	20	1 420	1 842	
Primary individuals	21 496	20 615	2 265	5 499	3 152	2 141	1 989	1 812	1 206	736	870	693	252	2 807	3 747	
Secondary individuals	10 500	9 144	4 569	2 499	650	399	254	233	144	105	161	98	32	1 001	1 735	
WORCESTER SMSA																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over																
In families	119 419	109 704	8 952	10 371	7 531	5 918	5 591	7 242	8 152	9 612	17 730	20 299	8 306	7 114	7 615	
Head	106 459	97 390	7 536	7 343	5 567	4 987	4 806	6 546	7 365	9 022	16 861	19 458	7 899	7 504	7 993	
Married, wife present	75 918	75 373	1 041	2 919	2 862	3 417	3 476	5 040	6 249	8 027	15 801	18 820	7 721	8 540	9 401	
Other marital status	73 138	72 620	938	2 655	2 598	3 246	3 292	4 789	5 959	7 755	15 432	18 365	7 591	8 605	9 494	
Relative of head	2 780	2 753	103	264	264	171	184	251	290	272	369	455	130	6 481	6 973	
Other relative of head	30 541	22 017	6 495	4 424	2 705	1 570	1 330	1 506	1 116	995	1 060	638	178	2 033	3 172	
14 to 19 years	17 452	9 686	5 132	2 522	1 192	459	137	187	20	11	18	8	-	944	1 268	
20 to 44 years	9 978	9 411	1 066	1 273	1 110	906	937	1 085	863	754	848	461	108	4 374	4 641	
45 to 64 years	1 728	1 622	134	124	84	103	197	195	179	199	181	156	70	5 867	6 560	
65 years and over	1 383	1 298	163	505	319	102	59	39	54	31	13	13	-	1 962	2 494	
Primary individuals	6 379	6 176	308	781	970	541	546	517	535	444	692	608	234	4 894	5 846	
Secondary individuals	6 581	6 138	1 108	2 247	994	390	239	179	252	146	177	233	173	1 873	3 395	
Female, 14 years old and over																
In families	132 226	92 365	22 723	17 747	12 496	10 535	9 677	6 679	4 608	2 720	2 690	1 964	526	2 457	3 111	
Head	114 174	75 387	20 006	13 337	9 747	8 814	8 154	5 613	3 588	2 169	2 051	1 507	401	2 446	3 057	
Married, wife present	9 661	9 258	850	1 483	1 414	1 265	1 214	1 035	600	409	461	426	101	3 697	4 236	
Other marital status	72 508	44 452	11 956	7 319	6 111	5 612	4 921	3 232	2 096	1 158	1 147	674	226	2 483	3 000	
Relative of head	32 005	21 677	7 200	4 535	2 222	1 937	2 019	1 346	892	602	443	407	74	1 802	2 671	
14 to 19 years	16 812	8 066	4 783	1 749	779	343	274	39	41	17	22	11	8	843	1 241	
20 to 44 years	7 998	7 188	999	893	773	1 049	1 225	895	605	374	238	130	7	3 886	3 839	
45 to 64 years	2 939	2 532	253	312	191	280	373	324	195	169	158	221	56	4 617	5 051	
65 years and over	4 256	3 891	1 165	1 581	479	265	147	88	51	42	25	45	3	1 494	1 931	
Primary individuals	13 515	12 909	1 340	3 346	2 178	1 444	1 299	918	852	492	521	418	101	2 812	3 640	
Secondary individuals	4 537	4 069	1 377	1 064	571	277	224	148	168	59	118	39	24	1 618	2 436	

Table 195. Earnings in 1969 of Persons by Weeks Worked in 1969, Race, and Sex: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes persons without earnings)	Persons with earnings														Index of in- come con- centration
		Total	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median earn- ings (dol- lars)	
THE STATE																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over	1 973 652	1 600 237	152 830	119 775	75 370	70 727	77 989	114 092	133 482	152 850	257 172	295 351	109 239	41 360	7 365	0.402
Worked in 1969	1 606 663	1 600 237	152 830	119 775	75 370	70 727	77 989	114 092	133 482	152 850	257 172	295 351	109 239	41 360	7 365	0.402
50 to 52 weeks	1 040 541	1 038 653	15 769	24 371	21 655	28 698	41 747	77 126	100 146	122 906	216 559	256 250	97 951	35 475	8 726	0.311
40 to 49 weeks	227 237	226 732	7 995	16 620	14 649	16 134	19 408	23 476	24 627	23 036	33 274	32 951	9 462	5 102	6 613	0.357
27 to 39 weeks	101 191	100 827	10 971	18 610	14 965	13 642	10 707	9 030	6 083	4 942	5 475	4 706	1 243	453	3 430	0.421
14 to 26 weeks	99 912	97 545	29 087	31 098	16 401	9 005	4 650	3 255	1 779	1 377	1 306	988	390	209	1 665	0.469
13 weeks or less	137 782	134 480	89 008	29 076	7 700	3 248	1 479	1 205	847	589	558	456	193	121	755	0.469
Did not work in 1969	366 989															
Female, 14 years old and over	2 254 994	1 163 045	266 643	173 907	130 577	136 303	136 663	119 127	75 031	45 793	45 234	27 990	4 334	1 443	3 076	0.434
Worked in 1969	1 174 677	1 163 045	266 643	173 907	130 577	136 303	136 663	119 127	75 031	45 793	45 234	27 990	4 334	1 443	3 076	0.434
50 to 52 weeks	489 510	485 190	16 312	32 475	39 398	68 898	93 221	92 216	57 158	33 740	30 659	17 133	3 020	960	4 977	0.273
40 to 49 weeks	208 794	207 485	15 477	33 171	33 419	37 678	29 276	18 742	12 522	8 430	10 298	7 379	803	290	3 575	0.360
27 to 39 weeks	138 825	137 995	22 601	38 514	31 640	19 381	8 748	5 032	3 503	2 449	3 166	2 638	246	77	2 479	0.407
14 to 26 weeks	144 300	143 697	57 073	47 402	21 551	8 232	3 924	2 014	1 170	798	753	560	162	58	1 312	0.430
13 weeks or less	193 248	188 678	155 180	22 345	4 569	2 114	1 494	1 123	678	376	358	280	103	58	608	0.370
Did not work in 1969	1 080 317															
White																
Male, 14 years old and over	1 910 377	1 552 139	146 870	115 925	71 813	66 584	73 261	108 412	128 358	148 465	251 881	291 349	108 126	41 095	7 437	0.399
Worked in 1969	1 558 349	1 552 139	146 870	115 925	71 813	66 584	73 261	108 412	128 358	148 465	251 881	291 349	108 126	41 095	7 437	0.399
50 to 52 weeks	1 013 526	1 011 685	15 036	23 557	20 531	26 794	38 861	73 197	96 479	119 600	212 359	252 932	97 405	35 294	8 784	0.305
40 to 49 weeks	218 172	217 686	7 455	16 060	13 809	15 133	18 273	22 206	23 423	22 219	32 374	32 396	9 296	5 042	6 779	0.356
27 to 39 weeks	97 406	97 058	10 533	18 026	14 317	12 927	10 240	8 719	5 899	4 788	5 356	4 590	1 229	434	3 437	0.422
14 to 26 weeks	96 292	95 936	27 996	30 148	15 741	8 632	4 459	3 115	1 736	1 311	1 252	979	363	204	1 662	0.468
13 weeks or less	132 953	129 774	85 850	28 134	7 415	3 098	1 428	1 175	821	547	540	452	193	121	756	0.469
Did not work in 1969	352 028															
Female, 14 years old and over	2 181 223	1 122 347	257 440	167 831	125 595	130 431	131 416	115 194	72 648	44 534	44 258	27 303	4 267	1 430	3 079	0.434
Worked in 1969	1 133 665	1 122 347	257 440	167 831	125 595	130 431	131 416	115 194	72 648	44 534	44 258	27 303	4 267	1 430	3 079	0.434
50 to 52 weeks	473 747	469 531	15 573	31 293	37 966	66 298	89 862	87 663	55 500	32 823	30 001	16 685	2 974	947	4 931	0.274
40 to 49 weeks	200 710	199 428	14 863	32 070	32 166	35 883	27 982	17 863	12 034	8 163	10 086	7 237	791	290	3 575	0.360
27 to 39 weeks	133 520	132 716	21 681	37 302	30 416	18 397	8 408	4 798	3 338	2 406	3 089	2 567	237	77	2 424	0.405
14 to 26 weeks	139 134	138 541	55 284	45 619	20 722	7 846	3 758	1 895	1 151	777	728	541	162	58	1 307	0.431
13 weeks or less	186 554	182 131	150 039	21 547	4 325	2 007	1 406	1 029	625	365	354	273	103	58	607	0.367
Did not work in 1969	1 047 558															
Negro																
Male, 14 years old and over	51 599	39 016	4 796	2 920	2 674	3 167	3 798	4 954	4 529	3 868	4 542	3 027	577	164	5 435	0.366
Worked in 1969	39 175	39 016	4 796	2 920	2 674	3 167	3 798	4 954	4 529	3 868	4 542	3 027	577	164	5 435	0.366
50 to 52 weeks	22 011	21 983	579	651	842	1 387	2 290	3 439	3 232	2 943	3 614	2 471	445	90	6 558	0.264
40 to 49 weeks	7 565	7 555	466	454	619	765	984	1 138	1 065	702	751	447	114	50	5 430	0.321
27 to 39 weeks	3 059	3 043	349	445	528	604	331	253	175	128	110	9	5	19	3 330	0.381
14 to 26 weeks	2 726	2 719	824	702	459	298	157	109	36	58	49	9	13	5	1 763	0.467
13 weeks or less	3 814	3 716	2 578	668	226	113	36	15	21	37	18	4			721	0.445
Did not work in 1969	12 424															
Female, 14 years old and over	62 010	34 323	7 779	4 919	4 203	4 997	4 651	3 469	2 006	962	755	527	46	9	3 052	0.406
Worked in 1969	34 520	34 323	7 779	4 919	4 203	4 997	4 651	3 469	2 006	962	755	527	46	9	3 052	0.406
50 to 52 weeks	13 493	13 455	629	945	1 168	2 272	3 071	2 316	1 431	732	519	332	31	9	4 558	0.268
40 to 49 weeks	6 731	6 707	488	883	1 091	1 559	1 072	791	398	163	148	108	6		3 572	0.308
27 to 39 weeks	4 482	4 465	845	1 011	1 046	797	283	181	134	39	59	61	9		2 360	0.389
14 to 26 weeks	4 242	4 238	1 460	1 476	699	277	145	101	19	17	25	19			1 446	0.411
13 weeks or less	5 572	5 458	4 357	604	199	92	80	80	24	11	4	7			626	0.403
Did not work in 1969	27 490															
Persons of Spanish Language																
Male, 14 years old and over	20 019	15 722	1 541	1 243	1 120	1 226	1 471	1 725	1 696	1 273	1 756	1 678	800	193	5 730	0.424
Worked in 1969	15 765	15 722	1 541	1 243	1 120	1 226	1 471	1 725	1 696	1 273	1 756	1 678	800	193	5 730	0.424
50 to 52 weeks	9 604	9 574	148	318	321	562	936	1 261	1 243	1 074	1 454	1 398	711	148	6 990	0.340
40 to 49 weeks	2 643	2 643	134	173	161	321	314	400	378	180	239	237	69	37	5 546	0.349
27 to 39 weeks	1 178	1 170	160	226	270	175	125	32	67	19	45	36	7	8	2 737	0.427
14 to 26 weeks	1 125	1 125	300	340	247	111	84	20			8	7	8		1 772	0.419
13 weeks or less	1 215	1 210	799	186	121	57	12	12	8		10		5		757	0.485
Did not work in 1969	4 254															
Female, 14 years old and over	20 571	9 905	2 218	1 470	1 402	1 471	1 404	809	407	322	237	125	27	13	2 902	0.412
Worked in 1969	9 972	9 905	2 218	1 470	1 402	1 471	1 404	809	407	322	237	125	27	13	2 902	0.412
50 to 52 weeks	3 873	3 844	136	228	414	758	968	543	308	215	145	103	13	13	4 399	0.288
40 to 49 weeks	1 758	1 758	83	211	352	395	296	163	72	76	80	16	14		3 590	0.328
27 to 39 weeks	1 264	1 264	134	321	366	209	112	46	27	31	12	6			2 484	0.325
14 to 26 weeks	1 415	1 404	525	548	216	54	28	33							1 323	0.366
13 weeks or less	1 662	1 635	1 340	162	54	55		24							610	0.353
Did not work in 1969	10 599															
URBAN																
Male, 14 years old and over	1 671 107	1 352 949	128 399	104 620	65 895	61 7										

Table 195. Earnings in 1969 of Persons by Weeks Worked in 1969, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes persons without earnings)	Persons with earnings													Median earn- ings (dol- lars)	Index of in- come con- cen- tration
		Total	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more			
RURAL NONFARM																
Male, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	294 829	240 901	23 395	14 560	8 992	8 551	9 921	15 854	18 913	22 278	39 876	49 563	21 183	7 815	7 910	0.407
50 to 52 weeks	242 129	240 901	23 395	14 560	8 992	8 551	9 921	15 854	18 913	22 278	39 876	49 563	21 183	7 815	7 910	0.407
40 to 49 weeks	163 590	163 544	2 524	3 261	2 876	3 334	5 306	10 865	14 192	18 111	33 775	43 225	19 200	6 675	9 201	0.317
27 to 39 weeks	31 759	31 654	1 047	1 844	1 589	1 818	3 185	3 438	3 274	5 067	5 304	1 704	968	7 150	0.356	
14 to 26 weeks	13 022	12 970	1 411	2 224	1 779	1 435	1 370	1 177	886	684	851	792	165	76	3 655	0.422
13 weeks or less	13 216	13 141	4 214	3 905	1 877	1 140	619	420	263	212	132	188	71	80	1 603	0.519
Did not work in 1969	52 700	19 592	14 199	3 326	871	424	210	207	114	77	51	54	43	16	690	0.460
Female, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	310 294	152 026	40 562	23 128	17 218	16 834	16 760	13 975	8 531	5 312	5 655	3 242	631	178	2 716	0.456
50 to 52 weeks	154 270	152 026	40 562	23 128	17 218	16 834	16 760	13 975	8 531	5 312	5 655	3 242	631	178	2 716	0.456
40 to 49 weeks	59 863	58 968	2 476	4 073	5 108	8 730	11 720	10 886	6 296	3 715	3 448	1 932	456	120	4 776	0.282
27 to 39 weeks	25 714	25 431	2 323	4 219	4 250	4 444	3 202	2 067	1 436	1 084	1 454	834	82	36	3 433	0.374
14 to 26 weeks	19 014	18 875	3 243	5 258	4 354	2 408	1 160	597	491	360	595	344	53	12	2 215	0.416
13 weeks or less	20 430	20 303	8 470	6 589	2 944	999	506	254	208	115	125	62	27	4	1 255	0.435
Did not work in 1969	29 249	28 449	24 050	2 989	562	253	164	171	100	38	33	70	13	6	591	0.344
RURAL FARM																
Male, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	7 716	6 387	1 036	595	483	425	434	555	421	449	597	781	383	228	5 397	0.515
50 to 52 weeks	6 595	6 387	1 036	595	483	425	434	555	421	449	597	781	383	228	5 397	0.515
40 to 49 weeks	4 512	4 378	384	192	309	265	318	466	344	375	507	656	361	201	6 741	0.468
27 to 39 weeks	742	735	85	112	52	69	77	39	54	54	67	80	22	22	4 643	0.470
14 to 26 weeks	337	325	54	47	54	44	21	27	21	8	19	30	—	—	3 170	0.437
13 weeks or less	368	361	149	87	53	34	9	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 362	0.457
Did not work in 1969	636	588	364	157	15	13	9	6	—	—	4	15	—	5	808	0.549
Female, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	7 152	3 391	1 053	527	279	388	371	252	175	129	132	69	16	—	2 414	0.475
50 to 52 weeks	3 736	3 391	1 053	527	279	388	371	252	175	129	132	69	16	—	2 414	0.475
40 to 49 weeks	1 596	1 395	148	128	112	194	257	201	125	89	65	60	16	—	4 449	0.347
27 to 39 weeks	617	589	54	126	67	98	92	36	41	35	40	—	—	—	3 485	0.354
14 to 26 weeks	395	381	82	128	48	70	13	10	4	5	17	4	—	—	1 848	0.424
13 weeks or less	374	340	174	99	47	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	977	0.424
Did not work in 1969	754	686	595	46	5	16	9	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	576	0.409
BOSTON SMSA																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	956 106	778 091	76 351	59 443	37 154	33 179	33 988	48 874	56 928	67 468	118 878	151 746	66 715	27 367	7 639	0.426
50 to 52 weeks	780 780	778 091	76 351	59 443	37 154	33 179	33 988	48 874	56 928	67 468	118 878	151 746	66 715	27 367	7 639	0.426
40 to 49 weeks	497 214	496 596	7 069	11 233	9 668	12 347	16 890	31 501	41 308	53 194	98 976	130 935	59 740	23 225	9 245	0.330
27 to 39 weeks	109 833	109 585	4 075	8 056	6 875	7 358	8 446	10 520	11 183	10 540	16 026	17 443	5 839	3 224	6 846	0.375
14 to 26 weeks	51 258	51 131	5 420	9 141	7 551	6 991	5 300	4 516	3 130	2 649	2 857	2 557	767	252	3 494	0.427
13 weeks or less	70 341	52 134	14 616	15 823	8 861	4 943	2 593	1 817	965	755	706	524	258	94	1 718	0.468
Did not work in 1969	175 326	68 824	45 171	15 190	4 199	1 540	759	520	342	330	303	287	111	72	762	0.469
Female, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	1 116 603	579 188	127 717	84 159	60 854	59 677	63 443	63 571	43 682	27 732	26 655	18 057	2 754	887	3 283	0.437
50 to 52 weeks	584 333	579 188	127 717	84 159	60 854	59 677	63 443	63 571	43 682	27 732	26 655	18 057	2 754	887	3 283	0.437
40 to 49 weeks	247 997	246 361	7 493	15 530	17 712	28 455	41 202	48 246	33 499	20 801	19 379	11 489	1 912	643	5 265	0.273
27 to 39 weeks	101 868	101 231	7 299	16 031	14 817	15 696	14 498	10 497	7 138	4 881	5 262	4 516	545	141	3 794	0.362
14 to 26 weeks	69 150	68 701	11 391	18 153	14 538	9 967	4 924	3 080	2 016	1 405	1 451	1 610	118	48	2 331	0.413
13 weeks or less	70 627	70 409	26 685	22 677	11 321	4 507	2 110	1 220	649	454	383	289	103	31	1 376	0.437
Did not work in 1969	94 691	92 486	74 849	11 768	2 466	1 052	709	618	380	191	200	153	76	24	618	0.387
Negro																
Male, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	36 548	27 375	3 301	1 937	1 855	2 185	2 641	3 534	3 330	2 674	3 209	2 159	411	139	5 500	0.362
50 to 52 weeks	27 468	27 375	3 301	1 937	1 855	2 185	2 641	3 534	3 330	2 674	3 209	2 159	411	139	5 500	0.362
40 to 49 weeks	15 608	15 594	430	435	551	930	1 587	2 527	2 343	2 065	2 567	1 764	319	76	6 571	0.261
27 to 39 weeks	5 288	5 288	331	310	424	542	699	764	813	459	511	317	79	39	5 442	0.326
14 to 26 weeks	2 144	2 134	265	286	362	444	213	173	138	92	69	73	—	19	3 377	0.390
13 weeks or less	1 940	1 940	593	467	369	213	117	55	27	32	44	5	13	5	1 807	0.472
Did not work in 1969	2 488	2 419	1 682	439	149	56	25	15	9	26	18	—	—	—	719	0.446
Female, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	46 325	25 592	5 464	3 444	3 055	3 618	3 713	2 833	1 644	747	594	434	37	9	3 230	0.397
50 to 52 weeks	25 732	25 592	5 464	3 444	3 055	3 618	3 713	2 833	1 644	747	594	434	37	9	3 230	0.397
40 to 49 weeks	10 485	10 454	519	635	805	1 089	2 513	1 894	1 170	590	420	260	31	9	4 661	0.262
27 to 39 weeks	5 024	5 000	332	310	424	542	699	807	638	334	126	110	95	6	3 647	0.304
14 to 26 weeks	3 459	3 451	649	736	780	674	245	135	114	127	44	57	—	—	2 437	0.382
13 weeks or less	2 909	2 905	984	1 001	512	181	78	90	11	11	20	15	—	—	1 466	0.411
Did not work in 1969	3 855	3 782	2 978	415	152	66	70	76	15	3	—	—	—	—	635	0.419
Persons of Spanish Language																
Male, 14 years old and over																
Worked in 1969	11 500	8 885	908	613	550	684	833	867	882	793	1 092	988	541	134	5 986	0.437
50 to 52 weeks	8 905	8 885	908	613	550	684	833	867	882	793	1 092	988	541	134	5 986	0.437
40 to 49 weeks	5 345	5 330	109	160	136	262	530	642	588	623	880	807	472	121	7 382	0.371
27 to 39 weeks	1 593	1 593	51	117	73	205	163	190	243	151	178	160	49	13	5 987	0.335
14 to 26 weeks	594	594	70	87	118	101	81	22	51	19	24	14	7	—	3 218	0.395
13 weeks or less	627	627	183	156	134	83	47	9	—	—	—	7	8	—	1 378	0.451
Did not work in 1969	746	741	495	93	89	33	12	4	—	—	10	—	5	—	748	0.509
Female, 14 years old and over																

Table 195. Earnings in 1969 of Persons by Weeks Worked in 1969, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More**

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-
WARWICK, R.I.—MASS., SMSA**

Total

Male, 14 years old and over
Worked in 1969
50 to 52 weeks
40 to 49 weeks
27 to 39 weeks
14 to 26 weeks
13 weeks or less
Did not work in 1969

Total (includes persons without earnings)	Persons with earnings												Median earn- ings (dol- lars)	Index of in- come con- cen- tration
	Total	\$1 to \$999 or loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999			$25,000 or more

322 422	259 738	23 766	19 963	13 379	14 000	16 437	22 553	25 789	27 971	40 475	38 497	11 826	5 082	6 767	0.385
260 885	259 738	23 766	19 963	13 379	14 000	16 437	22 553	25 789	27 971	40 475	38 497	11 826	5 082	6 767	0.385
172 311	171 918	2 894	4 915	4 778	6 690	10 158	16 221	19 694	23 097	34 761	33 696	10 711	4 303	7 892	0.300
37 450	37 327	1 572	2 990	2 644	3 278	3 821	4 295	4 451	3 758	4 794	4 079	971	674	6 014	0.353
15 611	15 540	1 741	3 095	2 405	2 164	1 551	1 413	1 112	754	636	536	84	49	3 244	0.398
15 506	15 420	4 454	4 762	2 526	1 416	727	464	377	267	216	125	35	51	1 684	0.468
20 007	19 533	13 105	4 201	1 026	452	180	160	155	95	68	61	25	5	745	0.452
61 537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
358 535	186 994	39 391	28 292	24 286	30 526	25 790	15 950	8 493	4 781	5 443	3 187	473	382	3 050	0.411
188 700	186 994	39 391	28 292	24 286	30 526	25 790	15 950	8 493	4 781	5 443	3 187	473	382	3 050	0.411
80 545	79 956	2 598	4 961	8 059	17 556	18 907	12 506	6 338	3 386	3 306	1 809	346	184	4 360	0.266
35 555	35 379	2 081	5 679	6 901	8 502	4 890	2 451	1 402	684	1 421	1 002	75	91	3 356	0.336
22 862	22 744	3 310	7 236	5 770	2 998	1 192	545	505	338	531	256	15	48	2 143	0.386
21 977	21 854	8 930	7 577	2 897	1 104	551	254	165	131	121	73	27	24	1 264	0.436
27 761	27 061	22 472	2 839	659	366	250	194	83	42	64	47	10	35	602	0.399
169 835	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE,
MASS.—CONN., SMSA**

Total

Male, 14 years old and over
Worked in 1969
50 to 52 weeks
40 to 49 weeks
27 to 39 weeks
14 to 26 weeks
13 weeks or less
Did not work in 1969

184 266	148 260	14 113	10 479	6 617	6 421	7 147	10 829	13 664	16 156	26 963	26 031	7 051	2 789	7 301	0.367
148 939	148 260	14 113	10 479	6 617	6 421	7 147	10 829	13 664	16 156	26 963	26 031	7 051	2 789	7 301	0.367
99 928	99 730	1 684	2 468	2 284	2 823	3 919	7 571	10 590	13 446	23 225	23 036	6 341	2 343	8 391	0.275
20 246	20 209	736	1 462	1 163	1 416	1 770	2 144	2 423	2 220	3 261	2 620	628	366	6 583	0.336
8 103	8 054	844	1 590	1 310	1 124	971	753	406	335	325	292	59	45	3 252	0.409
8 247	8 197	2 476	2 618	1 294	735	349	232	150	120	106	68	14	35	1 620	0.471
12 415	12 070	8 373	2 341	566	323	138	129	95	35	46	15	9	-	721	0.442
35 327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211 079	108 678	27 814	16 525	12 182	13 470	13 286	10 054	5 935	3 569	3 524	1 880	352	87	2 821	0.439
109 850	108 678	27 814	16 525	12 182	13 470	13 286	10 054	5 935	3 569	3 524	1 880	352	87	2 821	0.439
44 290	43 762	1 653	3 158	4 069	7 086	9 470	7 908	4 384	2 544	2 108	1 087	243	52	4 625	0.274
19 468	19 351	1 516	3 178	2 937	3 844	2 772	1 556	1 113	732	1 012	607	57	27	3 532	0.358
12 702	12 634	2 097	3 722	3 098	1 699	615	394	295	203	327	152	32	-	2 161	0.400
13 235	13 184	5 803	4 403	1 649	663	272	127	99	70	45	34	11	8	1 179	0.429
20 155	19 747	16 745	2 064	429	178	157	69	44	20	32	-	9	-	590	0.315
101 229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

Male, 14 years old and over
Worked in 1969
50 to 52 weeks
40 to 49 weeks
27 to 39 weeks
14 to 26 weeks
13 weeks or less
Did not work in 1969

122 264	98 191	9 423	7 925	4 457	3 660	4 490	6 566	8 095	9 880	17 248	19 075	5 403	1 969	7 453	0.379
98 542	98 191	9 423	7 925	4 457	3 660	4 490	6 566	8 095	9 880	17 248	19 075	5 403	1 969	7 453	0.379
63 595	63 478	1 047	1 485	1 130	1 414	2 349	4 485	6 292	7 907	14 623	16 267	4 869	1 610	8 684	0.275
14 564	14 555	513	1 221	1 119	883	1 198	1 338	1 343	1 592	2 127	2 436	452	333	6 749	0.352
5 902	5 878	668	1 351	717	700	604	471	333	273	377	297	82	5	3 290	0.431
5 444	5 417	1 629	1 764	886	429	249	167	62	102	58	50	-	21	1 612	0.455
9 037	8 863	5 566	2 104	605	234	90	105	65	6	63	25	-	-	796	0.445
23 722	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135 984	67 727	15 741	10 217	8 550	8 457	8 476	6 042	3 943	2 292	2 296	1 427	210	76	2 925	0.432
68 520	67 727	15 741	10 217	8 550	8 457	8 476	6 042	3 943	2 292	2 296	1 427	210	76	2 925	0.432
28 110	27 789	762	1 937	2 707	4 294	6 087	4 850	2 956	1 662	1 580	770	143	41	4 689	0.267
12 545	12 447	974	2 072	2 327	2 481	1 623	836	725	434	495	412	54	14	3 343	0.362
8 121	8 106	1 462	2 311	1 937	1 059	490	235	146	104	167	184	8	3	2 145	0.407
8 514	8 458	3 434	2 783	1 257	518	182	84	65	63	27	35	5	5	1 286	0.424
11 230	10 927	9 109	1 114	322	105	94	37	51	29	27	26	-	13	600	0.382
67 464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 196. Income in 1969 of Persons by Employment Status, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes persons without income)	Persons with income											Median income (dol- lars)	Index of in- come con- cen- tration		
		Total	\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999			\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more
BOSTON SMSA																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over	956 106	872 758	80 546	78 170	55 980	47 982	43 417	53 403	58 513	66 663	122 467	160 836	72 191	32 590	7 276	0.448
Employed	677 991	670 481	30 969	30 818	26 333	27 631	29 564	43 391	50 953	61 098	115 081	154 073	69 249	31 321	8 547	0.385
Unemployed	25 338	23 066	3 471	2 599	2 329	2 086	2 083	1 881	1 891	1 533	2 313	2 036	689	155	4 503	0.446
Armed Forces	6 430	6 125	210	765	836	797	514	486	571	299	581	673	352	41	4 884	0.432
Not in labor force	246 347	173 086	45 876	43 988	26 482	17 468	11 256	7 645	5 098	3 733	4 492	4 054	1 901	1 073	1 924	0.524
Female, 14 years old and over	1 116 603	787 737	180 423	144 993	96 822	77 845	72 834	69 803	47 393	31 741	32 519	24 539	6 151	2 674	2 707	0.467
Employed	471 158	456 024	55 423	54 003	52 162	53 437	57 814	59 442	41 317	27 883	28 509	20 629	4 247	1 158	4 225	0.382
Unemployed	17 344	14 559	3 234	2 777	2 282	2 144	1 526	1 023	661	365	269	188	63	27	2 556	0.433
Not in labor force	628 101	317 154	121 766	88 213	42 378	22 264	13 494	9 338	5 415	3 493	3 741	3 722	1 841	1 489	1 417	0.540
Negro																
Male, 14 years old and over	36 548	30 928	3 883	3 024	2 636	2 465	2 846	3 692	3 426	2 683	3 314	2 311	501	147	5 165	0.384
Employed	22 776	22 149	1 346	1 086	1 249	1 660	2 217	3 193	3 108	2 485	3 084	2 167	428	126	6 104	0.312
Unemployed	1 674	1 387	319	165	119	137	162	137	124	78	63	67	—	16	3 661	0.447
Armed Forces	446	417	42	44	68	73	53	40	29	14	40	—	14	—	3 747	0.401
Not in labor force	11 652	6 975	2 176	1 729	1 200	595	414	322	165	106	127	77	59	5	1 790	0.504
Female, 14 years old and over	46 325	34 930	6 209	6 159	5 599	5 240	4 539	3 249	1 811	913	698	458	36	19	2 910	0.386
Employed	20 098	19 081	1 959	2 186	2 389	3 108	3 366	2 649	1 512	797	645	419	36	15	3 967	0.329
Unemployed	1 176	981	210	182	183	146	123	56	54	27	—	—	—	—	2 538	0.378
Not in labor force	25 051	14 868	4 040	3 791	3 027	1 986	1 050	544	245	89	53	39	—	4	1 895	0.395
Persons of Spanish Language																
Male, 14 years old and over	11 500	9 762	1 001	890	678	737	948	937	918	776	1 131	1 009	564	173	5 669	0.458
Employed	7 647	7 466	422	388	431	465	747	837	760	745	1 090	892	521	168	6 583	0.417
Unemployed	527	421	62	21	68	71	54	19	46	25	10	39	6	—	3 838	0.401
Armed Forces	132	125	—	14	18	20	7	5	27	—	14	20	—	—	5 700	0.327
Not in labor force	3 194	1 750	517	467	161	181	140	76	85	6	17	58	37	5	1 767	0.556
Female, 14 years old and over	11 910	7 584	1 654	1 235	1 173	1 093	982	581	273	251	199	123	7	13	2 770	0.414
Employed	4 732	4 374	543	430	673	733	747	463	230	230	188	117	7	13	3 738	0.353
Unemployed	345	294	43	91	61	38	34	15	5	7	—	—	—	—	2 213	0.348
Not in labor force	6 833	2 916	1 068	714	439	322	201	103	38	14	11	6	—	—	1 546	0.434
PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET- WARWICK, R.I.—MASS., SMSA																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over	322 422	293 674	26 066	29 134	20 731	18 409	18 763	23 583	25 601	27 982	42 271	42 072	13 088	5 974	6 397	0.407
Employed	223 546	220 896	10 019	10 177	9 073	10 679	14 132	19 898	22 971	26 017	39 940	39 885	12 424	5 681	7 519	0.343
Unemployed	7 922	7 241	1 098	825	570	695	693	842	734	537	611	521	99	16	4 624	0.410
Armed Forces	10 736	10 215	459	1 819	2 209	1 442	877	863	633	463	578	676	171	25	3 400	0.398
Not in labor force	80 218	55 322	14 490	16 313	8 879	5 593	3 061	1 980	1 263	965	1 142	990	394	252	1 830	0.499
Female, 14 years old and over	358 535	254 886	62 843	49 789	34 037	34 305	27 884	17 910	9 829	5 733	6 438	4 461	1 011	646	2 435	0.451
Employed	151 780	146 914	16 730	18 136	20 870	27 184	24 367	15 563	8 631	5 005	5 692	3 743	605	388	3 652	0.361
Unemployed	7 280	6 415	1 451	1 420	1 216	1 107	598	315	149	57	51	30	21	—	2 277	0.401
Not in labor force	199 475	101 557	44 662	30 233	11 951	6 014	2 919	2 032	1 049	671	695	688	385	258	1 202	0.511
SPRINGFIELD—CHICOPEE—HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN., SMSA																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over	184 266	167 942	15 670	15 141	10 873	9 329	8 819	11 221	13 569	15 957	27 671	28 383	8 040	3 269	6 952	0.397
Employed	125 946	124 788	5 586	5 029	4 583	4 661	5 837	8 931	11 857	14 622	26 052	26 967	7 528	3 135	8 089	0.317
Unemployed	4 836	4 420	661	464	401	407	406	398	421	371	470	363	52	6	4 682	0.402
Armed Forces	5 495	5 451	98	712	752	760	564	619	447	404	420	452	209	14	4 715	0.390
Not in labor force	47 989	33 283	9 325	8 936	5 137	3 501	2 012	1 273	844	560	729	601	251	114	1 819	0.499
Female, 14 years old and over	211 079	148 777	39 207	29 771	18 667	16 286	14 773	11 176	6 766	4 323	4 219	2 764	595	230	2 290	0.462
Employed	84 733	81 799	11 259	10 497	10 135	11 845	12 263	9 562	5 844	3 766	3 648	2 380	459	141	3 761	0.379
Unemployed	4 600	3 903	838	763	809	588	410	273	114	46	41	21	—	—	2 433	0.386
Not in labor force	121 746	63 075	27 110	18 511	7 723	3 853	2 100	1 341	808	511	530	363	136	89	1 239	0.484
WORCESTER SMSA																
Total																
Male, 14 years old and over	122 264	111 146	9 531	10 858	7 684	6 028	5 626	7 270	8 168	9 623	17 741	20 311	5 994	2 312	7 042	0.401
Employed	86 089	85 259	3 869	3 885	3 543	3 214	3 843	6 050	7 351	9 027	16 878	19 600	5 796	2 203	8 197	0.330
Unemployed	3 271	3 025	407	453	163	235	232	287	257	236	393	289	64	9	5 078	0.415
Armed Forces	262	253	5	35	62	40	32	14	15	7	26	17	—	—	3 613	0.345
Not in labor force	32 642	22 609	5 250	6 485	3 916	2 539	1 519	919	545	353	444	405	134	100	1 934	0.473
Female, 14 years old and over	135 984	94 614	23 932	18 280	12 731	10 720	9 732	6 694	4 613	2 725	2 697	1 964	387	139	2 400	0.457
Employed	54 906	52 888	6 903	6 723	6 908	7 727	8 034	5 781	3 964	2 372	2 399	1 730	263	84	3 765	0.375
Unemployed	2 128	1 837	405	355	398	370	157	67	40	36	5	—	4	—	2 398	0.372
Not in labor force	78 950	39 889	16 624	11 202	5 425	2 623	1 541	846	609	317	293	234	120	55	1 296	0.489

*Includes members of the Armed Forces.

Table 197. **Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More**

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
THE STATE										
Total										
Male, 18 years old and over	1 756 698	62 006	141 033	154 631	336 031	551 894	242 986	132 619	135 498	12.3
Without income	56 361	6 272	6 029	5 679	12 848	13 677	7 564	2 238	2 054	11.4
With income	1 700 337	55 734	135 004	148 952	323 183	538 217	235 422	130 381	133 444	12.3
\$1 to \$999 or less	92 206	6 456	8 532	7 265	20 866	24 085	18 800	3 450	2 752	12.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999	145 272	12 936	18 269	15 346	25 731	33 706	29 243	5 586	4 455	12.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999	111 966	7 425	14 307	12 358	21 358	27 679	18 991	5 324	4 524	12.0
\$3,000 to \$3,999	99 256	5 799	12 380	12 014	19 805	26 539	13 515	4 622	4 582	11.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999	94 474	4 926	11 870	12 170	20 795	26 685	9 789	4 268	3 971	11.6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	121 083	4 733	14 452	15 515	27 887	38 565	11 306	4 683	3 942	11.8
\$6,000 to \$6,999	134 873	3 957	13 920	16 269	32 327	46 365	12 182	5 452	4 401	12.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	151 997	2 921	12 780	15 799	36 291	56 745	15 781	6 396	5 284	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	264 790	3 219	15 860	22 372	57 746	105 572	32 440	15 080	12 501	12.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	315 402	2 460	10 284	16 189	48 673	116 721	48 532	36 439	36 104	12.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	119 817	562	1 734	2 845	9 046	27 918	18 611	27 137	31 964	15.9
\$25,000 or more	49 201	340	616	810	2 658	7 637	6 232	11 944	18 964	16.5
Median income	\$7 336	\$3 181	\$5 148	\$5 988	\$6 778	\$7 802	\$7 246	\$11 417	\$12 813	...
Mean income	\$8 270	\$4 185	\$5 415	\$6 164	\$6 823	\$8 019	\$7 970	\$13 111	\$15 533	...
Index of income concentration	0.399	0.436	0.364	0.343	0.340	0.325	0.435	0.437	0.308	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	286 322	3 228	6 452	7 569	48 362	109 231	84 580	18 496	8 404	12.7
Mean income	\$3 419	\$3 369	\$3 594	\$4 001	\$3 009	\$3 771	\$2 862	\$4 329	\$4 173	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	316 546	5 082	12 100	13 978	46 472	112 016	48 627	32 546	45 725	12.7
Mean income	\$8 830	\$5 961	\$6 429	\$6 745	\$7 547	\$8 467	\$9 124	\$10 807	\$10 891	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	305 427	5 736	18 648	22 088	58 400	98 809	34 714	30 529	36 503	12.5
Mean income	\$11 084	\$5 820	\$7 049	\$7 779	\$8 491	\$9 893	\$11 867	\$16 163	\$18 351	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	314 511	6 163	22 749	27 874	68 741	112 324	31 748	22 481	22 431	12.3
Mean income	\$10 773	\$5 901	\$6 752	\$7 437	\$8 377	\$10 102	\$12 753	\$18 125	\$20 862	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	241 262	7 725	31 453	35 394	52 547	65 270	21 423	14 454	12 996	11.6
Mean income	\$9 523	\$5 633	\$6 246	\$7 006	\$7 793	\$9 327	\$12 334	\$16 731	\$21 950	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income	236 269	27 800	43 602	42 049	48 661	40 567	14 330	11 875	7 385	9.3
Mean income	\$5 151	\$2 835	\$3 408	\$3 961	\$4 678	\$5 779	\$7 643	\$11 361	\$15 794	...
Female, 18 years old and over										
Without income	537 621	16 417	32 379	43 172	102 133	239 873	68 020	27 761	7 866	12.3
With income	1 508 550	60 018	110 647	128 368	259 432	571 979	228 950	99 344	49 812	12.3
\$1 to \$999 or less	326 836	18 746	27 674	30 828	58 127	113 636	56 063	16 914	4 848	12.2
\$1,000 to \$1,999	289 819	18 908	32 179	33 738	56 317	91 911	39 692	12 286	4 788	12.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999	196 923	8 719	17 627	19 662	40 571	72 916	24 205	9 604	3 619	12.2
\$3,000 to \$3,999	168 662	6 246	13 850	16 900	35 362	66 264	19 613	7 266	3 161	12.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999	152 685	3 707	9 551	12 410	28 323	70 292	19 680	6 136	2 586	12.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999	130 650	1 809	5 147	7 600	19 583	65 099	21 824	6 928	2 660	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999	83 310	789	2 250	3 332	9 802	38 317	15 858	9 836	3 126	12.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999	52 926	419	949	1 559	4 707	22 052	10 500	8 760	3 980	12.9
\$8,000 to \$9,999	54 571	321	695	1 411	3 931	18 389	12 102	10 555	7 167	13.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 272	191	482	613	1 915	9 720	7 205	8 354	10 792	15.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 051	92	164	233	485	2 111	1 604	1 919	2 443	15.7
\$25,000 or more	3 845	71	79	82	309	1 272	604	786	642	13.5
Median income	\$2 699	\$1 596	\$1 859	\$1 989	\$2 376	\$3 114	\$2 773	\$4 587	\$7 030	...
Mean income	\$3 422	\$2 044	\$2 334	\$2 530	\$2 822	\$3 510	\$3 625	\$5 299	\$7 233	...
Index of income concentration	0.453	0.438	0.416	0.420	0.417	0.416	0.471	0.443	0.396	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	293 322	2 984	3 439	4 354	36 078	126 617	91 807	23 990	4 053	12.8
Mean income	\$2 658	\$2 389	\$2 550	\$2 253	\$1 827	\$2 788	\$2 408	\$4 074	\$4 046	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	201 690	3 727	5 411	6 690	29 083	82 157	33 309	26 196	15 117	12.7
Mean income	\$3 757	\$2 981	\$2 799	\$2 755	\$2 759	\$3 329	\$4 064	\$5 056	\$6 045	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	203 447	4 457	8 485	11 372	37 745	92 478	24 587	14 459	9 864	12.4
Mean income	\$3 753	\$2 958	\$3 025	\$3 073	\$3 179	\$3 537	\$4 028	\$5 043	\$7 175	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	247 399	4 996	13 952	19 181	46 850	114 041	28 029	12 020	8 330	12.3
Mean income	\$4 235	\$2 943	\$3 217	\$3 417	\$3 522	\$4 128	\$4 830	\$6 493	\$8 812	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	220 018	6 493	25 183	29 177	42 643	73 649	23 678	11 859	7 336	12.1
Mean income	\$4 337	\$2 789	\$2 876	\$3 158	\$3 527	\$4 487	\$5 556	\$7 319	\$9 851	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income	342 674	37 361	54 177	57 594	67 033	83 037	27 540	10 820	5 112	10.0
Mean income	\$2 507	\$1 563	\$1 687	\$1 805	\$2 247	\$3 043	\$3 904	\$5 401	\$7 059	...

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

White

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over:	1 701 061	58 916	134 976	150 043	322 930	534 993	236 855	130 570	131 778	12.3
Without income	52 318	5 967	5 581	5 319	11 638	12 688	7 147	2 076	1 902	11.4
With income	1 648 743	52 949	129 395	144 724	311 292	522 305	229 708	128 494	129 876	12.4
\$1 to \$999 or less	87 145	6 030	7 903	6 817	19 480	22 820	18 145	3 361	2 589	12.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999	140 057	12 461	17 528	14 830	24 547	32 472	28 507	5 436	4 286	12.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999	107 220	7 094	13 610	11 813	20 418	26 308	18 474	5 233	4 270	12.0
\$3,000 to \$3,999	94 667	5 425	11 635	11 643	18 574	25 378	13 141	4 487	4 384	12.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999	89 501	4 589	11 252	11 739	19 474	25 331	9 304	4 113	3 699	11.6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	115 094	4 462	13 776	14 940	26 259	36 518	10 830	4 548	3 761	11.8
\$6,000 to \$6,999	129 606	3 740	13 435	15 794	30 973	44 319	11 780	5 307	4 258	12.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	147 578	2 780	12 421	15 515	35 254	54 967	15 322	6 269	5 050	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	259 271	3 102	15 501	21 995	56 667	103 431	31 688	14 800	12 087	12.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	311 102	2 379	10 040	16 009	48 041	115 435	47 823	36 046	35 329	12.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	118 564	559	1 696	2 823	8 963	27 732	18 477	26 978	31 336	15.8
\$25,000 or more	48 928	328	598	806	2 642	7 594	6 217	11 916	18 827	16.5
Median income	\$7 414	\$3 164	\$5 201	\$6 037	\$6 868	\$7 873	\$7 305	\$11 483	\$12 909	...
Mean income	\$8 356	\$4 203	\$5 458	\$6 212	\$6 897	\$8 091	\$8 030	\$13 187	\$15 683	...
Index of income concentration	0.398	0.436	0.363	0.338	0.339	0.322	0.435	0.436	0.307	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	275 977	3 049	6 163	7 090	45 710	104 990	82 571	18 192	8 212	12.7
With income	\$3 433	\$3 441	\$3 603	\$4 049	\$3 011	\$3 794	\$2 871	\$4 331	\$4 155	...
Mean income										
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	303 425	4 674	11 445	13 351	43 779	107 404	47 094	31 803	43 875	12.7
With income	\$8 940	\$6 041	\$6 515	\$6 797	\$7 690	\$8 560	\$9 195	\$10 896	\$11 023	...
Mean income										
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	295 042	5 231	17 441	21 336	55 834	95 768	33 793	30 111	35 528	12.5
With income	\$11 231	\$5 953	\$7 190	\$7 854	\$8 607	\$9 991	\$11 983	\$16 248	\$18 515	...
Mean income										
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	306 300	5 731	21 469	26 901	66 780	110 059	31 046	22 234	22 080	12.3
With income	\$10 871	\$5 955	\$6 804	\$7 514	\$8 449	\$10 156	\$12 852	\$18 188	\$20 924	...
Mean income										
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	236 644	7 242	30 526	34 917	51 448	64 227	21 051	14 361	12 872	11.7
With income	\$9 597	\$5 727	\$6 306	\$7 036	\$7 838	\$9 376	\$12 434	\$16 789	\$21 999	...
Mean income										
Male, 65 years old and over:	231 355	27 022	42 351	41 129	47 741	39 857	14 153	11 793	7 309	9.3
With income	\$5 197	\$2 853	\$3 437	\$3 992	\$4 709	\$5 812	\$7 675	\$11 398	\$15 886	...
Mean income										
Female, 18 years old and over:	1 979 710	73 220	136 394	165 901	345 604	787 914	290 146	124 623	55 908	12.3
Without income	523 050	15 706	31 007	41 853	98 480	234 497	66 740	27 241	7 526	12.3
With income	1 456 660	57 514	105 387	124 048	247 124	553 417	223 406	97 382	48 382	12.4
\$1 to \$999 or less	317 495	18 147	26 546	29 980	55 881	110 838	54 819	16 614	4 670	12.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999	280 370	18 239	30 950	32 709	54 023	89 075	38 684	12 011	4 679	12.3
\$2,000 to \$2,999	188 605	8 221	16 649	18 885	38 257	70 125	23 502	9 427	3 539	12.2
\$3,000 to \$3,999	160 776	5 950	12 998	16 148	33 354	63 174	19 523	7 094	3 035	12.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999	146 310	3 457	8 909	11 959	26 702	67 540	19 219	6 000	2 524	12.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999	126 138	1 703	4 900	7 358	18 572	62 978	11 260	6 805	2 562	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999	80 680	735	2 174	3 190	9 340	37 185	15 435	9 613	3 008	12.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999	51 482	398	881	1 538	4 512	21 458	10 269	8 591	3 835	12.9
\$8,000 to \$9,999	53 475	321	669	1 385	3 822	18 077	11 904	10 332	6 965	13.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 522	186	472	595	1 870	9 599	7 083	8 201	10 516	15.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8 985	86	164	224	482	2 100	1 604	1 908	2 417	15.7
\$25,000 or more	3 822	71	75	77	309	1 268	604	786	632	13.6
Median income	\$2 692	\$1 582	\$1 845	\$1 980	\$2 357	\$3 106	\$2 774	\$4 591	\$7 045	...
Mean income	\$3 432	\$2 033	\$2 326	\$2 527	\$2 821	\$3 516	\$3 634	\$5 310	\$7 255	...
Index of income concentration	0.456	0.439	0.415	0.420	0.420	0.419	0.472	0.442	0.396	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	281 573	2 816	3 092	4 022	33 340	121 226	89 525	23 610	3 942	12.8
With income	\$2 670	\$2 383	\$2 580	\$2 270	\$1 802	\$2 798	\$2 415	\$4 095	\$4 044	...
Mean income										
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	189 188	3 478	4 655	5 991	26 071	76 957	31 990	25 545	14 501	12.7
With income	\$3 761	\$2 981	\$2 751	\$2 662	\$2 715	\$3 312	\$4 068	\$5 049	\$6 043	...
Mean income										
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	194 137	4 140	7 590	10 614	35 219	89 159	23 820	14 077	9 518	12.4
With income	\$3 757	\$2 968	\$3 023	\$3 074	\$3 171	\$3 530	\$4 015	\$5 039	\$7 194	...
Mean income										
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	240 103	4 586	13 050	18 353	45 041	111 698	27 472	11 824	8 079	12.3
With income	\$4 248	\$2 957	\$3 228	\$3 436	\$3 527	\$4 127	\$4 835	\$6 518	\$8 853	...
Mean income										
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	215 147	5 920	24 264	28 570	41 646	72 432	23 394	11 657	7 264	12.1
With income	\$4 360	\$2 832	\$2 895	\$3 167	\$3 541	\$4 497	\$5 570	\$7 341	\$9 844	...
Mean income										
Female, 65 years old and over:	336 512	36 574	52 736	56 498	65 807	81 945	27 205	10 669	5 078	10.0
With income	\$2 519	\$1 564	\$1 687	\$1 808	\$2 255	\$3 055	\$3 925	\$5 427	\$7 073	...
Mean income										

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over	44 835	2 327	4 946	3 873	11 603	14 778	4 618	1 343	1 327	11.9
Without income.....	3 212	259	371	324	1 086	831	245	66	30	10.8
With income.....	41 623	2 068	4 575	3 549	10 517	13 947	4 373	1 277	1 297	12.0
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	4 012	320	518	350	1 242	1 039	423	56	64	11.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	4 038	385	577	402	1 031	1 005	484	83	71	10.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	3 638	225	544	413	831	1 149	373	53	50	11.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	3 509	224	559	315	1 033	958	280	81	59	10.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 022	261	508	369	1 149	1 174	319	108	134	11.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	5 108	193	588	504	1 448	1 829	377	105	64	11.6
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 613	175	397	449	1 260	1 868	324	117	23	12.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	3 847	108	313	228	932	1 668	411	105	82	12.2
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	4 718	86	327	345	970	1 964	650	194	182	12.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3 240	76	203	157	535	1 106	600	284	279	12.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	711	3	23	13	70	155	121	87	239	15.3
\$25,000 or more.....	167	12	18	4	16	32	11	24	50	13.4
Median income.....	\$5 312	\$3 464	\$4 176	\$4 798	\$4 976	\$5 901	\$5 816	\$7 433	\$9 218	...
Mean income.....	\$5 437	\$3 929	\$4 520	\$4 672	\$4 887	\$5 724	\$5 975	\$8 022	\$10 132	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.369	0.418	0.378	0.349	0.355	0.323	0.389	0.353	0.478	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	8 419	153	266	428	2 397	3 513	1 370	206	86	12.3
Mean income.....	\$3 159	\$1 932	\$3 348	\$3 216	\$2 995	\$3 324	\$2 692	\$4 454	...	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	10 299	300	550	540	2 412	4 239	1 177	514	567	12.3
Mean income.....	\$6 190	\$5 051	\$4 920	\$5 675	\$5 260	\$6 291	\$7 532	\$7 328	\$7 893	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	8 465	379	961	639	2 276	2 788	797	271	354	12.0
Mean income.....	\$6 560	\$4 201	\$5 082	\$5 774	\$5 925	\$6 768	\$7 503	\$10 509	\$11 826	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	6 886	342	1 016	851	1 741	1 984	620	162	170	11.1
Mean income.....	\$6 924	\$5 394	\$6 055	\$5 323	\$6 023	\$7 583	\$8 157	\$11 665	\$15 744	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	3 782	356	809	414	941	843	265	86	68	10.0
Mean income.....	\$5 693	\$4 652	\$4 522	\$5 043	\$5 682	\$6 468	\$6 686	...	...	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	3 772	538	973	677	750	580	144	58	52	8.6
Mean income.....	\$2 969	\$2 270	\$2 455	\$2 706	\$2 955	\$3 653	\$5 329	...	...	...
Female, 18 years old and over	55 524	2 292	5 543	4 788	14 442	20 970	5 165	1 523	801	12.0
Without income.....	11 244	432	1 104	1 060	3 126	4 363	862	202	95	11.9
With income.....	44 280	1 860	4 439	3 728	11 316	16 607	4 303	1 321	706	12.0
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	7 575	448	920	708	1 995	2 425	877	151	51	11.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	7 933	513	1 051	875	2 103	2 441	721	165	64	11.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	7 304	374	870	667	2 135	2 560	531	136	31	11.4
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	6 904	225	726	675	1 840	2 787	451	118	82	12.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 710	175	522	409	1 549	2 528	413	78	36	12.1
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 995	61	211	202	978	1 963	472	76	31	12.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 244	42	123	123	406	994	397	170	49	12.5
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	1 136	16	45	21	174	517	197	113	53	12.6
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	850	-	21	22	97	281	156	166	107	13.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	565	-	5	12	36	101	88	137	186	16.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	45	6	-	9	3	6	-	11	10	...
\$25,000 or more.....	19	-	4	5	-	4	-	-	6	...
Median income.....	\$2 908	\$1 940	\$2 286	\$2 421	\$2 731	\$3 315	\$3 050	\$5 164	\$7 170	...
Mean income.....	\$3 156	\$2 241	\$2 495	\$2 679	\$2 865	\$3 343	\$3 436	\$5 172	\$7 003	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.383	0.396	0.372	0.379	0.360	0.345	0.414	0.386	0.348	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	10 042	138	296	277	2 491	4 924	1 619	242	55	12.4
Mean income.....	\$2 442	\$2 820	\$2 232	\$2 047	\$2 175	\$2 587	\$2 285	\$3 223	...	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	10 670	172	644	646	2 838	4 684	1 110	366	210	12.2
Mean income.....	\$3 645	\$3 030	\$3 169	\$3 613	\$3 173	\$3 610	\$4 060	\$6 314	\$6 023	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	7 983	198	712	627	2 349	2 955	638	286	218	12.0
Mean income.....	\$3 700	\$2 715	\$3 074	\$3 003	\$3 300	\$3 706	\$4 794	\$5 335	\$7 515	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	6 330	270	784	742	1 713	2 094	440	140	147	11.4
Mean income.....	\$3 806	\$2 702	\$3 001	\$3 039	\$3 389	\$4 272	\$4 894	\$5 448	\$7 412	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	4 163	460	785	534	899	1 034	217	179	55	10.0
Mean income.....	\$3 231	\$2 303	\$2 305	\$2 725	\$2 909	\$3 929	\$3 916	\$5 939	...	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	5 092	622	1 218	902	1 026	916	279	108	21	8.8
Mean income.....	\$1 813	\$1 497	\$1 659	\$1 656	\$1 777	\$2 086	\$1 853	\$3 606	...	...

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over:	17 572	1 845	2 475	1 341	3 053	3 660	2 197	1 141	1 860	12.0
Without income	1 320	128	229	102	332	186	131	74	138	10.8
With income	16 252	1 717	2 246	1 239	2 721	3 474	2 066	1 067	1 722	12.1
\$1 to \$999 or less	1 247	246	216	66	178	214	215	73	39	10.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999	1 428	214	282	116	243	326	163	12	72	10.3
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 185	184	172	122	204	251	111	56	85	10.7
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 328	131	314	119	308	251	118	39	48	10.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 601	297	263	128	421	243	124	77	48	9.8
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 844	243	344	257	344	397	160	49	50	9.7
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 675	159	215	181	262	498	216	41	103	12.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 268	88	164	94	222	252	242	80	126	12.3
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 820	80	153	104	299	545	230	181	228	12.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 733	60	93	45	198	340	337	233	427	14.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	870	15	24	7	37	150	114	173	350	16.5
\$25,000 or more	253	-	6	-	5	7	36	53	146	17+
Median income	\$5 725	\$4 281	\$4 529	\$5 267	\$5 019	\$6 110	\$6 657	\$9 346	\$10 726	...
Mean income	\$6 698	\$4 168	\$4 830	\$4 982	\$5 394	\$6 260	\$7 426	\$10 918	\$12 351	...
Index of income concentration	0.426	0.376	0.363	0.299	0.338	0.369	0.404	0.450	0.340	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	3 757	190	548	316	793	1 082	577	155	96	12.0
With income	3 757	190	548	316	793	1 082	577	155	96	12.0
Mean income	\$3 269	\$2 907	\$3 368	\$3 611	\$3 210	\$3 372	\$2 830	\$3 462	...	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	5 069	483	640	327	801	944	675	350	849	12.3
With income	5 069	483	640	327	801	944	675	350	849	12.3
Mean income	\$7 097	\$4 638	\$6 180	\$5 150	\$5 863	\$7 129	\$7 815	\$7 851	\$10 185	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	3 622	428	439	287	520	753	405	290	500	12.2
With income	3 622	428	439	287	520	753	405	290	500	12.2
Mean income	\$8 953	\$4 739	\$5 392	\$6 055	\$6 814	\$7 993	\$9 068	\$17 403	\$16 023	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	2 041	297	290	135	349	430	231	106	203	11.6
With income	2 041	297	290	135	349	430	231	106	203	11.6
Mean income	\$7 863	\$3 808	\$4 842	\$6 524	\$6 937	\$7 835	\$9 979	\$11 722	\$16 226	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	850	137	117	70	114	156	135	78	43	11.7
With income	850	137	117	70	114	156	135	78	43	11.7
Mean income	\$9 598	\$5 232	\$5 735	...	\$5 901	\$10 465	\$16 284	...	...	...
Male, 65 years old and over:	913	182	212	104	144	109	43	88	31	8.6
With income	913	182	212	104	144	109	43	88	31	8.6
Mean income	\$4 348	\$2 676	\$2 853	\$3 403	\$5 542	\$3 194	...	...	...	...
Female, 18 years old and over:	18 259	2 066	2 829	1 565	3 194	4 828	2 138	997	702	11.6
Without income	6 151	682	1 009	522	1 133	1 685	667	266	187	11.3
With income	12 108	1 324	1 820	1 043	2 061	3 143	1 471	731	515	11.7
\$1 to \$999 or less	2 456	273	357	256	434	517	427	110	82	11.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 010	324	301	168	380	444	258	111	24	10.7
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 983	210	424	198	394	483	127	91	56	10.2
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 893	260	388	214	281	499	151	54	46	9.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 675	159	253	182	271	496	169	84	61	11.7
\$5,000 to \$5,999	873	69	59	25	165	345	139	51	20	12.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999	385	11	15	-	43	179	65	46	26	12.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999	369	-	12	-	57	97	70	83	50	13.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	266	-	11	-	22	48	28	81	76	16.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	158	-	-	-	14	28	37	20	59	16.0
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	14	-	-	7	7	-	-	6	...
\$25,000 or more	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	...
Median income	\$2 801	\$2 310	\$2 594	\$2 492	\$2 549	\$3 256	\$2 398	\$3 991	\$4 811	...
Mean income	\$3 086	\$2 736	\$2 491	\$2 394	\$2 793	\$3 298	\$3 041	\$4 226	\$5 881	...
Index of income concentration	0.405	0.406	0.334	0.343	0.391	0.362	0.459	0.392	0.411	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	3 273	196	291	191	807	923	622	202	41	12.2
With income	3 273	196	291	191	807	923	622	202	41	12.2
Mean income	\$2 542	\$3 666	\$2 338	\$2 293	\$2 256	\$2 604	\$2 329	\$3 410	...	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	3 279	357	633	226	423	818	350	244	228	12.0
With income	3 279	357	633	226	423	818	350	244	228	12.0
Mean income	\$3 239	\$3 405	\$2 703	\$2 246	\$3 016	\$3 100	\$2 847	\$4 763	\$5 337	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	2 264	226	396	215	329	640	214	127	117	11.7
With income	2 264	226	396	215	329	640	214	127	117	11.7
Mean income	\$3 661	\$2 827	\$2 927	\$2 857	\$3 768	\$3 993	\$3 413	\$4 548	\$6 618	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	1 584	199	213	177	250	402	169	82	92	11.4
With income	1 584	199	213	177	250	402	169	82	92	11.4
Mean income	\$3 679	\$2 246	\$2 271	\$2 430	\$2 999	\$4 433	\$5 025	...	...	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	806	103	132	124	75	257	60	36	19	10.8
With income	806	103	132	124	75	257	60	36	19	10.8
Mean income	\$3 297	\$2 261	\$2 371	\$2 713	...	\$3 213	...	...	...	...
Female, 65 years old and over:	902	243	155	110	177	103	56	40	18	8.5
With income	902	243	155	110	177	103	56	40	18	8.5
Mean income	\$1 832	\$1 520	\$1 204	\$1 553	\$1 954	\$2 556	...	...	...	...

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

URBAN

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over	1 492 015	55 411	122 129	129 780	284 541	469 286	206 926	109 808	114 134	12.3
Without income.....	47 806	4 831	5 090	4 701	10 710	11 859	6 704	1 947	1 964	11.6
With income.....	1 444 209	50 580	117 039	125 079	273 831	457 427	200 222	107 861	112 170	12.3
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	79 632	5 626	7 308	5 993	17 329	21 004	16 695	3 112	2 565	12.2
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	128 180	11 743	16 124	13 152	22 206	29 577	26 433	4 928	4 017	12.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	97 898	6 797	12 536	10 527	18 431	23 820	16 900	4 686	4 201	12.0
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	86 721	5 267	10 875	10 347	17 176	23 119	11 719	4 037	4 181	11.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	82 060	4 580	10 402	10 565	17 987	22 914	8 438	3 672	3 502	11.6
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	103 953	4 373	12 511	13 159	23 894	32 920	9 695	3 968	3 433	11.8
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	115 687	3 708	12 079	13 808	27 525	39 548	10 469	4 769	3 781	12.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	129 201	2 653	10 965	13 015	30 934	48 374	13 268	5 416	4 576	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	223 111	2 919	13 482	18 356	48 792	89 387	27 103	12 571	10 501	12.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	261 858	2 148	8 768	13 263	40 248	97 534	39 892	29 897	30 108	12.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	96 506	481	1 479	2 252	7 204	22 914	14 727	21 558	25 891	15.8
\$25,000 or more.....	39 402	285	510	642	2 105	6 316	4 883	9 247	15 414	16.5
Median income.....	\$7 217	\$3 213	\$5 102	\$5 909	\$6 723	\$7 740	\$6 977	\$11 132	\$12 546	...
Mean income.....	\$8 109	\$4 171	\$5 380	\$6 094	\$6 759	\$7 944	\$7 709	\$12 736	\$15 217	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.399	0.431	0.361	0.339	0.339	0.329	0.443	0.436	0.318	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	252 856	2 916	5 845	6 437	41 263	95 447	76 056	16 950	7 942	12.7
Mean income.....	\$3 405	\$3 431	\$3 614	\$3 973	\$3 032	\$3 738	\$2 845	\$4 301	\$4 158	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	264 326	4 530	10 635	11 558	38 726	92 635	39 936	27 003	39 303	12.7
Mean income.....	\$8 688	\$5 953	\$6 378	\$6 712	\$7 416	\$8 383	\$8 903	\$10 572	\$10 669	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	251 971	5 269	15 787	18 078	48 839	82 397	28 085	24 038	29 478	12.5
Mean income.....	\$10 878	\$5 846	\$6 980	\$7 595	\$8 385	\$9 831	\$11 694	\$15 800	\$18 142	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	264 892	5 607	19 405	22 998	58 253	95 652	26 340	18 252	18 385	12.3
Mean income.....	\$10 652	\$5 895	\$6 742	\$7 334	\$8 313	\$10 051	\$12 660	\$18 074	\$20 676	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	205 843	7 081	26 956	29 859	44 786	56 258	17 897	12 097	10 909	11.6
Mean income.....	\$9 456	\$5 520	\$6 229	\$7 021	\$7 775	\$9 327	\$12 172	\$16 394	\$22 073	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	204 321	25 177	38 411	36 149	41 964	35 038	11 908	9 521	6 153	9.2
Mean income.....	\$5 115	\$2 823	\$3 432	\$3 968	\$4 681	\$5 833	\$7 712	\$11 280	\$16 059	...
Female, 18 years old and over	1 763 775	70 486	128 779	150 387	313 848	694 188	250 883	105 550	49 654	12.3
Without income.....	449 052	14 787	28 563	36 882	86 328	199 356	54 748	21 839	6 549	12.3
With income.....	1 314 723	55 699	100 216	113 505	227 520	494 832	196 135	83 711	43 105	12.3
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	278 343	16 973	24 535	26 804	49 504	95 629	47 468	13 410	4 020	12.2
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	254 229	17 559	29 243	29 952	49 641	78 663	34 534	10 417	4 220	12.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	172 899	8 187	16 314	17 607	36 148	62 745	20 653	8 186	3 059	12.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	147 944	5 972	12 741	14 988	31 337	57 462	16 515	6 192	2 737	12.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	133 946	3 607	8 634	11 046	25 076	61 377	16 805	5 146	2 255	12.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	114 745	1 712	4 626	6 696	17 286	57 307	18 924	5 892	2 302	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	73 236	739	1 975	2 985	8 569	34 099	13 748	8 470	2 651	12.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	46 636	357	848	1 367	4 150	19 809	9 164	7 532	3 409	12.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	47 650	278	668	1 270	3 435	16 512	10 390	8 895	6 202	13.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	34 202	168	427	511	1 692	8 409	6 208	7 284	9 503	15.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	7 662	87	131	203	395	1 785	1 261	1 644	2 156	15.9
\$25,000 or more.....	3 231	60	74	76	287	1 035	465	643	591	13.5
Median income.....	\$2 722	\$1 619	\$1 874	\$2 000	\$2 404	\$3 181	\$2 778	\$4 709	\$7 090	...
Mean income.....	\$3 433	\$2 060	\$2 343	\$2 539	\$2 842	\$3 549	\$3 614	\$5 371	\$7 315	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.453	0.434	0.412	0.418	0.412	0.410	0.467	0.437	0.395	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	262 642	2 693	3 204	3 973	31 746	111 997	83 122	22 062	3 845	12.8
Mean income.....	\$2 680	\$2 444	\$2 539	\$2 252	\$1 853	\$2 818	\$2 412	\$4 065	\$4 040	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	171 891	3 516	5 024	5 960	25 099	69 106	27 711	22 081	13 394	12.7
Mean income.....	\$3 850	\$3 021	\$2 791	\$2 764	\$2 802	\$3 424	\$4 193	\$5 232	\$6 120	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	170 236	4 220	7 433	9 771	32 334	77 528	19 477	11 196	8 277	12.4
Mean income.....	\$3 802	\$2 981	\$3 033	\$3 089	\$3 205	\$3 589	\$4 111	\$5 242	\$7 405	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	212 254	4 607	12 495	16 438	40 789	98 527	22 816	9 659	6 923	12.3
Mean income.....	\$4 244	\$2 948	\$3 231	\$3 437	\$3 522	\$4 156	\$4 884	\$6 583	\$8 985	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	193 268	6 130	22 720	25 876	37 889	64 532	19 906	9 819	6 396	12.1
Mean income.....	\$4 341	\$2 793	\$2 888	\$3 181	\$3 545	\$4 524	\$5 521	\$7 479	\$10 072	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	304 432	34 533	49 340	51 487	59 663	73 142	23 103	8 894	4 270	9.8
Mean income.....	\$2 500	\$1 571	\$1 704	\$1 821	\$2 275	\$3 064	\$3 924	\$5 479	\$7 000	...

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

RURAL NONFARM

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over	257 961	6 364	18 326	24 024	50 063	80 617	35 240	22 286	21 041	12.4
Without income.....	8 271	1 424	914	945	2 038	1 747	836	282	85	10.3
With income.....	249 690	4 940	17 412	23 079	48 025	78 870	34 404	22 004	20 956	12.4
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	12 047	809	1 160	1 216	3 393	2 947	2 028	317	177	11.5
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	16 479	1 140	2 059	2 100	3 402	3 940	2 760	649	429	11.6
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	13 489	582	1 684	1 735	2 802	3 698	2 044	621	323	11.9
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	12 058	486	1 431	1 613	2 545	3 292	1 739	560	392	11.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	11 901	339	1 423	1 541	2 676	3 624	1 281	559	458	12.0
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	16 596	355	1 887	2 293	3 852	5 479	1 559	674	497	11.9
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	18 716	243	1 790	2 399	4 726	6 597	1 684	667	610	12.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	22 331	268	1 801	2 697	5 246	8 243	2 436	946	694	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	41 028	295	2 378	3 912	8 827	15 969	5 230	2 430	1 987	12.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	52 680	301	1 461	2 857	8 264	18 949	8 486	6 441	5 921	12.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	22 826	67	246	563	1 782	4 851	3 823	5 498	5 996	16.0
\$25,000 or more.....	9 539	55	92	153	510	1 281	1 334	2 642	3 472	16.5
Median income.....	\$8 056	\$2 895	\$5 503	\$6 434	\$7 118	\$8 189	\$8 628	\$12 778	\$14 147	...
Mean income.....	\$9 210	\$4 315	\$5 651	\$6 532	\$7 194	\$8 473	\$9 493	\$14 954	\$17 168	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.394	0.483	0.358	0.336	0.345	0.312	0.410	0.295	0.262	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	32 746	308	596	1 094	6 911	13 525	8 331	1 519	462	12.6
Mean income.....	\$3 547	\$2 811	\$3 425	\$4 198	\$2 891	\$4 013	\$3 032	\$4 669	\$4 438	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	51 468	538	1 446	2 393	7 588	19 114	8 585	5 454	6 350	12.7
Mean income.....	\$9 572	\$6 151	\$6 820	\$6 925	\$8 222	\$8 890	\$10 145	\$11 986	\$12 304	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	52 406	462	2 816	3 942	9 363	16 006	6 511	6 374	6 932	12.6
Mean income.....	\$12 093	\$5 569	\$7 476	\$8 588	\$9 051	\$10 242	\$12 678	\$17 559	\$19 201	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	48 118	536	3 237	4 662	10 213	16 121	5 228	4 140	3 981	12.3
Mean income.....	\$11 485	\$5 966	\$6 734	\$7 917	\$8 770	\$10 478	\$13 284	\$18 466	\$21 687	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	34 228	634	4 325	5 355	7 491	8 750	3 403	2 247	2 023	11.7
Mean income.....	\$9 928	\$6 858	\$6 371	\$6 945	\$7 895	\$9 394	\$13 312	\$18 432	\$21 094	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	30 724	2 462	4 992	5 633	6 459	5 354	2 346	2 270	1 208	10.1
Mean income.....	\$5 361	\$2 853	\$3 224	\$3 841	\$4 597	\$5 421	\$7 231	\$11 801	\$14 471	...
Female, 18 years old and over	276 142	5 760	13 841	20 644	46 689	115 235	44 901	21 162	7 910	12.4
Without income.....	86 580	1 610	3 675	6 077	15 445	39 655	12 957	5 844	1 317	12.4
With income.....	189 562	4 150	10 166	14 567	31 244	75 580	31 944	15 318	6 593	12.5
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	47 282	1 695	3 032	3 943	8 373	17 540	8 406	3 470	823	12.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	34 840	1 295	2 875	3 705	6 543	13 018	5 030	1 830	544	12.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	23 562	511	1 279	2 035	4 348	9 999	3 445	1 396	549	12.4
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	20 268	263	1 090	1 874	3 958	8 597	3 019	1 053	414	12.3
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	18 356	95	899	1 329	3 210	8 756	2 769	977	321	12.4
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	15 589	97	510	892	2 255	7 662	2 794	1 021	358	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	9 857	50	268	347	1 208	4 138	2 059	1 312	475	12.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	6 156	42	97	182	543	2 215	1 304	1 192	561	13.0
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	6 761	43	27	137	490	1 828	1 673	1 620	943	14.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4 954	23	51	93	208	1 284	963	1 060	1 272	15.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1 345	5	33	24	86	311	343	261	282	14.9
\$25,000 or more.....	592	11	5	6	22	232	139	126	51	13.4
Median income.....	\$2 537	\$1 293	\$1 713	\$1 902	\$2 162	\$2 723	\$2 736	\$3 915	\$6 605	...
Mean income.....	\$3 339	\$1 846	\$2 256	\$2 456	\$2 690	\$3 264	\$3 695	\$4 792	\$6 724	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.476	0.485	0.452	0.429	0.441	0.443	0.491	0.474	0.406	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	30 113	291	231	381	4 262	14 383	8 478	1 879	208	12.7
Mean income.....	\$2 477	\$1 879	\$2 741	\$2 271	\$1 632	\$2 564	\$2 366	\$4 150	\$4 148	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	29 418	197	387	720	3 935	12 890	5 531	4 052	1 706	12.7
Mean income.....	\$3 217	\$2 324	\$2 898	\$2 712	\$2 489	\$2 820	\$3 428	\$4 114	\$5 470	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	32 578	237	1 033	1 579	5 285	14 676	4 984	3 225	1 559	12.6
Mean income.....	\$3 500	\$2 550	\$2 976	\$2 966	\$3 018	\$3 271	\$3 675	\$4 346	\$6 006	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	34 303	389	1 440	2 681	5 933	15 132	5 074	2 287	1 367	12.4
Mean income.....	\$4 158	\$2 878	\$3 084	\$3 260	\$3 541	\$3 958	\$4 603	\$5 732	\$8 014	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	25 973	363	2 382	3 213	4 658	8 835	3 600	2 007	915	12.3
Mean income.....	\$4 287	\$2 712	\$2 753	\$2 983	\$3 383	\$4 230	\$5 813	\$6 229	\$8 372	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	37 177	2 673	4 693	5 993	7 171	9 664	4 277	1 868	838	11.2
Mean income.....	\$2 573	\$1 478	\$1 514	\$1 661	\$2 034	\$2 918	\$3 835	\$4 986	\$7 350	...

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

RURAL FARM

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over:	6 722	231	578	827	1 427	1 991	820	525	323	12.1
Without income	284	17	25	33	100	71	24	9	5	11.0
With income	6 438	214	553	794	1 327	1 920	796	516	318	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or less	527	21	64	56	144	134	77	21	10	11.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999	613	53	86	94	123	189	50	9	9	10.8
\$2,000 to \$2,999	579	46	87	96	125	161	47	17	—	10.5
\$3,000 to \$3,999	477	46	74	54	84	128	57	25	9	11.3
\$4,000 to \$4,999	513	7	45	64	132	147	70	37	11	12.1
\$5,000 to \$5,999	534	5	54	63	141	166	52	41	12	12.0
\$6,000 to \$6,999	470	6	51	62	76	220	29	16	10	12.2
\$7,000 to \$7,999	465	—	14	87	111	128	77	34	14	12.2
\$8,000 to \$9,999	651	5	—	104	127	216	107	79	13	12.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	864	11	55	69	161	238	154	101	75	12.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	485	14	9	30	60	153	61	81	77	12.8
\$25,000 or more	260	—	14	15	43	40	15	55	78	16.1
Median income	\$5 955	\$2 717	\$3 534	\$5 524	\$5 394	\$6 159	\$7 208	\$9 475	\$14 733	...
Mean income	\$7 890	\$4 449	\$5 417	\$6 640	\$6 689	\$7 086	\$7 922	\$12 855	\$19 357	...
Index of income concentration	0.497	0.517	0.463	0.435	0.459	0.470	0.418	0.361	0.276	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	720	4	11	38	188	259	193	27	—	12.5
Mean income	\$2 675	...	...	...	\$2 266	\$3 016	\$2 577	...	...	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	752	14	19	27	158	267	106	89	72	12.6
Mean income	\$7 739	...	...	...	\$7 048	\$7 404	\$9 950	...	...	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	1 050	5	45	68	198	406	118	117	93	12.5
Mean income	\$10 187	...	...	...	\$8 340	\$8 619	\$8 324	\$14 616	...	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	1 501	20	107	214	275	551	180	89	65	12.2
Mean income	\$9 224	...	\$9 142	\$8 024	\$7 432	\$7 962	\$10 904	...	...	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	1 191	10	172	180	270	262	123	110	64	11.6
Mean income	\$9 437	...	\$5 707	\$6 308	\$8 040	\$7 233	\$8 795	\$19 020	...	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income	1 224	161	199	267	238	175	76	84	24	8.9
Mean income	\$5 940	\$4 460	\$3 537	\$5 654	\$6 174	\$6 090	...	...	...	...
Female, 18 years old and over:	6 254	189	406	509	1 028	2 429	1 186	393	114	12.4
Without income	1 989	20	141	213	360	862	315	78	—	12.3
With income	4 265	169	265	296	668	1 567	871	315	114	12.5
\$1 to \$999 or less	1 211	78	107	81	250	467	189	34	5	12.2
\$1,000 to \$1,999	750	54	61	81	133	230	128	38	24	12.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999	462	21	34	20	75	172	107	22	11	12.5
\$3,000 to \$3,999	450	11	19	38	67	205	79	21	10	12.4
\$4,000 to \$4,999	383	5	18	35	37	159	106	13	10	12.6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	316	—	11	12	42	130	106	15	—	12.7
\$6,000 to \$6,999	217	—	7	—	25	80	51	54	—	13.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	134	—	4	10	14	28	32	36	10	14.0
\$8,000 to \$9,999	160	—	—	4	6	49	39	40	22	14.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	—	4	9	15	27	34	10	17	13.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	44	—	—	6	4	15	—	14	5	...
\$25,000 or more	22	—	—	—	—	5	—	17	—	...
Median income	\$2 371	\$1 120	\$1 418	\$1 827	\$1 632	\$2 503	\$3 146	\$6 250	\$4 700	...
Mean income	\$3 607	\$1 439	\$2 106	\$2 994	\$2 510	\$3 110	\$3 607	\$10 613	\$5 807	...
Index of income concentration	0.507	0.386	0.486	0.530	0.514	0.497	0.427	0.445	0.417	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	567	—	4	—	70	237	207	49	—	12.9
Mean income	\$2 394	...	...	...	...	\$2 070	\$2 315	...	...	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	381	14	—	10	49	141	67	63	17	12.7
Mean income	\$3 396	...	...	...	...	\$3 467	...	...	...	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	633	—	19	22	126	274	126	38	28	12.5
Mean income	\$3 747	...	...	...	\$3 188	\$3 109	\$5 246	...	...	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	842	—	17	62	128	382	139	74	40	12.6
Mean income	\$5 056	...	...	...	\$2 738	\$3 587	\$4 167	...	...	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	777	—	81	88	96	282	172	33	25	12.4
Mean income	\$4 857	...	...	...	...	\$4 134	\$4 201	...	...	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income	1 065	155	144	114	199	231	160	58	4	10.8
Mean income	\$2 789	\$1 355	\$1 227	\$2 259	\$1 781	\$1 893	\$2 904	...	...	...

Table 197. **Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More**

BOSTON SMSA

Total

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over	852 830	25 282	51 035	59 315	151 022	272 552	127 359	77 868	88 397	12.5
Without income	29 049	2 507	2 606	2 631	6 627	7 285	4 466	1 395	1 532	12.0
With income	823 781	22 775	48 429	56 684	144 395	265 267	122 893	76 473	86 865	12.5
\$1 to \$999 or less	46 480	2 610	3 330	3 162	10 092	12 724	10 096	2 193	2 273	12.3
\$1,000 to \$1,999	68 430	5 301	6 656	5 992	12 208	16 943	14 833	3 298	3 199	12.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999	53 053	4 712	5 184	4 977	9 806	13 409	10 143	3 083	3 216	12.2
\$3,000 to \$3,999	47 120	3 235	4 724	4 948	9 059	12 860	7 152	2 710	3 164	12.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999	42 920	2 503	4 724	4 446	9 322	12 515	5 094	2 572	2 739	12.2
\$5,000 to \$5,999	53 118	1 723	4 703	5 537	11 670	18 307	5 851	2 678	2 649	12.2
\$6,000 to \$6,999	58 304	1 322	4 493	5 783	13 708	21 276	6 071	2 907	2 746	12.2
\$7,000 to \$7,999	66 521	1 189	4 293	5 763	14 870	26 093	7 608	3 441	3 264	12.3
\$8,000 to \$9,999	122 367	1 381	5 653	8 016	25 354	51 109	15 882	7 879	7 093	12.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	160 733	1 100	4 045	6 414	22 498	59 625	25 502	20 353	21 196	12.8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	72 175	271	819	1 276	4 494	15 703	10 710	17 126	21 776	16.2
\$25,000 or more	32 558	200	237	370	1 314	4 703	3 951	8 233	13 550	16.7
Median income	\$7 638	\$3 096	\$5 006	\$5 870	\$6 732	\$7 943	\$7 290	\$11 836	\$13 088	...
Mean income	\$8 916	\$4 298	\$5 446	\$6 166	\$6 844	\$8 238	\$8 273	\$13 813	\$15 970	...
Index of income concentration	0.419	0.450	0.379	0.358	0.356	0.336	0.452	0.332	0.313	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	143 075	985	2 370	2 825	22 016	51 581	44 895	11 794	6 609	12.8
Mean income	\$3 362	\$3 274	\$3 515	\$3 768	\$2 880	\$3 709	\$2 864	\$4 193	\$3 939	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	154 785	1 886	4 615	4 834	19 581	50 940	24 065	18 037	30 827	12.9
Mean income	\$9 115	\$6 513	\$6 102	\$6 656	\$7 349	\$8 527	\$9 251	\$10 968	\$11 013	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	148 467	2 133	6 616	7 909	25 625	48 033	17 267	17 947	22 937	12.7
Mean income	\$12 081	\$5 954	\$7 124	\$7 696	\$8 484	\$10 203	\$12 352	\$16 993	\$19 495	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	148 479	2 140	7 195	9 254	28 289	56 801	17 119	13 564	14 117	12.5
Mean income	\$11 932	\$6 228	\$6 832	\$7 515	\$8 631	\$10 367	\$13 490	\$19 467	\$22 073	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	115 594	3 282	10 357	13 408	24 919	35 197	11 820	8 646	7 965	12.2
Mean income	\$10 590	\$5 802	\$6 407	\$7 288	\$7 994	\$9 704	\$13 172	\$18 150	\$23 561	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income	113 381	12 349	17 276	18 454	23 965	22 715	7 727	6 485	4 410	10.1
Mean income	\$5 854	\$3 021	\$3 741	\$4 257	\$5 013	\$6 121	\$8 498	\$12 810	\$17 066	...
Female, 18 years old and over	1 017 754	32 630	53 891	68 754	164 135	420 553	162 345	77 323	38 123	12.5
Without income	268 979	7 515	12 752	18 012	46 867	125 477	36 617	16 609	5 130	12.0
With income	748 775	25 115	41 139	50 742	117 268	295 076	125 728	60 714	32 993	12.5
\$1 to \$999 or less	152 156	7 599	9 794	11 826	25 139	55 211	29 112	10 172	3 303	12.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999	137 895	7 746	12 033	14 013	26 057	46 868	21 143	7 113	2 922	12.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999	95 118	3 849	6 840	8 164	18 472	36 307	13 102	5 875	2 509	12.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999	77 146	2 445	5 082	6 069	14 928	31 548	10 275	4 553	2 246	12.3
\$4,000 to \$4,999	72 340	1 636	4 646	5 537	12 723	34 430	9 981	3 690	1 758	12.4
\$5,000 to \$5,999	69 419	871	2 038	3 080	9 233	35 166	12 883	4 436	1 712	12.6
\$6,000 to \$6,999	47 285	419	899	1 342	4 665	22 427	9 534	5 974	2 025	12.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999	31 650	198	353	626	2 433	13 540	6 415	5 356	2 729	12.9
\$8,000 to \$9,999	32 451	187	310	567	2 099	11 346	7 310	6 106	4 526	13.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24 520	87	227	274	1 103	5 984	4 465	5 484	6 896	16.0
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 131	43	74	96	235	1 367	1 055	1 385	1 876	16.1
\$25,000 or more	2 664	35	13	39	181	882	453	570	491	14.2
Median income	\$2 887	\$1 640	\$1 895	\$1 967	\$2 403	\$3 290	\$2 962	\$4 717	\$7 008	...
Mean income	\$3 700	\$2 127	\$2 373	\$2 521	\$2 902	\$3 717	\$3 838	\$5 422	\$7 348	...
Index of income concentration	0.454	0.444	0.412	0.419	0.419	0.418	0.465	0.442	0.404	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	157 475	1 121	1 437	1 627	16 227	63 416	53 650	16 705	3 292	12.9
Mean income	\$2 860	\$2 219	\$2 488	\$2 488	\$1 894	\$2 966	\$2 617	\$4 032	\$4 128	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	102 160	1 375	2 317	2 482	11 802	38 194	18 444	16 409	11 137	12.9
Mean income	\$4 264	\$3 039	\$2 771	\$2 896	\$2 956	\$3 726	\$4 562	\$5 391	\$6 112	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	95 020	1 727	3 100	3 609	15 195	44 204	12 484	8 369	6 332	12.5
Mean income	\$4 012	\$3 214	\$3 034	\$3 088	\$3 255	\$3 651	\$4 249	\$5 314	\$7 379	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	117 004	1 902	4 300	5 925	19 309	58 672	14 832	7 070	4 994	12.5
Mean income	\$4 483	\$2 953	\$3 285	\$3 362	\$3 574	\$4 236	\$5 048	\$6 565	\$9 212	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	109 043	3 051	8 581	11 482	20 526	42 140	12 482	6 266	4 515	12.3
Mean income	\$4 674	\$2 873	\$2 976	\$3 214	\$3 692	\$4 699	\$5 725	\$7 356	\$10 431	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income	168 073	15 939	21 404	25 617	34 209	48 450	13 836	5 895	2 723	10.8
Mean income	\$2 790	\$1 683	\$1 802	\$1 902	\$2 351	\$3 269	\$4 241	\$6 170	\$7 693	...

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over:	31 701	1 617	3 579	2 845	8 134	10 079	3 361	1 069	1 017	11.9
Without income	2 340	158	234	260	806	612	210	44	16	10.9
With income	29 361	1 459	3 345	2 585	7 328	9 467	3 151	1 025	1 001	12.0
\$1 to \$999 or less	2 778	239	364	265	820	702	304	23	59	10.9
\$1,000 to \$1,999	2 777	257	438	305	788	550	306	66	67	10.5
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 559	165	394	315	529	784	279	53	40	11.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 408	151	395	228	718	609	207	57	43	10.8
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 837	218	393	242	793	794	194	98	105	11.1
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 682	128	427	372	1 023	1 316	271	88	57	11.7
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 414	104	305	364	927	1 348	247	96	23	12.0
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 662	88	210	153	666	1 163	257	74	51	12.2
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 314	46	251	216	651	1 302	549	179	120	12.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 287	56	146	114	361	760	437	201	212	12.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	501	—	8	7	46	107	93	66	174	15.7
\$25,000 or more	142	7	12	4	6	32	7	24	50	16.1
Median income	\$5 359	\$3 454	\$4 202	\$4 742	\$5 016	\$5 984	\$6 059	\$7 426	\$8 991	...
Mean income	\$5 470	\$3 807	\$4 461	\$4 586	\$4 839	\$5 821	\$6 126	\$8 052	\$10 139	...
Index of income concentration	0.368	0.410	0.370	0.355	0.354	0.312	0.379	0.353	0.494	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:	5 590	112	237	316	1 573	2 210	922	148	72	12.3
With income	5 590	112	237	316	1 573	2 210	922	148	72	12.3
Mean income	\$3 290	\$2 184	\$3 329	\$3 117	\$2 882	\$3 596	\$2 837	\$4 963	...	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:	7 370	211	435	380	1 694	2 959	829	424	438	12.3
With income	7 370	211	435	380	1 694	2 959	829	424	438	12.3
Mean income	\$6 059	\$4 761	\$4 042	\$5 747	\$5 111	\$6 211	\$7 540	\$7 201	\$7 691	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:	6 029	256	732	505	1 636	1 864	549	204	283	11.8
With income	6 029	256	732	505	1 636	1 864	549	204	283	11.8
Mean income	\$6 575	\$4 231	\$5 087	\$5 665	\$5 821	\$6 872	\$7 718	\$9 911	\$11 940	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:	4 784	248	683	589	1 195	1 302	502	135	130	11.2
With income	4 784	248	683	589	1 195	1 302	502	135	130	11.2
Mean income	\$6 985	\$5 134	\$6 096	\$5 058	\$6 241	\$7 558	\$7 857	\$11 775	\$16 686	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:	2 843	250	608	310	670	671	222	74	38	10.1
With income	2 843	250	608	310	670	671	222	74	38	10.1
Mean income	\$5 706	\$4 542	\$4 649	\$4 868	\$5 536	\$6 657	\$6 872	...	...	...
Male, 65 years old and over:	2 745	382	650	485	560	461	127	40	40	8.7
With income	2 745	382	650	485	560	461	127	40	40	8.7
Mean income	\$3 016	\$2 128	\$2 555	\$2 757	\$2 820	\$3 606	\$5 744	...	...	...
Female, 18 years old and over:	41 685	1 600	4 196	3 589	10 965	15 746	3 889	1 102	598	12.0
Without income	8 195	287	818	816	2 267	3 164	630	140	73	11.9
With income	33 490	1 313	3 378	2 773	8 698	12 582	3 259	962	525	12.0
\$1 to \$999 or less	5 167	309	640	479	1 446	1 586	558	107	42	11.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999	6 001	355	768	676	1 637	1 871	512	125	57	11.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5 506	264	694	525	1 666	1 854	411	74	18	11.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 162	146	574	493	1 409	2 092	328	76	44	11.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 494	131	398	324	1 248	1 961	350	60	22	12.1
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 231	51	185	137	767	1 598	402	66	25	12.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 811	35	44	102	290	843	318	138	41	12.5
\$7,000 to \$7,999	913	16	45	14	110	445	162	72	49	12.6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	692	—	21	10	92	244	133	121	71	12.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	458	—	5	8	30	78	85	112	140	16.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999	36	6	—	—	3	6	—	11	10	...
\$25,000 or more	19	—	4	5	—	4	—	—	6	...
Median income	\$3 014	\$1 979	\$2 405	\$2 441	\$2 760	\$3 468	\$3 453	\$5 591	\$7 276	...
Mean income	\$3 259	\$2 349	\$2 591	\$2 674	\$2 889	\$3 481	\$3 695	\$5 362	\$7 155	...
Index of income concentration	0.378	0.403	0.366	0.364	0.357	0.337	0.401	0.381	0.353	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:	7 604	110	231	234	1 949	3 657	1 199	184	40	12.3
With income	7 604	110	231	234	1 949	3 657	1 199	184	40	12.3
Mean income	\$2 588	\$3 292	\$2 259	\$2 191	\$2 300	\$2 719	\$2 528	\$3 203	...	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:	8 096	108	525	470	2 195	3 542	847	263	146	12.2
With income	8 096	108	525	470	2 195	3 542	847	263	146	12.2
Mean income	\$3 753	\$3 662	\$3 262	\$3 440	\$3 131	\$3 778	\$4 360	\$6 843	\$6 241	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:	5 841	134	549	458	1 707	2 167	477	201	148	12.0
With income	5 841	134	549	458	1 707	2 167	477	201	148	12.0
Mean income	\$3 737	\$2 531	\$3 101	\$2 932	\$3 270	\$3 816	\$5 054	\$5 173	\$7 702	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:	4 892	210	561	610	1 293	1 650	352	92	124	11.5
With income	4 892	210	561	610	1 293	1 650	352	92	124	11.5
Mean income	\$3 931	\$2 754	\$3 139	\$3 049	\$3 483	\$4 437	\$5 052	...	\$7 297	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:	3 192	284	615	350	727	852	179	139	46	10.4
With income	3 192	284	615	350	727	852	179	139	46	10.4
Mean income	\$3 412	\$2 492	\$2 489	\$2 898	\$2 966	\$4 041	\$4 117	\$6 316	...	...
Female, 65 years old and over:	3 865	467	897	651	827	714	205	83	21	8.9
With income	3 865	467	897	651	827	714	205	83	21	8.9
Mean income	\$1 844	\$1 503	\$1 698	\$1 644	\$1 856	\$2 010	\$1 923	...	...	...

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

	Years of school completed									Median school years completed
	Total	Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more	
Male, 18 years old and over	10 091	844	1 325	677	1 599	2 162	1 426	742	1 316	12.3
Without income.....	831	70	141	70	169	108	98	66	109	11.4
With income.....	9 260	774	1 184	607	1 430	2 054	1 328	676	1 207	12.3
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	727	118	94	28	111	134	130	73	39	12.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	765	101	128	51	140	196	103	—	46	11.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	718	90	112	33	104	106	80	50	44	11.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	619	47	211	60	144	128	58	29	41	9.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	935	150	135	78	240	153	96	62	21	10.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	932	144	119	120	188	246	76	17	22	10.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	911	37	131	81	122	295	133	16	96	12.3
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	776	25	97	67	126	156	157	45	103	12.5
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	1 131	37	95	54	126	347	189	120	163	12.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 009	20	48	28	93	182	187	137	314	15.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	564	5	14	7	31	104	83	89	231	16.4
\$25,000 or more.....	173	—	—	—	5	7	36	38	87	17.0
Median income.....	\$5 929	\$4 207	\$4 348	\$5 446	\$4 900	\$6 217	\$6 910	\$9 086	\$10 454	...
Mean income.....	\$6 974	\$3 925	\$4 657	\$5 348	\$5 402	\$6 415	\$7 988	\$10 818	\$11 562	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.441	0.377	0.353	0.290	0.364	0.380	0.424	0.466	0.430	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	2 104	77	304	141	416	585	385	109	87	12.2
Mean income.....	\$3 266	...	\$3 748	\$3 778	\$2 943	\$3 435	\$2 906	\$2 736	...	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	2 969	247	371	171	351	549	425	225	630	12.6
Mean income.....	\$6 994	\$4 406	\$5 401	\$5 802	\$5 676	\$6 721	\$7 920	\$7 225	\$9 535	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	2 076	175	212	134	304	474	245	204	328	12.4
Mean income.....	\$9 880	\$4 724	\$5 733	\$6 836	\$6 992	\$8 217	\$9 571	\$19 257	\$16 034	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	1 036	109	101	68	147	259	165	60	127	12.4
Mean income.....	\$8 185	\$3 454	\$4 521	...	\$7 859	\$7 496	\$10 712	...	\$13 628	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	521	59	83	33	80	120	77	34	35	12.0
Mean income.....	\$10 681	...	...	...	...	\$11 568	...	...	...	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	554	107	113	60	132	67	31	44	—	9.0
Mean income.....	\$4 301	\$2 135	\$2 787	...	\$5 689	...	...	...	...	...
Female, 18 years old and over	10 800	1 089	1 635	756	1 768	2 916	1 465	676	495	12.1
Without income.....	3 590	398	578	283	607	978	436	159	151	11.6
With income.....	7 210	691	1 057	473	1 161	1 938	1 029	517	344	12.1
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	1 361	129	132	144	264	263	303	69	57	12.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	1 183	206	188	65	193	267	147	105	12	11.1
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	1 154	120	279	82	199	297	90	58	29	10.4
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1 093	122	227	93	163	303	119	26	40	10.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	982	74	167	75	172	314	107	53	20	12.0
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	571	29	46	14	75	253	88	46	20	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	273	—	7	—	34	120	58	34	20	12.8
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	251	—	8	—	25	72	63	51	32	14.0
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	199	—	3	—	22	28	24	63	59	16.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	123	—	—	—	14	21	30	12	46	15.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$25,000 or more.....	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	...
Median income.....	\$2 919	\$2 088	\$2 747	\$2 335	\$2 621	\$3 469	\$2 717	\$4 009	\$5 700	...
Mean income.....	\$3 261	\$2 729	\$2 681	\$2 330	\$2 883	\$3 465	\$3 216	\$4 201	\$6 233	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.401	0.409	0.290	0.370	0.404	0.341	0.458	0.395	0.395	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	1 962	109	186	75	430	535	430	156	41	12.3
Mean income.....	\$2 640	\$3 972	\$2 570	...	\$2 204	\$2 892	\$2 323	\$3 011	...	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	1 890	182	301	115	214	490	238	177	173	12.3
Mean income.....	\$3 558	\$3 290	\$2 962	\$2 061	\$3 264	\$3 361	\$3 249	\$4 927	\$5 821	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	1 373	115	253	109	215	374	175	76	56	11.9
Mean income.....	\$3 639	\$2 773	\$2 935	\$2 919	\$3 880	\$3 622	\$3 594	...	...	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	907	109	102	69	140	250	130	64	43	12.1
Mean income.....	\$4 276	\$2 241	\$3 274	...	\$3 087	\$5 183	\$5 682	...	...	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	549	41	113	65	51	210	20	36	13	12.0
Mean income.....	\$3 314	...	\$2 261	...	...	\$3 289	...	...	...	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	529	135	102	40	111	79	36	8	18	8.7
Mean income.....	\$1 719	\$1 516	\$1 293	...	\$1 974	...	...	...	...	...

Table 197. Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.—
MASS., SMSA

Total

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Male, 18 years old and over	288 190	13 493	30 912	32 379	66 979	80 453	33 335	16 935	13 704	12.0
Without income.....	9 564	1 179	1 252	1 077	2 390	2 132	1 055	296	183	10.6
With income.....	278 626	12 314	29 660	31 302	64 589	78 321	32 280	16 639	13 521	12.0
\$1 to \$999 or less.....	16 036	1 520	1 924	1 395	3 736	3 708	3 096	422	235	11.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	26 110	2 993	3 983	3 020	5 038	5 427	4 632	612	405	10.8
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	19 830	1 584	2 807	2 460	4 008	4 937	2 980	612	442	11.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	17 934	1 175	2 655	2 525	3 826	4 300	2 111	726	616	11.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	18 447	1 172	3 082	2 798	4 731	4 324	1 346	552	442	10.4
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	23 486	1 087	3 594	3 868	6 098	6 075	1 693	571	500	10.6
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	25 515	890	3 363	3 450	7 249	7 582	1 854	664	463	11.1
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	27 957	685	2 834	3 586	7 861	9 121	2 237	1 004	629	11.6
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	42 229	704	3 114	4 394	11 311	14 850	4 164	2 259	1 433	12.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	42 036	390	1 904	3 033	8 516	13 990	5 531	4 867	3 805	12.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	13 088	86	274	558	1 732	2 981	1 865	2 956	2 636	14.5
\$25,000 or more.....	5 958	28	126	215	483	1 026	771	1 394	1 915	16.2
Median income.....	\$6 685	\$3 051	\$5 105	\$5 893	\$6 670	\$7 308	\$6 152	\$10 922	\$12 097	...
Mean income.....	\$7 442	\$3 907	\$5 275	\$6 219	\$6 731	\$7 527	\$7 155	\$12 644	\$15 446	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.386	0.424	0.354	0.329	0.334	0.331	0.452	0.404	0.319	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	48 286	611	1 388	1 729	9 891	18 901	12 944	2 162	660	12.6
Mean income.....	\$3 297	\$2 867	\$3 757	\$4 269	\$2 982	\$3 603	\$2 669	\$4 667	\$3 947	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	49 567	1 143	2 557	3 090	9 289	18 453	6 252	4 383	4 400	12.5
Mean income.....	\$8 098	\$6 108	\$6 333	\$6 975	\$7 070	\$8 046	\$8 232	\$10 003	\$10 724	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	48 543	1 105	3 846	4 526	12 995	14 367	4 597	3 719	3 388	12.1
Mean income.....	\$9 983	\$5 474	\$6 910	\$7 377	\$8 217	\$9 453	\$11 355	\$16 047	\$18 918	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	52 932	1 191	5 166	6 652	16 139	14 538	3 911	2 992	2 343	11.5
Mean income.....	\$9 508	\$5 635	\$6 572	\$7 145	\$8 102	\$9 703	\$11 990	\$16 106	\$20 573	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	40 965	1 990	7 639	7 981	9 549	7 505	2 642	1 980	1 679	9.9
Mean income.....	\$8 632	\$4 974	\$6 007	\$7 143	\$7 719	\$9 216	\$11 976	\$17 353	\$19 023	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	38 333	6 274	9 064	7 324	6 726	4 557	1 934	1 403	1 051	8.5
Mean income.....	\$4 476	\$2 665	\$3 157	\$3 797	\$4 209	\$5 896	\$7 351	\$10 136	\$14 099	...
Female, 18 years old and over	325 258	15 712	33 626	37 548	74 216	111 036	32 816	14 505	5 799	12.0
Without income.....	81 997	3 224	7 480	8 855	19 691	31 219	7 667	3 072	789	12.1
With income.....	243 261	12 488	26 146	28 693	54 525	79 817	25 149	11 433	5 010	12.0
\$1 to \$999 or less.....	54 752	4 342	7 332	6 708	12 164	15 961	5 949	1 869	427	11.2
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	47 707	3 762	7 408	6 856	10 948	12 530	4 195	1 373	635	10.6
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	33 380	1 451	3 846	4 621	8 664	10 869	2 650	974	305	11.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	33 927	1 581	3 585	4 719	9 327	11 144	2 540	825	206	11.3
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	27 698	792	2 060	3 036	6 309	11 779	2 736	751	235	11.1
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	17 781	308	1 101	1 529	3 567	7 883	2 493	691	209	12.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	9 802	115	397	531	1 593	4 087	1 483	1 221	375	12.6
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	5 710	64	181	261	752	2 080	1 004	903	465	12.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	6 416	29	100	181	589	1 961	1 161	1 609	786	13.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4 455	27	82	130	391	1 036	732	942	1 115	15.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1 011	13	19	59	107	329	128	173	183	12.9
\$25,000 or more.....	622	4	35	62	114	158	78	102	69	12.6
Median income.....	\$2 574	\$1 506	\$1 775	\$2 169	\$2 479	\$3 049	\$2 917	\$4 899	\$7 243	...
Mean income.....	\$3 143	\$1 905	\$2 230	\$2 594	\$2 797	\$3 343	\$3 566	\$5 454	\$7 308	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.442	0.432	0.418	0.415	0.409	0.410	0.455	0.428	0.380	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	42 478	627	787	1 205	7 646	20 039	9 500	2 399	275	12.5
Mean income.....	\$2 567	\$2 459	\$3 043	\$2 120	\$1 907	\$2 789	\$2 277	\$3 860	\$4 314	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	31 927	841	1 151	1 396	7 019	13 611	3 903	2 759	1 247	12.4
Mean income.....	\$3 235	\$2 685	\$2 742	\$2 616	\$2 464	\$3 025	\$3 822	\$5 005	\$5 637	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	35 187	923	1 752	2 666	9 824	14 189	3 094	1 647	1 092	12.2
Mean income.....	\$3 556	\$2 859	\$3 165	\$2 904	\$3 089	\$3 495	\$4 267	\$4 859	\$7 379	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	43 304	1 004	3 420	5 242	12 786	15 265	2 995	1 625	967	11.8
Mean income.....	\$3 922	\$3 027	\$3 094	\$3 140	\$3 452	\$3 969	\$5 196	\$6 808	\$8 706	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	36 852	1 540	6 659	7 709	7 499	8 409	2 588	1 505	943	10.0
Mean income.....	\$3 788	\$2 688	\$2 679	\$3 065	\$3 472	\$4 254	\$4 926	\$7 598	\$8 489	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	53 513	7 553	12 377	10 475	9 751	8 304	3 069	1 498	486	8.7
Mean income.....	\$2 198	\$1 347	\$1 519	\$1 946	\$2 061	\$2 873	\$3 787	\$5 865	\$8 057	...

Table 197. **Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More**

**SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-
CONN., SMSA**

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Total										
Male, 18 years old and over	163 441	6 279	14 787	15 587	36 136	51 967	19 933	10 294	8 458	12.2
Without income	4 934	632	560	489	1 377	1 175	521	123	57	10.7
With income	158 507	5 647	14 227	15 098	34 759	50 792	19 412	10 171	8 401	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or less	8 807	701	988	757	2 261	2 121	1 565	370	104	11.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999	13 540	1 258	1 985	1 529	2 581	2 987	2 538	483	179	11.3
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 420	788	1 391	1 274	2 062	2 683	1 591	381	250	11.6
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 143	551	1 173	1 098	2 064	2 597	1 163	308	189	11.5
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 708	398	1 065	1 124	2 083	2 583	933	343	179	11.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 107	444	1 374	1 413	2 860	3 473	979	318	246	11.4
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 493	421	1 532	1 631	3 505	4 501	1 147	468	288	11.7
\$7,000 to \$7,999	15 957	320	1 400	1 690	4 172	5 866	1 545	513	451	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	27 657	395	1 944	2 677	6 681	10 457	3 032	1 479	992	12.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28 377	308	1 205	1 645	5 411	10 718	3 434	2 955	2 701	12.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8 040	57	131	189	856	2 213	1 145	1 745	1 704	14.5
\$25,000 or more	3 258	6	39	71	223	593	340	868	1 118	16.4
Median income	\$7 253	\$3 139	\$5 372	\$6 217	\$6 990	\$7 759	\$6 817	\$10 816	\$12 448	...
Mean income	\$7 717	\$4 098	\$5 415	\$6 153	\$6 845	\$7 869	\$7 209	\$12 344	\$15 128	...
Index of income concentration	0.369	0.432	0.362	0.330	0.327	0.312	0.423	0.403	0.391	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	25 898	379	571	732	4 953	10 360	7 206	1 359	338	12.6
Mean income	\$3 452	\$3 427	\$3 346	\$4 187	\$3 162	\$3 818	\$2 857	\$4 221	\$4 681	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	28 736	553	1 207	1 361	5 243	10 962	4 266	2 744	2 400	12.5
Mean income	\$8 212	\$6 127	\$6 264	\$6 944	\$7 471	\$8 115	\$8 362	\$9 993	\$10 147	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	28 088	649	1 897	2 146	6 291	9 458	2 851	2 383	2 413	12.3
Mean income	\$9 975	\$5 602	\$6 872	\$7 856	\$8 364	\$9 433	\$10 450	\$14 898	\$16 383	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	31 919	636	2 459	3 206	8 150	11 131	2 654	1 858	1 825	12.1
Mean income	\$10 055	\$5 436	\$7 056	\$7 503	\$8 443	\$9 905	\$12 048	\$17 131	\$18 206	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	22 276	747	3 539	3 599	5 327	5 708	1 384	1 045	927	10.8
Mean income	\$8 884	\$5 716	\$6 449	\$6 752	\$7 747	\$9 378	\$11 192	\$15 764	\$21 293	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income	21 590	2 683	4 554	4 054	4 795	3 173	1 051	782	498	8.9
Mean income	\$4 579	\$2 643	\$3 154	\$3 740	\$4 252	\$5 731	\$6 120	\$10 983	\$17 382	...
Female, 18 years old and over	190 490	7 842	15 443	16 827	37 014	75 129	25 027	9 218	3 990	12.2
Without income	48 823	1 676	3 392	4 211	10 399	21 370	5 418	1 881	476	12.2
With income	141 667	6 166	12 051	12 616	26 615	53 759	19 609	7 337	3 514	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or less	33 661	1 950	3 257	3 178	6 140	11 842	5 697	1 321	276	11.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999	28 689	2 104	3 734	3 430	5 807	8 501	3 843	956	314	11.6
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 445	810	1 713	1 884	4 084	7 071	2 029	642	212	12.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 187	658	1 278	1 563	3 610	6 824	1 607	479	168	12.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 668	309	1 106	1 119	2 925	6 916	1 756	372	165	12.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 161	179	527	685	1 976	5 588	1 533	485	188	12.4
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 744	64	202	383	1 043	2 998	995	799	260	12.6
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 323	36	135	120	446	1 787	836	734	229	12.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	4 200	17	57	165	382	1 309	784	864	622	13.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 764	12	37	57	126	710	416	536	870	16.0
\$15,000 to \$24,999	595	11	5	32	43	152	76	107	169	15.2
\$25,000 or more	230	16	-	-	33	61	37	42	41	13.4
Median income	\$2 460	\$1 538	\$1 741	\$1 913	\$2 333	\$2 924	\$2 130	\$4 727	\$7 760	...
Mean income	\$3 154	\$1 993	\$2 203	\$2 450	\$2 768	\$3 252	\$3 118	\$5 577	\$7 548	...
Index of income concentration	0.448	0.438	0.415	0.425	0.417	0.415	0.481	0.433	0.360	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income	28 138	330	265	373	3 512	12 901	8 888	1 682	187	12.7
Mean income	\$2 250	\$2 250	\$2 625	\$1 615	\$1 698	\$2 391	\$1 915	\$3 993	\$3 930	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income	17 789	442	566	655	3 022	8 168	2 459	1 674	803	12.5
Mean income	\$3 334	\$2 728	\$2 618	\$2 872	\$2 561	\$3 032	\$3 468	\$4 996	\$6 648	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income	19 676	455	915	1 267	3 959	9 315	1 845	1 177	743	12.3
Mean income	\$3 592	\$2 892	\$2 848	\$2 868	\$3 067	\$3 480	\$3 598	\$5 265	\$7 714	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income	24 766	490	1 380	1 889	5 718	11 112	2 457	1 001	719	12.3
Mean income	\$4 012	\$2 646	\$3 104	\$3 168	\$3 449	\$3 998	\$4 576	\$6 103	\$8 761	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income	19 741	604	2 800	2 852	4 262	5 996	1 775	912	540	11.5
Mean income	\$4 240	\$2 969	\$2 862	\$3 262	\$3 628	\$4 204	\$5 423	\$10 111	\$9 388	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income	31 557	3 845	6 125	5 480	6 142	6 267	2 185	891	522	9.1
Mean income	\$2 233	\$1 543	\$1 547	\$1 703	\$2 056	\$2 744	\$3 701	\$4 836	\$6 417	...

Table 197. **Income in 1969 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More**

WORCESTER SMSA

	Total	Years of school completed							Median school years completed	
		Elementary school			High school		College			
		Less than 5 years	5 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more
Total										
Male, 18 years old and over	108 616	3 071	10 387	12 180	22 097	31 005	16 768	6 645	6 463	12.2
Without income.....	3 492	296	468	457	768	828	481	122	72	11.1
With income.....	105 124	2 775	9 919	11 723	21 329	30 177	16 287	6 523	6 391	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	5 549	320	582	548	1 141	1 557	1 229	133	39	12.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	9 474	668	1 324	1 076	1 655	2 192	2 190	224	145	12.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	7 247	407	1 114	980	1 371	1 562	1 301	290	222	11.5
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	5 918	290	955	870	1 233	1 330	715	293	232	11.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 594	253	773	963	1 256	1 408	554	206	183	10.9
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	7 215	226	1 024	1 073	1 749	2 003	744	270	126	11.2
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	8 158	106	960	1 223	1 863	2 626	826	313	241	11.9
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	9 617	118	931	1 227	2 344	3 191	1 137	390	279	12.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	17 737	149	1 230	2 054	4 257	5 940	2 480	797	830	12.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	20 307	170	918	1 405	3 765	6 652	3 597	1 826	1 974	12.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	5 994	43	86	236	530	1 319	1 144	1 329	1 307	15.1
\$25,000 or more.....	2 312	25	22	68	165	397	370	452	813	16.2
Median income.....	\$7 354	\$2 982	\$5 207	\$6 287	\$7 169	\$7 755	\$7 514	\$10 946	\$12 276	...
Mean income.....	\$7 916	\$4 399	\$5 430	\$6 426	\$7 076	\$7 868	\$7 789	\$12 291	\$14 932	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.378	0.465	0.361	0.336	0.324	0.326	0.419	0.420	0.401	...
Male, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	17 499	151	476	517	3 060	6 676	5 625	782	212	12.7
Mean income.....	\$3 217	\$3 697	\$3 176	\$4 388	\$2 922	\$3 511	\$2 679	\$4 510	\$4 615	...
Male, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	17 665	152	730	1 167	2 963	5 865	3 338	1 598	1 852	12.7
Mean income.....	\$8 609	\$5 331	\$6 106	\$6 727	\$7 763	\$8 593	\$8 967	\$10 767	\$9 948	...
Male, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	17 895	248	1 238	1 760	3 937	4 976	2 444	1 458	1 834	12.4
Mean income.....	\$10 455	\$5 729	\$6 915	\$7 859	\$8 947	\$9 795	\$11 369	\$15 408	\$15 845	...
Male, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	20 156	214	1 678	2 202	4 635	6 564	2 403	1 189	1 271	12.2
Mean income.....	\$10 446	\$8 471	\$6 667	\$7 899	\$8 502	\$10 385	\$12 055	\$16 318	\$19 050	...
Male, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	16 230	364	2 380	2 845	3 557	3 823	1 564	828	829	11.1
Mean income.....	\$9 199	\$6 462	\$6 743	\$7 276	\$8 037	\$9 092	\$11 865	\$13 723	\$19 771	...
Male, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	15 679	1 646	3 417	3 232	3 177	2 273	913	628	393	8.9
Mean income.....	\$4 903	\$3 191	\$3 538	\$4 110	\$4 960	\$5 241	\$7 174	\$9 015	\$16 199	...
Female, 18 years old and over	122 995	4 157	9 700	12 780	24 254	46 555	17 217	5 819	2 513	12.2
Without income.....	33 043	903	2 222	3 312	7 073	13 872	3 980	1 324	357	12.2
With income.....	89 952	3 254	7 478	9 468	17 181	32 683	13 237	4 495	2 156	12.2
\$1 to \$999 or loss.....	20 530	1 256	1 953	2 391	3 948	6 894	3 251	693	144	12.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	17 447	1 013	2 110	2 364	3 804	5 186	2 161	559	250	11.6
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	12 456	486	1 103	1 454	2 957	4 377	1 550	411	118	12.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	10 641	232	1 074	1 357	2 316	4 008	1 225	307	122	12.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	9 696	135	659	951	1 801	4 380	1 311	350	109	12.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	6 687	64	218	427	1 031	3 440	1 124	287	96	12.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 603	45	182	232	616	1 892	982	505	149	12.6
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 720	-	69	110	332	1 034	572	434	169	12.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	2 687	-	52	121	214	874	641	459	326	13.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 959	9	44	32	126	450	352	373	573	15.7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	387	14	9	17	28	100	57	81	81	14.3
\$25,000 or more.....	139	-	5	12	8	48	11	36	19	12.9
Median income.....	\$2 562	\$1 366	\$1 846	\$1 991	\$2 284	\$2 974	\$2 778	\$4 793	\$7 533	...
Mean income.....	\$3 186	\$1 750	\$2 333	\$2 506	\$2 696	\$3 308	\$3 460	\$5 286	\$7 311	...
Index of income concentration.....	0.447	0.445	0.418	0.425	0.414	0.416	0.453	0.424	0.360	...
Female, 18 to 24 years old:										
With income.....	15 521	72	160	254	2 364	7 437	4 454	697	83	12.7
Mean income.....	\$2 493	...	\$2 168	\$1 569	\$1 931	\$2 651	\$2 253	\$4 508	...	...
Female, 25 to 34 years old:										
With income.....	10 813	50	271	450	1 943	4 635	1 764	1 180	520	12.6
Mean income.....	\$3 338	...	\$2 416	\$2 220	\$2 493	\$3 063	\$3 783	\$4 528	\$6 289	...
Female, 35 to 44 years old:										
With income.....	12 126	149	553	939	2 681	5 157	1 525	665	457	12.3
Mean income.....	\$3 404	\$2 252	\$3 168	\$2 993	\$2 969	\$3 244	\$3 825	\$4 116	\$6 832	...
Female, 45 to 54 years old:										
With income.....	15 718	201	1 121	1 552	2 990	6 724	2 098	574	458	12.3
Mean income.....	\$4 125	\$2 622	\$3 413	\$3 592	\$3 327	\$4 097	\$4 532	\$7 223	\$8 219	...
Female, 55 to 64 years old:										
With income.....	13 643	325	1 592	2 163	2 855	4 094	1 527	718	369	11.9
Mean income.....	\$4 136	\$2 702	\$2 889	\$3 162	\$3 382	\$4 360	\$5 018	\$7 744	\$9 163	...
Female, 65 years old and over:										
With income.....	22 131	2 457	3 781	4 110	4 348	4 636	1 869	661	269	9.5
Mean income.....	\$2 227	\$1 497	\$1 657	\$1 730	\$2 150	\$2 603	\$3 255	\$4 283	\$7 055	...

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
FAMILIES															
Head, total	1 390 982	22 440	24 303	42 800	47 500	53 170	62 918	71 479	87 286	199 289	429 883	272 084	77 830	10 981	12 223
Male head	1 222 685	11 724	15 442	27 454	31 379	38 462	48 745	58 514	75 869	180 665	401 673	257 816	74 942	11 532	12 853
Married, wife present	1 176 221	10 655	14 431	26 067	29 522	36 372	46 269	55 496	72 513	173 577	389 086	249 577	72 656	11 583	12 911
Wife in labor force	487 863	1 604	1 749	3 118	5 281	8 088	12 465	16 309	22 292	63 802	191 419	135 830	25 926	12 584	13 899
With own children under 18 years	248 288	810	775	1 295	1 854	2 848	4 753	6 953	10 736	34 077	102 427	69 227	12 533	12 931	13 635
With own children under 6 years	78 030	391	358	681	941	1 483	2 434	3 787	5 633	15 597	32 489	12 111	2 125	11 187	11 746
Wife not in labor force	688 358	9 051	12 682	22 949	24 241	28 284	33 824	39 187	50 221	109 775	197 667	113 747	46 730	10 353	12 256
With own children under 18 years	415 594	3 533	3 482	3 508	6 191	9 618	16 198	22 146	31 443	76 401	140 196	74 825	28 053	11 258	12 957
With own children under 6 years	252 234	1 069	1 011	1 387	1 857	2 090	2 476	3 018	3 356	7 088	12 587	8 239	2 286	9 277	11 419
Other male head	46 464	1 069	1 011	1 387	1 857	2 090	2 476	3 018	3 356	7 088	12 587	8 239	2 286	9 277	11 419
Female head	168 297	10 716	8 861	15 346	16 121	14 708	14 173	12 965	11 417	18 624	28 210	14 268	2 888	6 326	7 650
In labor force	86 726	2 305	2 401	3 764	5 745	7 397	8 161	7 627	7 211	12 147	18 909	9 362	1 697	6 326	8 991
Widowed	32 147	335	420	934	1 470	2 176	2 455	2 729	2 802	5 003	8 736	4 409	678	9 100	10 102
With own children under 18 years	11 739	238	235	606	758	1 092	1 053	1 082	1 173	1 866	2 337	1 109	190	7 687	8 748
With own children under 6 years	1 324	51	43	104	82	125	119	145	190	174	199	71	21	6 952	7 675
Other marital status	54 579	1 970	1 981	2 830	4 275	5 221	5 706	4 898	4 409	7 144	10 173	4 953	1 019	7 093	8 336
With own children under 18 years	29 340	1 781	1 739	2 394	3 431	3 999	3 877	2 907	2 273	2 953	2 965	888	133	5 342	6 040
With own children under 6 years	9 084	924	809	1 089	1 351	1 432	1 124	663	478	551	492	145	26	4 258	4 780
Not in labor force	81 571	8 411	6 460	11 582	10 376	7 311	6 012	5 338	4 206	6 477	9 301	4 906	1 191	4 541	6 224
Widowed	40 038	1 632	2 275	3 646	3 464	3 300	3 316	3 535	2 894	4 548	6 815	3 719	894	6 675	8 103
With own children under 18 years	7 521	675	589	926	962	826	648	635	408	613	851	291	97	4 737	5 959
With own children under 6 years	1 423	149	167	179	207	178	181	104	56	80	93	20	9	4 053	4 729
Other marital status	41 533	6 779	4 185	7 936	6 912	4 011	2 696	1 803	1 312	1 929	2 486	1 187	297	3 270	4 112
With own children under 18 years	29 033	6 215	3 372	6 561	5 518	2 927	1 494	847	545	653	626	232	43	2 751	3 422
With own children under 6 years	17 707	4 137	2 276	4 324	3 402	1 617	774	427	216	249	199	79	7	2 564	2 732
Head, under 25 years old	75 906	3 082	2 730	4 677	5 073	5 439	6 763	7 266	8 026	14 172	15 770	2 652	256	7 364	7 493
Male head	66 224	1 275	1 324	2 236	3 652	4 633	6 214	6 971	7 764	13 868	15 470	2 576	241	7 877	8 100
Married, wife present	64 290	1 029	1 199	2 107	3 513	4 468	6 079	6 833	7 600	13 619	15 150	2 471	222	7 910	8 135
Wife in labor force	31 436	220	355	671	1 209	1 711	2 341	2 919	3 197	6 759	10 133	1 816	105	8 916	9 069
With own children under 18 years	9 174	97	108	195	336	624	851	1 020	1 150	2 229	2 184	345	35	8 185	8 271
With own children under 6 years	8 599	73	78	184	307	589	808	972	1 136	2 164	2 025	243	20	8 141	8 269
Wife not in labor force	32 854	809	844	1 436	2 304	2 757	3 738	3 914	4 403	6 860	5 017	655	117	7 142	7 241
With own children under 18 years	25 257	497	495	879	1 626	2 118	2 990	3 174	3 519	5 628	3 789	459	83	7 241	7 330
With own children under 6 years	24 756	418	463	839	1 571	2 085	2 951	3 144	3 479	5 571	3 711	448	76	6 261	6 326
Other male head	1 934	246	125	129	139	165	135	138	164	249	320	105	19	7 203	6 956
Female head	9 682	1 807	1 406	2 441	1 421	806	549	295	262	304	300	76	15	2 667	3 335
In labor force	3 326	302	334	437	480	442	344	206	221	225	256	67	12	4 249	5 128
Widowed	261	13	17	24	20	21	21	25	53	31	36	18	3	7 198	7 595
With own children under 18 years	215	13	12	20	15	20	20	25	40	31	30	5	3	7 038	7 187
With own children under 6 years	185	13	12	20	10	17	19	31	31	31	24	5	3	7 048	7 171
Other marital status	3 065	289	317	437	456	422	323	181	168	194	220	49	9	4 079	4 918
With own children under 18 years	2 345	267	303	385	409	366	237	101	123	61	67	17	9	3 532	4 116
With own children under 6 years	2 165	224	276	363	383	357	221	93	109	57	56	17	9	3 573	4 158
Not in labor force	6 356	1 505	1 072	2 004	941	364	205	89	41	79	44	9	3	2 300	2 397
Widowed	222	31	24	31	55	21	30	27	21	3	3	—	—	3 455	3 436
With own children under 18 years	189	31	15	31	49	21	26	16	—	—	—	—	—	3 357	3 186
With own children under 6 years	163	25	15	23	42	16	26	16	—	—	—	—	—	3 440	3 297
Other marital status	6 134	1 474	1 048	1 973	886	343	175	62	41	79	41	9	3	2 276	2 360
With own children under 18 years	5 912	1 405	1 023	1 933	854	333	175	51	41	59	26	9	3	2 273	2 328
With own children under 6 years	5 709	1 330	993	1 895	825	329	175	47	37	44	22	9	3	2 280	2 325
Head, 25 to 34 years old	265 048	5 399	4 076	5 703	7 503	8 442	11 181	14 993	20 516	51 096	95 680	35 539	5 420	10 215	10 288
Male head	240 142	1 761	1 812	1 878	3 217	5 223	9 035	13 042	19 485	49 809	94 420	35 102	5 358	10 784	11 624
Married, wife present	235 490	1 640	1 719	1 792	3 055	5 025	8 761	12 675	19 055	49 422	93 097	34 423	5 226	10 806	11 300
Wife in labor force	84 241	320	352	551	668	1 323	1 964	3 193	4 887	14 529	37 666	16 959	1 829	11 903	12 269
With own children under 18 years	49 902	196	243	341	401	794	1 308	2 085	3 510	10 491	22 784	6 863	886	11 225	11 495
With own children under 6 years	38 416	178	191	279	319	627	1 077	1 743	2 924	8 461	17 293	4 659	665	10 985	11 292
Wife not in labor force	151 249	1 320	1 367	1 241	2 387	3 702	6 797	9 482	14 168	34 493	55 431	17 464	3 397	10 060	10 761
With own children under 18 years	141 526	1 081	1 212	1 038	2 051	3 348	6 142	8 872	13 361	33 019	52 178	15 981	3 143	10 052	10 753
With own children under 6 years	129 594	1 151	1 107	905	1 835	3 098	5 674	8 096	12 349	30 640	47 838	14 237	2 764	10 010	10 765
Other male head	4 652	121	93	86	162	198	274	367	430	787	1 250	679	132	9 514	10 468
Female head	24 906	3 638	2 264	3 825	4 286	3 219	2 146	1 451	1 031	1 287	1 260	679	132	9 514	10 468
In labor force	11 793	873	734	977	1 400	1 761	1 538	1 137	853	1 023	1 088	355	62	3 636	4 302
Widowed	1 000	40	47	91	66	90	65	112	147	116	140	46	17	6 092	5 804
With own children under 18 years	942	40	47	91	66	85	60	108	147	112	140	29	17	6 759	7 270
With own children under 6 years	506	18	23	56	34	37	23	56	97	67	64	22	9	7 062	7 498
Other marital status	10 793	833	687	886	1 334	1 671	1 473	1 025	706	907	925	309	37	4 991	5 645
With own children under 18 years	9 390	817	674	858	1 311	1 613	1 390	915	573	608	527	93	11	4 920	5 420
With own children under 6 years	4 996	537	394	515	710	827	688	452	266	282	269	52	4	4 114	4 679
Not in labor force	13 113	2													

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

Total—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	549 141	4 674	4 788	7 658	9 857	12 857	18 815	23 142	29 376	69 521	177 497	145 849	45 107	12 645	14 272
Male head	484 178	2 923	3 003	4 346	5 761	8 424	13 516	17 763	24 250	60 489	162 360	137 686	43 657	13 129	14 929
Married, wife present	464 439	2 667	2 764	3 958	5 252	7 778	12 686	16 611	22 961	57 477	156 500	133 284	42 501	13 197	15 025
Wife in labor force	234 813	571	502	834	1 539	2 254	3 913	5 202	7 730	24 720	89 505	80 649	17 394	13 918	15 244
With own children under 18 years	98 001	214	169	332	498	688	1 157	1 655	2 513	9 585	37 556	36 218	7 416	14 286	15 619
With own children under 6 years	6 393	36	6	52	67	62	112	223	208	912	2 611	1 756	348	12 908	13 835
Wife not in labor force	229 626	2 096	2 262	3 124	3 713	5 524	8 773	11 409	15 231	32 757	66 995	52 635	25 107	12 233	14 802
With own children under 18 years	104 337	775	591	708	1 094	1 621	2 892	4 001	5 868	14 327	32 489	26 953	13 018	13 123	15 850
With own children under 6 years	17 692	197	153	187	225	383	589	867	1 185	2 895	5 734	3 757	1 520	11 888	13 666
Other male head	19 739	256	239	388	509	646	830	1 152	1 289	3 012	5 860	4 402	1 156	11 321	12 609
Female head	64 963	1 751	1 785	3 312	4 096	4 433	5 299	5 379	5 126	9 032	15 137	8 163	1 450	8 288	9 378
In labor force	46 673	449	594	1 164	2 035	2 755	3 822	3 875	3 929	7 333	12 661	6 835	1 221	9 286	10 366
Widowed	22 964	154	217	560	903	1 325	1 764	1 868	1 867	3 766	6 592	3 472	476	9 600	10 438
With own children under 18 years	7 076	66	97	318	424	647	650	609	644	1 213	1 527	757	124	8 137	9 172
With own children under 6 years	113	—	—	20	15	3	—	—	—	13	23	—	—	7 885	8 934
Other marital status	23 709	295	377	604	1 132	1 430	2 058	2 007	2 062	3 567	6 069	3 363	745	9 059	10 296
With own children under 18 years	6 259	208	205	366	549	581	795	662	602	760	1 043	427	61	6 643	7 621
With own children under 6 years	150	7	—	11	25	25	14	2	13	20	6	15	3	4 920	6 840
Not in labor force	18 290	1 302	1 191	2 148	2 061	1 678	1 477	1 504	1 197	1 699	2 476	1 328	229	5 518	6 856
Widowed	11 230	575	647	1 072	1 086	974	927	979	848	1 193	1 809	952	168	6 341	7 544
With own children under 18 years	4 226	282	285	528	489	399	331	347	272	400	570	257	66	3 393	6 745
With own children under 6 years	188	13	35	18	14	17	25	16	8	13	9	20	—	4 824	5 861
Other marital status	7 060	727	544	1 076	975	704	550	525	349	506	667	376	61	4 295	5 761
With own children under 18 years	3 432	540	322	670	543	356	203	189	137	179	208	70	15	3 339	4 300
With own children under 6 years	294	54	17	58	52	27	14	18	7	19	16	12	—	3 346	4 500
Head, 60 to 64 years old	107 767	1 106	1 386	2 249	2 864	3 796	5 130	5 899	7 606	14 945	31 311	23 374	8 101	11 422	13 270
Male head	93 666	866	1 055	1 645	2 069	3 002	4 094	4 874	6 564	13 078	27 756	20 987	7 676	11 727	13 697
Married, wife present	89 537	801	994	1 575	1 977	2 822	3 892	4 652	6 312	12 488	26 582	20 080	7 362	11 741	13 717
Wife in labor force	38 404	130	135	170	464	775	1 198	1 336	2 050	5 307	13 673	10 582	2 584	12 793	14 132
With own children under 18 years	4 004	—	—	43	49	50	107	91	207	609	1 331	1 270	247	13 778	14 195
With own children under 6 years	129	—	—	9	6	—	12	—	6	21	45	26	4	11 167	11 742
Wife not in labor force	51 133	671	859	1 405	1 513	2 047	2 694	3 316	4 262	7 181	12 909	9 498	4 778	10 627	13 404
With own children under 18 years	4 826	82	66	55	121	83	197	289	343	574	1 326	1 109	581	12 274	15 173
With own children under 6 years	275	4	23	18	12	11	18	18	16	35	1	37	23	9 000	11 532
Other male head	4 129	65	61	70	92	180	202	222	252	590	1 174	907	314	11 408	13 266
Female head	14 101	240	331	604	795	794	1 036	1 025	1 042	1 867	3 555	2 387	425	9 288	10 432
In labor force	8 735	13	51	136	314	388	542	586	629	1 324	2 540	1 845	367	10 757	11 975
Widowed	5 063	9	35	112	122	234	325	326	352	775	1 603	1 029	141	10 753	11 653
With own children under 18 years	249	—	—	23	9	53	15	17	—	31	35	45	12	7 833	10 821
With own children under 6 years	28	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	3 672	4	16	24	192	154	217	260	277	549	937	816	226	10 763	12 427
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	8	4	4	3	4	4	14	10	6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	5 366	227	280	468	481	406	494	439	413	543	1 015	542	58	6 745	7 914
Widowed	3 935	155	186	313	321	296	320	348	312	416	817	398	53	7 091	8 172
With own children under 18 years	183	22	15	25	18	16	11	21	10	10	21	10	4	4 719	6 339
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 431	72	94	155	160	110	174	91	101	127	198	144	5	5 716	7 204
With own children under 18 years	85	15	13	6	32	6	—	4	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	208 116	5 041	9 526	20 668	19 517	19 487	16 893	14 657	13 467	22 112	35 237	22 079	9 432	6 882	9 267
Male head	168 004	4 119	7 642	17 488	16 429	17 430	13 576	11 298	10 561	17 188	27 385	17 659	8 229	6 736	9 337
Married, wife present	155 401	3 778	7 197	16 808	15 558	15 568	12 645	10 427	9 739	15 593	24 633	15 892	7 563	6 589	9 257
Wife in labor force	30 912	136	231	585	1 165	1 887	2 586	2 419	2 527	4 447	8 112	5 261	1 556	9 763	11 585
With own children under 18 years	1 655	4	—	16	34	36	86	59	121	269	535	400	95	11 893	13 205
With own children under 6 years	100	—	—	5	5	5	8	5	5	25	10	22	10	9 360	12 381
Wife not in labor force	124 489	3 642	6 966	16 223	14 393	13 681	10 059	8 008	7 212	11 146	16 521	10 631	6 007	5 730	6 679
With own children under 18 years	2 162	66	67	91	111	184	120	143	172	253	462	341	152	9 004	12 396
With own children under 6 years	126	6	17	15	11	16	5	11	5	48	76	70	6	10 592	12 867
Other male head	2 803	341	445	680	871	862	931	871	822	1 595	2 752	1 767	666	8 600	9 321
Female head	40 112	922	1 884	3 180	3 088	3 057	3 317	3 559	2 926	4 924	7 852	4 420	1 203	7 430	10 575
In labor force	6 589	62	84	160	334	497	433	515	496	925	1 770	1 064	295	9 442	11 936
Widowed	4 124	9	34	94	217	349	284	343	340	566	1 133	594	159	5 678	10 161
With own children under 18 years	231	—	—	8	—	—	11	—	4	47	138	73	28	13 092	16 537
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	13	5	—	—	
Other marital status	2 465	43	14	66	117	148	147	172	156	359	637	470	136	10 082	11 537
With own children under 18 years	110	6	—	7	15	5	16	13	4	17	8	14	5	6 462	8 397
With own children under 6 years	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	33 523	870	1 836	3 020	2 754	2 560	2 884	2 844	2 410	3 999	6 082	3 356	908	6 998	8 545
Widowed	25 481	652	1 320	2 166	1 894	1 901	2 070	2 252	1 902	3 140	4 755	2 729	700	5 255	8 773
With own children under 18 years	205	29	16	5	12	31	23	4	—	24	46	10	5	5 413	7 032
With own children under 6 years	32	4													

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Families															
White															
Head, total	1 346 002	20 228	22 468	39 491	43 786	49 529	59 101	67 991	83 977	193 499	420 467	268 145	77 320	11 105	12 364
Male head	1 191 601	11 022	14 834	26 413	29 886	36 716	46 349	55 935	73 113	175 668	393 094	254 110	74 461	11 601	12 938
Married, wife present	1 046 897	10 027	13 915	25 129	28 197	34 702	43 994	53 082	69 949	168 831	380 850	246 030	72 191	11 649	13 914
Wife in labor force	473 621	1 503	1 648	2 917	4 930	7 645	11 767	15 405	21 225	61 354	186 160	133 406	25 661	12 912	13 993
With own children under 18 years	239 622	742	717	1 191	1 702	2 547	4 355	6 430	10 056	32 562	99 088	67 877	12 335	13 007	13 993
With own children under 6 years	73 835	349	319	609	845	1 324	2 209	3 451	5 259	14 756	31 004	11 648	2 062	10 122	13 993
Wife not in labor force	673 276	8 524	12 267	22 212	23 267	27 057	32 227	37 677	48 724	107 477	194 690	112 624	46 530	10 442	12 347
With own children under 18 years	405 618	3 245	3 308	3 248	4 032	6 910	15 213	21 666	30 366	74 732	138 011	73 989	27 900	11 344	13 866
With own children under 6 years	245 413	2 092	2 296	2 215	2 689	4 588	10 988	15 100	21 416	51 899	85 090	34 400	9 707	10 360	11 498
Other male head	44 704	9 206	7 634	13 078	13 900	12 813	12 752	12 056	10 864	17 831	27 373	14 035	2 859	6 648	7 928
Female head	154 401	9 206	7 634	13 078	13 900	12 813	12 752	12 056	10 864	17 831	27 373	14 035	2 859	6 648	7 928
In labor force	81 052	2 052	2 052	3 318	5 164	6 429	7 369	7 020	6 816	11 608	18 305	9 201	1 684	8 407	9 198
Widowed	31 155	314	368	890	1 386	2 012	2 365	2 604	2 729	4 819	8 615	4 375	678	9 208	10 207
With own children under 18 years	11 285	226	207	581	710	1 025	1 000	1 019	1 140	1 762	2 316	1 109	190	7 768	8 864
With own children under 6 years	1 249	51	43	100	82	104	105	125	184	164	199	71	21	7 079	7 789
Other marital status	49 897	1 738	1 718	2 428	3 778	4 417	5 004	4 416	4 087	6 789	9 690	4 826	1 006	7 527	8 568
With own children under 18 years	25 802	1 575	1 513	2 020	2 993	3 341	3 300	2 489	2 047	2 779	2 773	839	133	5 442	6 175
With own children under 6 years	7 595	818	696	900	1 102	1 145	852	522	414	535	450	135	26	4 446	4 872
Not in labor force	73 349	7 154	5 548	9 760	8 736	6 384	5 383	5 036	4 048	6 223	9 068	4 834	1 175	4 858	6 254
Widowed	38 672	1 497	2 146	3 456	3 228	3 137	3 187	3 440	2 845	4 451	6 698	3 701	886	6 781	8 215
With own children under 18 years	6 979	627	530	839	849	753	607	597	387	587	828	282	93	4 856	6 075
With own children under 6 years	1 300	141	155	169	163	171	165	93	48	80	86	20	9	4 129	4 774
Other marital status	34 677	5 657	3 402	6 304	5 508	3 247	2 196	1 596	1 203	1 772	2 370	1 133	289	3 359	4 638
With own children under 18 years	22 815	5 174	2 629	5 063	4 203	2 221	1 062	675	471	532	555	195	35	2 712	3 122
With own children under 6 years	13 477	3 397	1 772	3 253	2 460	1 175	513	305	165	203	166	65	3	2 482	2 667
Head, under 25 years old	71 174	2 636	2 249	3 899	4 449	5 011	6 306	6 967	7 723	13 723	15 381	2 574	256	7 527	7 667
Male head	63 726	1 169	1 183	2 096	3 413	4 398	5 924	6 711	7 508	13 474	15 111	2 498	241	7 288	8 159
Married, wife present	61 986	961	1 101	1 976	3 296	4 236	5 799	6 590	7 359	13 239	14 801	2 406	222	7 956	8 186
Wife in labor force	30 475	203	342	654	1 131	1 655	2 246	2 828	3 096	6 558	9 895	1 762	105	8 940	9 096
With own children under 18 years	8 646	85	95	191	304	589	797	970	1 083	2 123	2 057	317	35	8 197	8 385
With own children under 6 years	8 100	61	65	180	280	554	766	922	1 069	2 058	1 898	220	8	8 149	8 286
Wife not in labor force	31 511	758	759	1 322	2 165	2 581	3 533	3 762	4 263	6 681	4 906	644	117	7 201	7 307
With own children under 18 years	24 260	470	437	810	1 511	1 995	2 838	3 042	3 428	5 497	3 701	448	83	7 300	7 391
With own children under 6 years	23 785	391	405	770	1 476	1 962	2 802	3 012	3 388	5 443	3 623	437	76	7 317	7 384
Other male head	1 740	208	82	120	117	162	125	121	149	235	310	92	19	6 463	7 189
Female head	7 448	1 467	1 066	1 803	1 036	613	382	256	215	249	270	76	15	2 661	3 451
In labor force	2 762	254	242	357	412	366	252	171	193	207	229	67	12	4 317	5 343
Widowed	237	13	12	—	24	15	16	16	53	31	36	18	3	7 425	7 878
With own children under 18 years	196	13	12	—	20	16	16	16	40	31	30	5	3	7 275	7 328
With own children under 6 years	172	13	12	—	20	5	12	16	31	31	24	5	3	7 258	7 292
Other marital status	2 525	241	230	357	388	351	236	155	140	176	193	49	9	4 132	5 105
With own children under 18 years	1 885	224	221	305	345	304	165	78	102	55	60	17	9	3 558	4 246
With own children under 6 years	1 740	186	208	290	324	295	149	70	92	51	49	17	9	3 574	4 280
Not in labor force	4 686	1 213	824	1 446	624	247	130	85	22	42	41	9	3	2 212	2 336
Widowed	201	31	24	31	44	16	25	27	—	—	3	—	—	3 330	3 390
With own children under 18 years	168	31	15	31	38	16	21	16	—	—	—	—	—	3 184	3 100
With own children under 6 years	147	25	15	23	31	16	21	16	—	—	—	—	—	3 339	3 252
Other marital status	4 485	1 182	800	1 415	580	231	105	58	22	42	38	9	3	2 184	2 289
With own children under 18 years	4 316	1 136	775	1 393	554	227	105	47	22	22	23	9	3	2 177	2 287
With own children under 6 years	4 173	1 065	761	1 366	531	227	105	43	22	22	23	9	3	2 191	2 253
Head, 25 to 34 years old	251 428	4 625	3 565	4 684	6 205	7 205	9 848	13 352	19 478	49 458	92 955	34 740	5 313	10 392	10 803
Male head	231 128	1 541	1 669	1 675	2 856	4 709	8 234	12 173	18 586	48 278	91 800	34 348	5 259	10 863	11 365
Married, wife present	226 839	1 427	1 589	1 607	2 732	4 530	7 987	11 852	18 205	47 534	90 541	33 707	5 128	10 881	11 378
Wife in labor force	80 170	279	301	496	605	1 201	1 747	2 870	4 555	13 803	36 052	16 489	1 772	11 973	12 352
With own children under 18 years	46 959	166	198	295	365	657	1 148	1 848	3 263	9 400	21 590	6 617	829	11 287	11 561
With own children under 6 years	36 130	154	165	234	297	557	941	1 848	2 736	6 008	16 385	4 480	629	11 046	11 346
Wife not in labor force	146 689	1 468	1 288	1 111	2 127	3 329	6 240	8 549	13 650	33 731	54 489	17 218	3 356	10 159	10 846
With own children under 18 years	137 586	1 056	1 149	931	1 845	3 024	5 717	8 747	12 893	32 324	51 369	15 753	3 108	10 140	10 826
With own children under 6 years	126 201	936	1 044	812	1 652	2 822	5 330	7 419	11 939	30 046	47 116	14 026	2 729	10 082	10 766
Other male head	4 289	114	80	68	124	79	247	321	381	744	1 259	641	131	9 695	10 673
Female head	20 300	3 084	1 896	3 009	3 349	2 496	1 614	1 179	892	1 180	1 155	392	54	6 445	4 401
In labor force	10 127	787	683	821	1 213	1 385	1 213	953	742	957	992	331	50	5 144	5 896
Widowed	192	35	43	84	66	87	60	108	137	116	163	46	17	6 981	7 652
With own children under 18 years	904	35	43	84	66	82	55	104	137	112	140	29	17	6 837	7 396
With own children under 6 years	491	18	23	52	34	37	18	56	91	67	64	22	9	7 082	7 568
Other marital status	9 165	752	640	737	1 147	1 298	1 153	845	605	841	829	285	33	5 007	5 712
With own children under 18 years	7 902	740	627	709	1 124	1 260	1 094	740	481	567	470	79	11	4 596	4 923
With own children under 6 years	4 185	495	367	416	579	636	532	352	223	277	252	52	4		

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old															
Male head	536 796	4 314	4 505	7 132	9 259	12 027	17 936	22 216	28 549	67 829	174 028	144 159	44 842	12 719	14 374
Married, wife present	474 667	2 753	2 908	4 092	5 445	7 998	12 942	17 094	23 593	59 041	159 285	136 107	43 409	13 185	15 009
Wife in labor force	229 997	551	502	789	1 470	2 116	3 755	4 965	7 433	24 001	87 620	79 539	17 256	13 961	15 300
With own children under 18 years	95 707	206	169	313	484	617	1 100	1 582	2 370	9 260	36 622	35 648	7 336	14 335	15 680
With own children under 6 years	6 070	36	6	52	67	49	92	215	197	842	2 514	1 663	337	12 942	13 891
Wife not in labor force	225 581	1 966	2 184	2 957	3 514	5 263	8 401	11 030	14 925	32 141	65 948	52 245	25 007	12 306	14 900
With own children under 18 years	102 369	729	571	660	989	1 522	2 757	3 843	5 718	14 022	31 866	26 738	12 954	13 197	15 958
With own children under 6 years	17 069	185	143	182	188	366	528	814	1 153	2 800	5 528	3 693	1 489	11 968	13 774
Other male head	19 089	236	222	346	461	619	786	1 099	1 235	2 899	5 717	4 323	1 146	11 436	12 796
Female head	62 129	1 561	1 597	3 040	3 814	4 029	4 994	5 122	4 956	8 788	14 743	8 052	1 433	8 444	9 521
In labor force	44 945	390	518	1 082	1 904	2 507	3 619	3 694	3 787	7 145	12 327	6 760	1 212	9 392	10 489
Widowed	22 408	141	186	549	854	1 229	1 701	1 799	1 839	3 684	6 508	3 442	476	9 578	10 521
With own children under 18 years	6 869	62	85	313	393	617	615	583	640	1 174	1 506	757	124	8 216	9 265
With own children under 6 years	108	—	—	20	—	—	3	7	13	20	12	23	—	8 100	9 150
Other marital status	22 537	249	332	533	1 050	1 278	1 918	1 895	1 948	3 461	5 819	3 318	736	9 194	10 457
With own children under 18 years	5 747	172	185	319	513	504	721	592	541	742	989	416	61	6 776	7 776
With own children under 6 years	136	7	9	20	25	9	2	13	20	6	15	3	—	5 000	7 151
Not in labor force	17 184	1 171	1 079	1 958	1 910	1 522	1 375	1 428	1 169	1 643	2 416	1 292	221	5 692	6 990
Widowed	10 730	507	585	992	1 012	898	888	950	844	1 166	1 790	938	160	6 508	7 686
With own children under 18 years	3 981	263	258	482	453	359	313	328	268	382	565	248	62	5 561	6 864
With own children under 6 years	175	13	35	18	14	17	18	10	8	13	9	20	—	4 441	5 870
Other marital status	6 454	664	494	966	898	624	487	478	325	477	626	354	61	4 329	5 832
With own children under 18 years	3 084	491	289	617	490	295	178	166	130	165	190	58	15	3 296	4 307
With own children under 6 years	228	42	12	49	42	27	14	6	—	14	16	6	—	3 262	4 128
Head, 60 to 64 years old															
Male head	105 973	1 040	1 320	2 132	2 757	3 675	4 961	5 759	7 475	14 745	30 845	23 197	8 067	11 479	13 347
Married, wife present	92 280	834	1 033	1 566	2 005	2 942	3 978	4 746	6 455	12 902	27 343	20 824	7 652	11 770	13 761
Wife in labor force	88 220	769	977	1 506	1 913	2 762	3 787	4 538	6 208	12 312	26 184	19 926	7 338	11 783	13 780
With own children under 18 years	37 715	130	135	165	451	760	1 153	1 291	2 002	5 193	13 387	10 470	2 578	12 830	14 186
With own children under 6 years	3 823	—	—	43	49	50	101	84	185	569	1 271	1 230	241	13 267	14 273
Wife not in labor force	124	—	—	9	6	—	12	—	—	21	4	26	4	11 000	11 740
With own children under 18 years	50 505	639	842	1 341	1 462	2 002	2 634	3 247	4 206	7 119	12 797	9 456	4 760	10 688	13 476
With own children under 6 years	4 711	76	60	49	111	78	190	279	333	574	1 289	1 100	572	12 349	15 313
Other male head	2 554	4	17	18	12	11	18	8	16	35	60	33	23	9 343	11 934
Female head	4 060	65	56	60	92	180	191	208	247	590	1 159	898	314	11 471	13 356
In labor force	13 693	206	287	566	752	733	983	1 013	1 020	1 843	3 502	2 373	415	9 396	10 561
Widowed	8 558	13	32	131	305	353	519	579	612	1 316	2 501	1 836	361	10 838	12 064
With own children under 18 years	4 957	9	16	107	122	204	318	319	343	771	1 587	1 020	141	10 849	11 755
With own children under 6 years	232	—	—	18	9	45	15	17	5	31	35	45	12	8 452	11 269
Other marital status	3 601	4	16	24	183	149	201	260	269	545	914	816	220	10 818	12 483
With own children under 18 years	64	—	—	8	4	4	3	4	11	10	6	14	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	5 135	193	255	435	447	380	464	434	408	527	1 001	537	54	6 907	8 042
Widowed	3 811	126	167	296	303	284	313	343	312	412	808	398	49	7 236	8 295
With own children under 18 years	179	22	15	21	18	16	11	21	10	10	21	10	4	4 844	6 431
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 324	67	88	139	144	96	151	91	96	115	193	139	5	5 848	7 312
With own children under 18 years	66	15	13	3	22	—	—	4	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over															
Male head	204 657	4 907	9 293	20 241	19 083	19 120	16 600	14 426	13 190	21 744	34 735	21 901	9 417	6 907	9 312
Married, wife present	165 431	4 029	7 472	17 160	16 124	16 159	13 366	11 136	10 322	16 920	27 023	17 496	8 214	6 755	9 277
Wife in labor force	153 064	3 697	7 041	16 499	15 278	15 318	12 458	10 288	9 519	15 361	24 308	15 744	7 553	6 607	9 296
With own children under 18 years	30 247	136	206	557	1 114	1 855	2 540	2 385	2 450	4 326	7 943	5 184	1 551	9 794	11 639
With own children under 6 years	1 578	4	—	16	34	36	86	59	112	234	514	393	90	12 023	13 276
Wife not in labor force	88	—	—	5	5	5	8	5	5	20	10	15	10	—	—
With own children under 18 years	122 817	3 561	6 835	15 942	14 164	13 463	9 918	7 903	7 069	11 035	16 365	10 560	6 002	5 751	8 719
With own children under 6 years	2 082	60	64	86	106	178	109	136	141	253	457	338	152	9 257	12 627
Other male head	281	6	17	15	11	16	5	11	—	48	76	70	6	10 757	12 968
Female head	12 367	332	431	661	846	841	908	848	803	1 569	2 715	1 752	661	8 655	10 374
In labor force	39 226	878	1 821	3 081	2 959	2 961	3 234	3 290	2 868	4 814	7 712	4 405	1 203	7 484	9 041
Widowed	6 393	46	48	140	311	473	421	506	490	881	1 727	1 055	295	9 429	11 020
With own children under 18 years	3 998	9	34	81	199	340	277	334	334	539	1 102	590	159	9 751	11 034
With own children under 6 years	225	—	—	8	—	—	14	4	—	47	38	7	28	13 487	16 782
Other marital status	54	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	—	16	13	5	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	2 395	37	14	59	112	133	144	172	156	342	625	465	136	10 228	11 664
With own children under 6 years	93	—	—	—	15	5	16	13	4	13	8	14	5	—	—
Not in labor force	18	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	4	4	4	—	—	—
Widowed	32 833	832	1 773	2 941	2 648	2 488	2 813	2 784	2 378	3 933	5 985	3 350	908	7 058	8 607
With own children under 18 years	24 944	625	1 285	2 097	1 816	1 847	2 012	2 205	1 874	3 083	4 675	2 725	700	7 312	8 837
With own children under 6 years	205	29	16	5	12	31	23	4	—	24	46	10	5	5 413	7 032
Other marital status	32	4	5	—	—	10	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	7 889	207	488	844	832	641	801	579	504	850	1 310	625	208	6 227	7 881
With own children under 6 years	89	7	2	27	8	—	10	5	—	7	15	8	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals	45	7	—	12	—	—	8	5	—						

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

Families

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	38 319	1 967	1 647	2 999	3 333	3 237	3 341	3 082	2 740	4 885	7 840	2 936	312	6 855	7 698
Male head	25 199	539	485	842	1 200	1 435	1 992	2 214	2 240	4 142	7 075	2 738	297	8 798	9 373
Married, wife present	23 681	476	402	752	1 036	1 375	1 903	2 079	2 075	3 923	6 781	2 598	281	10 888	11 458
Wife in labor force	11 681	86	75	153	281	338	522	756	845	2 028	4 531	1 901	165	10 835	11 135
With own children under 18 years	7 114	59	49	72	116	195	320	441	550	1 242	2 870	1 077	123	10 894	11 171
With own children under 6 years	3 525	42	30	52	79	103	184	283	312	745	1 303	360	32	9 819	10 110
Wife not in labor force	12 000	390	327	599	755	1 037	1 381	1 323	1 230	1 895	2 250	697	116	7 153	7 825
With own children under 18 years	7 917	232	137	225	425	590	847	931	927	1 417	1 616	491	79	7 537	8 220
With own children under 6 years	5 333	169	102	168	291	421	573	644	634	952	1 034	288	57	7 471	8 037
Other male head	1 518	63	83	90	164	60	139	868	500	743	765	198	15	3 850	4 482
Female head	13 120	1 428	1 162	2 157	2 133	1 802	1 349	868	500	743	765	198	15	3 850	4 482
In labor force	5 314	225	299	423	557	751	587	346	519	566	126	3	5 321	5 929	
Widowed	884	17	48	44	78	140	80	120	56	174	114	13	—	6 292	6 613
With own children under 18 years	410	12	24	25	42	59	43	63	27	94	21	—	—	6 000	5 915
With own children under 6 years	70	—	—	4	—	16	14	20	6	10	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	4 430	208	251	379	479	772	671	467	290	345	452	113	3	5 188	5 793
With own children under 18 years	3 362	188	214	358	420	626	551	403	217	169	176	40	—	4 800	5 032
With own children under 6 years	1 438	100	109	178	236	270	272	141	64	16	42	10	—	4 356	4 354
Not in labor force	7 806	1 203	863	1 734	1 576	890	598	281	154	224	199	72	12	3 065	3 497
Widowed	1 222	125	115	186	223	147	114	79	45	83	83	18	4	3 830	4 632
With own children under 18 years	518	44	56	87	107	73	37	31	21	26	23	9	4	3 673	4 488
With own children under 6 years	110	—	9	10	38	7	16	11	8	—	7	—	—	3 842	4 508
Other marital status	6 584	1 078	748	1 548	1 353	743	484	202	109	141	116	54	8	2 947	3 286
With own children under 18 years	6 016	1 022	714	1 430	1 270	685	424	167	74	114	71	37	8	2 890	3 126
With own children under 6 years	4 094	725	479	1 029	912	433	253	122	51	39	33	14	4	2 819	2 944
Head, under 25 years old	4 383	421	459	755	594	396	409	271	274	386	345	73	—	3 937	4 782
Male head	2 212	85	133	130	225	211	250	232	227	331	315	73	—	6 310	6 580
Married, wife present	2 034	58	90	126	203	208	240	215	212	317	305	60	—	6 428	6 698
Wife in labor force	866	17	13	17	74	51	87	85	87	181	200	54	—	8 022	8 179
With own children under 18 years	503	12	13	4	32	30	54	44	62	106	118	28	—	8 009	8 134
With own children under 6 years	474	12	13	4	27	30	42	44	62	106	118	16	—	8 057	7 999
Wife not in labor force	1 168	41	77	109	129	157	153	130	125	136	105	6	—	5 464	5 599
With own children under 18 years	884	27	50	69	110	114	120	114	81	111	82	6	—	5 600	5 738
With own children under 6 years	858	27	43	69	90	114	117	114	81	108	82	6	—	5 675	5 784
Other male head	178	27	40	4	22	3	10	17	15	14	10	13	—	3 682	5 228
Female head	2 171	336	326	625	369	185	159	39	47	55	30	—	—	2 678	2 951
In labor force	556	48	92	80	68	68	92	35	28	18	27	—	—	3 853	4 070
Widowed	19	—	5	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	14	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	537	48	87	80	68	68	87	26	28	18	27	—	—	3 787	4 043
With own children under 18 years	457	43	82	80	64	59	72	23	21	6	7	—	—	3 367	3 583
With own children under 6 years	422	38	68	73	59	59	72	23	17	6	7	—	—	3 542	3 657
Not in labor force	1 615	288	234	545	301	117	67	4	19	37	3	—	—	2 524	2 566
Widowed	15	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	15	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	10	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 600	288	234	545	296	112	62	4	19	37	3	—	—	2 510	2 551
With own children under 18 years	1 551	269	234	527	290	106	62	4	19	37	3	—	—	2 517	2 570
With own children under 6 years	1 491	265	218	516	284	102	62	4	15	22	3	—	—	2 509	2 512
Head, 25 to 34 years old	11 703	701	458	953	1 179	1 092	1 189	1 037	891	1 412	2 180	533	78	6 270	7 059
Male head	7 283	177	104	169	275	404	668	765	752	1 312	2 081	502	74	8 499	9 024
Married, wife present	6 966	170	91	151	237	390	662	719	703	1 274	2 027	469	73	8 565	9 072
Wife in labor force	3 390	41	36	44	53	90	192	282	262	650	1 385	308	47	10 162	10 463
With own children under 18 years	2 544	30	36	34	26	63	147	224	204	489	1 060	184	47	10 090	10 422
With own children under 6 years	1 941	24	17	34	22	48	123	181	156	399	794	117	26	9 832	10 015
Wife not in labor force	3 576	129	55	107	184	300	470	437	441	624	642	161	26	7 240	7 753
With own children under 18 years	3 148	103	44	89	147	269	361	400	418	575	574	148	20	7 385	7 868
With own children under 6 years	2 666	103	44	75	124	227	280	300	360	478	520	135	20	7 500	7 956
Other male head	317	7	13	18	38	14	6	46	49	38	54	33	1	7 337	7 971
Female head	4 420	524	354	784	904	688	521	272	139	100	99	31	4	3 606	3 822
In labor force	1 581	80	47	149	174	356	314	184	111	66	90	10	—	4 956	5 126
Widowed	38	5	4	7	—	3	5	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	38	5	4	7	—	3	5	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	15	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 543	75	43	142	174	353	309	180	101	66	90	10	—	4 956	5 147
With own children under 18 years	1 423	71	43	142	174	333	290	175	92	41	57	5	—	4 845	4 884
With own children under 6 years	767	36	23	92	118	177	156	100	43	5	17	—	—	4 647	4 536
Not in labor force	2 839	444	307	635	730	332	207	88	38	34	9	21	4	3 046	3 095
Widowed	129	18	15	9	44	3	8	12	12	8	—	—	—	3 511	3 897
With own children under 18 years	123	12	15	9	44	3	8	12	12	8	—	—	—	3 580	4 087
With own children under 6 years	68	—	9	6	33	3	4	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	2 710	426	292	626	686	329	199	76	16	26	9	21	4	3 016	3 057
With own children under 18 years	2 670	421	292	605	681	323	199	73	16	26	9	21	4	3 025	3 060
With own children under 6 years	1 925	343	204	420	504	232	120	68	13	—	9	8	4	2 989	2 947
Head, 35 to 44 years old	9 091	470	298	498	674	685	734	768	731	1 386	1 941	847			

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	10 436	281	253	448	521	742	792	822	638	1 422	3 006	1 351	160	9 014	9 563
Male head	7 822	122	76	203	245	370	506	572	498	1 183	2 633	1 261	153	10 258	10 710
Married, wife present	7 244	102	63	169	201	343	468	529	456	1 074	2 505	1 191	143	10 433	10 846
Wife in labor force	3 883	11	—	35	40	102	113	191	219	552	1 627	904	89	12 085	12 510
With own children under 18 years	1 747	5	—	15	—	54	43	56	110	215	751	451	47	12 500	12 905
With own children under 6 years	247	—	—	—	—	8	9	5	11	60	75	73	6	12 033	12 764
Wife not in labor force	3 361	91	63	134	161	241	355	338	237	522	878	287	54	8 232	8 923
With own children under 18 years	1 574	34	14	35	80	79	129	128	127	262	506	152	28	9 229	9 659
With own children under 6 years	519	12	4	5	19	17	55	42	32	86	185	48	14	9 709	10 030
Other male head	578	20	13	34	44	37	38	43	42	109	128	70	10	8 514	9 010
Female head	2 614	159	177	245	274	372	286	250	140	239	373	90	7	5 273	6 132
In labor force	1 575	37	76	71	125	232	188	181	112	183	313	54	3	6 323	7 051
Widowed	497	9	31	11	43	80	57	69	22	82	84	9	—	6 254	6 844
With own children under 18 years	195	4	12	5	25	30	29	26	4	39	21	—	—	5 741	6 196
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 078	28	45	60	82	152	131	112	90	101	229	45	3	6 366	7 146
With own children under 18 years	465	24	20	43	36	77	65	70	55	18	46	11	—	5 500	5 823
With own children under 6 years	10	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 039	122	101	174	151	140	98	69	28	56	60	36	4	3 811	4 739
Widowed	464	68	51	80	74	66	35	22	4	27	19	14	4	3 446	4 224
With own children under 18 years	234	19	27	46	36	40	14	12	4	18	5	9	4	3 694	4 744
With own children under 6 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	575	54	50	94	77	74	63	47	24	29	41	22	—	4 169	5 154
With own children under 18 years	338	45	33	53	53	55	25	23	7	14	18	12	—	3 717	4 591
With own children under 6 years	66	12	5	9	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old	1 469	50	49	106	97	99	131	131	99	143	403	140	21	7 722	8 599
Male head	1 107	21	16	68	54	54	78	119	77	119	350	130	21	9 118	9 524
Married, wife present	1 056	21	11	61	54	54	73	110	72	119	335	125	21	9 210	9 598
Wife in labor force	531	—	—	5	10	9	19	41	35	73	250	86	3	11 470	11 421
With own children under 18 years	120	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	15	18	48	23	3	11 458	12 510
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	525	21	11	56	44	45	54	69	37	46	85	39	18	6 457	7 754
With own children under 18 years	93	6	—	6	10	5	7	10	3	—	28	9	9	—	—
With own children under 6 years	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	51	—	5	7	—	—	5	9	5	—	15	5	—	—	—
Female head	362	29	33	38	43	45	53	12	22	24	53	10	—	4 844	5 770
In labor force	162	19	5	9	30	23	7	17	8	39	5	5	—	5 783	7 033
Widowed	97	—	19	5	—	25	7	7	9	4	16	5	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	17	—	—	5	—	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	65	—	—	—	9	5	16	—	8	4	23	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	200	29	14	33	34	15	30	5	5	16	14	5	—	3 706	4 747
Widowed	104	29	8	17	18	7	7	5	—	4	9	—	—	2 882	3 354
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	96	—	6	16	16	8	23	—	5	12	5	5	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	13	—	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	2 706	94	179	345	365	322	217	184	206	279	368	132	15	5 221	6 491
Male head	1 961	67	122	250	242	232	153	124	178	192	269	117	15	5 441	6 750
Married, wife present	1 778	58	108	231	217	216	135	108	167	176	250	102	10	5 437	6 716
Wife in labor force	508	—	14	23	36	32	28	25	61	99	131	54	5	8 707	9 217
With own children under 18 years	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	30	21	7	5	—	—
With own children under 6 years	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	1 270	58	94	208	181	184	107	83	106	77	119	48	5	4 511	5 715
With own children under 18 years	60	6	3	3	5	6	11	—	23	—	3	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	183	9	14	19	25	16	18	16	11	16	19	15	5	5 472	7 080
Female head	745	27	57	95	123	90	64	60	28	87	99	15	—	4 783	5 811
In labor force	183	6	—	20	23	24	12	9	—	44	36	9	—	6 722	7 357
Widowed	113	—	—	13	18	9	9	—	—	27	24	4	—	6 833	7 451
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	70	6	—	7	5	15	3	—	—	17	12	5	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	17	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	562	21	57	75	100	66	52	51	28	43	63	6	—	4 424	5 307
Widowed	449	21	35	65	78	48	47	38	24	43	46	4	—	4 531	5 319
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	113	—	22	10	22	18	5	13	4	—	17	2	—	4 139	5 262
With own children under 18 years	15	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals	21 623	4 804	3 904	3 078	2 267	2 166	1 831	1 143	896	798	558	128	50	2 683	3 329
Male	10 920	2 166	1 554	1 430	1 066	1 065	1 068	731	643	627	417	109	44	3 291	3 921
Female	10 703	2 638	2 350	1 648	1 201	1 101	763	412	253	171	141	19	6	2 221	2 726
Under 25 years old	5 906	2 400	1 164	800	511	388	249	185	54	89	32	17	17	1 475	2 130
Male	3 184	1 180	681	502	322	146	105	85	44	65	26	11	17	1 605	2 264
Female	2 722	1 220	483	298	189	242	144	100	10	24	6	6	—	1 292	1 974
25 to 34 years old	3 301	445	277	345	347	478	438	286	213	228	214	26	4	4 495	4 610
Male	1 983	260	129	142	208	263	264	208	149	199	164	23	4	4 960	

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

Families

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	13 995	700	462	882	969	1 080	1 203	989	1 034	1 662	2 894	1 699	421	7 689	9 105
Male head.....	11 819	406	332	420	544	832	1 048	925	991	1 521	2 729	1 666	405	8 541	9 932
Married, wife present.....	11 379	357	275	378	527	801	1 029	898	954	1 512	2 626	1 617	405	8 622	10 043
Wife in labor force.....	4 579	51	74	71	113	216	266	239	302	719	1 608	803	117	10 742	11 109
With own children under 18 years.....	2 957	40	47	49	66	113	202	164	206	513	986	494	77	10 398	10 972
With own children under 6 years.....	1 413	23	19	44	40	90	119	121	122	223	381	192	39	9 152	9 873
Wife not in labor force.....	6 800	306	201	307	414	585	763	659	652	793	1 018	814	288	7 253	9 326
With own children under 18 years.....	5 340	230	158	193	264	463	563	547	555	667	880	585	235	7 454	9 229
With own children under 6 years.....	3 947	172	120	158	206	350	473	432	418	500	635	365	118	7 150	8 568
Other male head.....	440	49	57	42	17	31	19	27	37	9	103	49	—	6 185	7 051
Female head.....	2 176	294	130	462	425	248	155	64	43	141	165	33	16	3 475	4 615
In labor force.....	742	60	23	81	82	135	59	42	38	66	117	27	12	4 926	6 679
Widowed.....	111	—	—	6	4	20	13	18	5	11	14	6	—	6 694	10 368
With own children under 18 years.....	69	—	—	6	4	15	13	7	5	5	14	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	631	60	23	75	78	115	46	24	33	55	103	13	6	4 691	6 030
With own children under 18 years.....	413	45	18	58	72	108	28	15	15	32	16	6	—	4 125	4 525
With own children under 6 years.....	168	13	18	44	36	45	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 250	3 119
Not in labor force.....	1 434	234	107	381	343	113	96	22	5	75	48	6	4	2 987	3 547
Widowed.....	213	24	8	33	35	16	26	15	—	33	23	—	—	4 406	5 121
With own children under 18 years.....	113	24	8	19	10	4	13	—	—	27	8	—	—	3 550	4 647
With own children under 6 years.....	21	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	1 221	210	99	348	308	97	70	7	5	42	25	6	4	2 866	3 273
With own children under 18 years.....	1 103	190	95	334	254	87	70	7	5	42	15	—	4	2 798	3 163
With own children under 6 years.....	805	138	90	266	164	70	57	7	—	—	9	—	4	2 656	2 926
Head, under 25 years old	2 058	150	151	276	300	195	294	161	117	181	201	28	4	4 779	5 307
Male head.....	1 622	87	87	133	216	161	277	161	112	181	179	28	—	5 458	5 766
Married, wife present.....	1 535	80	61	119	211	161	265	161	98	181	172	26	—	5 511	5 854
Wife in labor force.....	626	12	16	37	58	61	86	64	48	72	146	26	—	6 672	7 301
With own children under 18 years.....	250	6	6	21	11	29	69	16	15	33	44	—	—	5 754	6 364
With own children under 6 years.....	247	6	6	21	11	26	69	16	15	33	44	—	—	5 775	6 392
Wife not in labor force.....	909	68	45	82	153	100	179	97	50	109	26	—	—	5 036	4 858
With own children under 18 years.....	602	40	38	53	95	81	92	85	35	68	15	—	—	4 926	4 804
With own children under 6 years.....	602	40	38	53	95	81	92	85	35	68	15	—	—	4 926	4 804
Other male head.....	87	7	26	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female head.....	436	63	64	143	84	34	17	—	—	—	22	—	4	2 636	3 597
In labor force.....	103	—	16	13	15	21	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	3 767	5 239
Widowed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	103	11	16	13	15	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	66	6	11	13	15	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	61	6	11	13	10	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force.....	333	52	48	130	69	13	17	—	—	—	—	—	4	2 512	3 089
Widowed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	333	52	48	130	69	13	17	—	—	—	—	—	4	2 512	3 089
With own children under 18 years.....	322	47	48	130	63	13	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 208	3 132
With own children under 6 years.....	322	47	48	130	63	13	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 208	3 132
Head, 25 to 34 years old	4 752	244	149	286	316	429	365	468	443	609	989	410	44	7 269	8 066
Male head.....	4 025	131	100	126	144	323	301	457	443	591	961	410	38	7 972	8 885
Married, wife present.....	3 861	98	91	106	132	317	301	439	428	591	917	403	38	8 063	8 922
Wife in labor force.....	1 277	13	30	16	10	94	37	94	105	229	453	190	6	10 116	10 255
With own children under 18 years.....	798	8	13	16	10	46	23	87	77	171	238	103	6	9 392	9 780
With own children under 6 years.....	662	8	13	16	10	46	17	87	63	119	193	84	6	9 193	9 566
Wife not in labor force.....	2 584	85	61	90	122	223	264	345	323	362	464	213	32	7 316	8 377
With own children under 18 years.....	2 367	79	61	77	109	190	257	323	291	326	453	169	32	7 301	8 348
With own children under 6 years.....	2 228	79	51	77	97	183	250	296	276	312	418	157	32	7 293	8 364
Other male head.....	164	33	9	20	12	6	—	18	15	—	44	7	—	6 111	6 373
Female head.....	727	113	49	160	172	106	64	11	—	18	28	—	6	3 241	3 531
In labor force.....	213	11	7	32	39	53	28	4	—	10	23	—	6	4 330	5 335
Widowed.....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	205	11	7	32	39	45	28	4	—	10	23	—	6	4 300	5 371
With own children under 18 years.....	162	11	7	32	39	38	21	4	—	—	10	—	—	3 795	4 079
With own children under 6 years.....	77	7	7	24	16	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force.....	514	102	42	128	133	53	36	7	—	8	5	—	—	2 883	2 783
Widowed.....	28	13	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	28	13	—	8	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	486	89	42	120	133	49	36	7	—	5	5	—	—	2 933	2 799
With own children under 18 years.....	486	89	42	120	133	49	36	7	—	5	5	—	—	2 933	2 799
With own children under 6 years.....	407	79	42	99	90	49	36	7	—	—	5	—	—	2 833	2 762
Head, 35 to 44 years old	3 467	104	48	129	117	229	246	197	293	503	832	594	175	9 473	11 106
Male head.....	3 077	48	44	56	72	165	237	172	279	451	784	594	175	10 092	11 849
Married, wife present.....	3 002	48	44	56	72	150	230	163	271	447	772	574	175	10 130	11 903
Wife in labor force.....	1 357	7	15	6	36	32	80	49	108	241	454	273	56	11 151	12 114
With own children under 18 years.....	1 181	7	15	—	36	26	72	42	95	211	394	227	56	11 098	12 117
With own children under 6 years.....	400	—	—	—	19	12	26	18	44	52	125	81	23	11 160	11 919
Wife not in labor force.....	1 645	41	29	50	36										

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	2 941	148	77	124	153	157	195	106	161	294	764	599	163	10 363	11 371
Male head	2 452	92	64	52	55	130	151	93	137	229	726	566	157	11 536	12 393
Married, wife present	2 374	88	44	52	55	120	151	93	137	224	700	553	157	11 593	12 526
Wife in labor force	1 141	19	13	12	9	18	45	26	36	126	512	279	46	12 603	12 868
With own children under 18 years	708	19	13	12	9	12	38	19	19	78	310	164	15	12 177	12 093
With own children under 6 years	98	9	7	7	6	6	7	—	—	13	19	27	10	—	—
Wife not in labor force	1 233	69	31	40	46	102	106	67	101	98	188	274	111	9 112	12 209
With own children under 18 years	756	64	25	13	24	74	64	23	71	67	119	123	89	8 597	11 571
With own children under 6 years	211	39	10	—	—	19	21	—	—	10	59	44	9	10 551	9 896
Other male head	78	4	20	—	—	10	—	—	—	5	26	13	—	—	—
Female head	489	56	13	72	98	27	44	13	24	65	38	33	6	4 204	6 242
In labor force	229	15	—	24	18	11	31	13	24	28	32	27	6	7 104	8 578
Widowed	62	—	—	—	4	5	13	4	5	11	—	—	14	—	—
With own children under 18 years	27	—	—	—	4	—	13	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	167	15	—	24	14	6	18	9	19	17	—	13	—	6 722	7 055
With own children under 18 years	65	15	—	7	8	6	7	—	6	10	—	6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	260	41	13	48	80	16	13	—	—	37	6	6	—	3 350	4 184
Widowed	68	11	8	11	10	5	5	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	57	11	8	11	10	—	5	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	192	30	5	37	70	11	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	3 343	4 178
With own children under 18 years	125	21	5	23	32	11	8	—	—	19	6	—	—	3 422	4 220
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old	273	5	23	20	4	5	7	24	6	45	74	41	19	9 889	12 663
Male head	243	5	23	12	—	—	7	24	6	38	68	41	19	10 478	13 459
Married, wife present	225	5	10	12	—	—	7	24	6	33	68	41	19	11 140	14 298
Wife in labor force	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	26	3	6	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	170	5	10	12	—	—	7	17	6	20	42	38	13	10 952	14 649
With own children under 18 years	18	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	18	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Female head	30	—	—	8	4	5	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
In labor force	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	17	—	—	8	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	9	—	—	4	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	777	54	37	67	83	70	103	57	20	75	108	68	35	5 752	8 022
Male head	643	48	37	53	57	53	82	42	20	69	79	68	35	5 896	8 433
Married, wife present	607	43	35	45	57	53	82	42	20	69	65	61	35	5 860	8 420
Wife in labor force	178	—	—	—	—	—	11	18	6	5	51	43	35	9 922	11 831
With own children under 18 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	429	43	35	45	57	42	64	36	15	18	22	26	26	4 821	7 005
With own children under 18 years	33	13	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	36	5	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	—	—	—
Female head	134	6	—	14	26	17	21	15	—	6	29	—	—	5 190	6 052
In labor force	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	128	6	—	14	26	17	21	15	—	—	29	—	—	5 048	5 912
Widowed	88	—	—	14	16	7	21	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	40	6	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals	5 139	1 372	873	617	441	576	373	213	170	229	224	29	22	2 526	3 487
Male	3 091	751	507	307	266	347	253	178	119	157	177	16	13	2 936	3 863
Female	2 048	621	366	310	175	229	120	35	51	72	47	13	9	2 119	2 920
Under 25 years old	2 096	921	414	229	152	151	78	57	34	31	22	7	—	1 307	1 986
Male	1 265	479	270	157	102	93	54	41	23	31	15	—	—	1 567	2 175
Female	831	442	144	72	50	58	24	16	11	—	7	—	—	940	1 700
25 to 34 years old	1 211	227	173	121	77	173	124	66	80	88	63	11	8	4 043	4 730
Male	851	160	84	69	77	115	85	59	66	54	63	11	8	4 309	5 318
Female	360	67	89	52	—	58	39	7	14	34	—	—	—	2 462	3 340
35 to 44 years old	746	68	45	112	113	86	94	41	32	51	90	5	9	4 407	5 215
Male	449	38	38	41	58	34	62	41	20	36	76	5	—	5 250	5 551
Female	297	30	7	71	55	52	32	—	12	15	14	—	—	3 736	4 706
45 to 6															

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
URBAN															
Families															
Head, total	1 174 052	19 412	21 340	37 585	41 505	46 471	54 038	61 427	74 161	167 758	360 252	226 581	63 522	10 879	12 101
Male head	1 021 292	9 917	13 269	23 445	26 725	32 949	41 263	49 630	63 936	150 910	334 717	213 637	60 894	11 473	12 766
Married, wife present	980 664	8 991	12 376	22 242	25 107	31 118	39 076	47 015	60 977	144 722	323 681	206 488	58 871	11 525	12 823
Wife in labor force	407 903	1 355	1 512	2 782	4 467	6 869	10 497	13 980	18 659	53 496	160 123	112 941	21 222	12 821	13 788
With own children under 18 years	203 977	710	675	1 150	1 523	2 388	3 976	5 807	8 838	28 029	84 388	56 462	10 031	12 897	13 847
With own children under 6 years	63 581	340	324	603	780	1 227	2 074	3 157	4 637	12 862	26 383	9 519	1 675	11 091	11 634
Wife not in labor force	572 761	7 636	10 864	19 464	20 640	24 249	28 579	33 035	42 318	91 226	163 558	93 547	37 649	10 256	12 136
With own children under 18 years	341 577	2 986	3 012	2 921	5 295	8 370	13 826	18 453	26 245	60 194	114 814	60 449	22 012	11 153	12 793
With own children under 6 years	207 113	1 932	2 116	2 045	3 838	6 237	9 996	13 234	18 539	43 739	70 421	27 487	7 529	10 134	11 262
Other male head	40 628	926	893	1 203	1 618	1 831	2 187	2 615	11 797	10 225	16 848	25 535	12 944	2 628	6 305
Female head	152 760	9 495	8 071	14 140	14 780	13 522	12 775	11 797	6 896	6 409	10 846	17 001	8 487	1 548	7 839
In labor force	77 833	1 998	2 120	3 340	5 141	6 761	7 286	7 286	6 896	2 508	4 413	7 776	3 969	615	9 112
Widowed	28 637	288	383	784	1 313	1 954	2 177	2 457	921	1 031	1 591	1 948	1 001	160	7 660
With own children under 18 years	10 101	199	209	490	686	965	900	1 031	159	140	151	57	17	6 683	7 330
With own children under 6 years	1 131	47	39	100	77	110	103	131	159	140	151	57	17	6 683	7 330
Other marital status	49 196	1 710	1 737	2 556	3 828	4 807	5 109	4 439	3 901	6 433	9 225	4 518	933	7 106	8 379
With own children under 18 years	25 949	1 542	1 531	2 140	3 048	3 668	3 433	2 636	1 908	2 604	2 572	748	119	5 305	6 003
With own children under 6 years	8 098	819	744	982	1 230	1 309	1 004	630	368	485	411	95	21	4 209	4 669
Not in labor force	74 927	7 497	5 951	10 800	9 639	6 761	5 899	4 901	3 816	6 002	8 534	4 457	1 080	4 529	6 221
Widowed	36 504	1 431	2 069	3 297	3 176	2 971	2 485	3 277	2 600	4 206	6 240	3 435	807	6 706	8 146
With own children under 18 years	6 712	604	522	837	857	758	585	598	340	563	705	267	76	4 707	5 893
With own children under 6 years	1 218	139	143	170	167	167	150	97	36	80	57	10	2	3 940	4 394
Other marital status	38 423	6 066	3 882	7 503	6 463	3 790	2 494	1 624	1 216	1 796	2 294	1 022	273	3 272	4 392
With own children under 18 years	26 925	5 531	3 133	6 251	5 229	2 783	1 363	749	513	601	552	182	38	2 768	3 110
With own children under 6 years	16 492	3 710	2 115	4 144	3 229	1 506	719	383	206	221	183	69	7	2 584	2 747
Head, under 25 years old															
Male head	67 322	2 815	2 513	4 366	4 519	4 819	6 024	6 334	7 093	12 330	13 960	2 336	213	7 320	7 445
Married, wife present	48 190	1 107	1 183	2 022	3 191	4 054	5 502	6 052	6 887	12 031	13 683	2 280	198	7 869	8 095
Wife in labor force	27 787	175	321	625	1 042	1 454	2 085	2 587	2 850	5 904	9 029	1 633	82	9 933	9 088
With own children under 18 years	7 885	86	96	176	288	508	768	886	984	1 906	1 855	302	30	8 158	8 354
With own children under 6 years	7 415	62	70	165	264	482	725	849	974	1 850	1 745	209	20	8 126	8 267
Wife not in labor force	28 631	717	743	1 279	2 020	2 441	3 286	3 348	3 896	5 903	4 354	547	97	7 124	7 198
With own children under 18 years	21 897	431	438	758	1 441	1 892	2 611	2 694	3 077	4 840	3 263	384	68	7 222	7 283
With own children under 6 years	21 424	357	411	718	1 386	1 859	2 577	2 670	3 041	4 783	3 185	376	61	7 241	7 275
Other male head	1 772	215	119	118	129	159	131	117	141	224	300	100	19	6 128	7 027
Female head	9 132	1 708	1 330	2 344	1 328	765	522	282	206	299	277	56	15	2 652	3 299
In labor force	3 096	298	334	409	432	417	326	203	165	220	233	47	12	4 180	5 015
Widowed	219	13	17	—	24	20	14	25	40	31	24	8	3	6 860	6 918
With own children under 18 years	183	13	12	—	20	15	14	25	27	31	18	5	3	6 700	6 917
With own children under 6 years	162	13	12	—	20	10	10	17	27	31	12	5	3	6 842	6 897
Other marital status	2 877	285	317	409	408	397	312	178	125	189	209	39	9	4 049	4 870
With own children under 18 years	2 182	263	303	357	361	346	226	101	85	56	63	12	9	3 465	4 049
With own children under 6 years	2 014	220	276	340	342	337	210	93	71	52	52	12	9	3 500	4 080
Not in labor force	6 036	1 410	996	1 935	896	348	196	79	41	79	44	9	3	2 316	2 419
Widowed	211	25	19	31	55	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 555	3 571
With own children under 18 years	178	25	10	31	49	21	26	16	—	—	—	—	—	3 469	3 331
With own children under 6 years	158	25	10	23	42	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 500	3 344
Other marital status	5 825	1 385	977	1 904	841	327	166	52	41	79	41	9	3	2 289	2 378
With own children under 18 years	5 603	1 316	952	1 864	809	317	166	41	41	59	26	9	3	2 286	2 345
With own children under 6 years	5 417	1 254	922	1 826	780	313	166	41	37	44	22	9	3	2 292	2 340
Head, 25 to 34 years old															
Male head	219 009	4 775	3 662	5 229	6 776	7 541	9 616	12 233	16 971	41 853	77 475	28 630	4 248	10 055	10 475
Married, wife present	196 397	1 588	1 613	1 615	2 803	4 566	7 689	10 932	16 056	40 788	76 355	28 278	4 194	10 696	11 191
Wife in labor force	192 414	1 481	1 525	1 549	2 666	4 383	7 459	10 592	15 703	40 056	75 232	27 700	4 068	10 717	11 205
With own children under 18 years	69 854	300	320	464	592	1 134	1 680	2 698	4 071	12 019	31 130	13 975	1 471	11 871	12 216
With own children under 6 years	40 271	176	216	265	336	684	1 087	1 725	2 869	8 504	18 359	5 999	651	11 164	11 380
Wife not in labor force	31 030	158	169	230	261	531	906	1 445	2 400	6 891	13 878	3 667	494	10 909	11 971
With own children under 18 years	122 560	1 181	1 205	1 085	2 074	3 249	5 779	7 894	11 632	28 037	44 102	13 725	2 597	9 939	10 628
With own children under 6 years	114 322	1 042	1 050	911	1 764	2 918	5 228	7 374	10 963	26 972	41 408	12 479	2 393	9 934	10 620
Other male head	105 025	929	965	799	1 587	2 714	4 821	6 751	10 168	24 887	38 134	11 171	2 099	9 911	10 573
Female head	3 983	107	88	66	137	183	230	340	353	652	1 123	578	126	9 495	10 536
In labor force	22 612	3 187	2 049	3 614	3 973	2 975	1 927	1 301	915	1 145	1 120	352	54	3 618	4 260
Widowed	10 433	744	623	860	1 248	1 599	1 405	1 012	758	888	962	46	8	5 101	5 779
With own children under 18 years	826	36	43	87	61	72	63	92	128	80	109	38	13	6 531	7 113
With own children under 6 years	775	36	43	87	61	72	63	92	128	76	89	25	13	6 386	6 826
Other marital status	416	14	23	52	34	28	21	45	84	51	41	18	5	6 800	6 894
With own children under 18 years	9 607	708	580	773	1 187	1 527	1 342	916	630	808	853	250	33	5 021	5 465
With own children under 6 years	8 310	697	576	745	1 168	1 469	1 264	817	500	539	467	61	7	4 660	4 905
Not in labor force	4 418	464	340	467	646	731	610	424	225	248	233	26	4	4 399	4 618
Widowed	12 179	2 443	1 426	2 754	2 725	1 376	522	289	157	257	158	64	8	2 806	2 958
With own children under 18 years	789	107	80	112	132	133	40	68	31	42	19	9	—	3 731	4 256
With own children under 6 years	722	96	80	106	1										

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

URBAN—Continued
Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	466 229	3 935	4 146	6 613	8 532	11 064	15 974	19 845	25 113	58 893	151 062	123 637	37 415	12 615	14 200
Male head	407 385	2 390	2 567	3 609	4 856	7 016	11 213	14 974	20 489	50 701	137 325	116 149	36 096	13 127	14 892
Married, wife present	390 130	2 167	2 352	3 279	4 415	6 446	10 518	14 006	19 339	48 064	132 120	112 326	35 098	13 197	14 990
Wife in labor force	197 690	478	409	753	1 329	1 922	3 281	4 428	6 477	20 774	75 364	67 988	14 487	13 914	15 230
With own children under 18 years	82 375	179	148	302	416	600	976	1 412	2 160	8 015	31 612	30 423	6 132	14 267	15 586
With own children under 6 years	5 183	25	6	48	50	57	90	199	183	768	2 088	1 384	285	12 791	13 713
Wife not in labor force	192 440	1 689	1 943	2 526	3 086	4 524	7 237	9 578	12 862	27 290	56 756	44 338	20 611	12 245	14 643
With own children under 18 years	87 589	643	512	562	932	1 326	2 427	3 313	4 945	12 132	27 692	22 578	10 527	13 070	15 749
With own children under 6 years	14 722	151	126	128	206	318	492	705	1 005	2 391	4 869	3 116	1 215	11 888	13 625
Other male head	17 255	223	215	330	441	570	695	968	1 150	2 637	5 205	3 823	998	11 343	12 675
Female head	58 844	1 545	1 579	3 004	3 676	4 048	4 761	4 871	4 624	8 192	13 737	7 488	1 319	8 321	9 415
In labor force	42 353	398	525	1 044	1 807	2 496	3 446	3 510	3 564	6 654	11 481	6 301	1 127	9 318	10 420
Widowed	20 736	130	194	484	799	1 178	1 582	1 698	1 714	3 406	5 946	3 157	446	9 519	10 489
With own children under 18 years	6 232	50	83	262	393	571	565	517	606	1 079	1 309	685	112	8 128	9 214
With own children under 6 years	101	-	-	20	-	15	3	7	13	13	12	18	-	7 423	8 519
Other marital status	21 617	268	329	560	1 008	1 318	1 864	1 812	1 850	3 248	5 535	3 144	681	9 108	10 354
With own children under 18 years	5 532	185	178	338	475	544	712	591	481	680	903	389	56	6 565	7 599
With own children under 6 years	128	4	9	4	25	25	14	2	9	15	6	12	3	4 880	6 914
Not in labor force	16 491	1 147	1 054	1 960	1 869	1 552	1 315	1 361	1 060	1 538	2 256	1 187	192	5 505	6 833
Widowed	10 117	512	572	987	977	878	815	894	750	1 085	1 647	864	136	6 355	7 523
With own children under 18 years	3 807	255	259	495	441	360	306	327	229	372	478	233	52	5 306	6 625
With own children under 6 years	148	13	32	14	5	17	18	9	8	13	9	10	-	4 588	5 519
Other marital status	6 374	635	482	973	892	674	500	467	310	453	609	323	56	4 304	5 737
With own children under 18 years	3 109	464	290	617	508	340	177	166	128	153	195	61	10	3 361	4 298
With own children under 6 years	264	48	17	82	48	27	9	18	7	10	16	12	-	3 313	4 504
Head, 60 to 64 years old	92 580	900	1 181	1 866	2 479	3 190	4 376	5 008	6 519	12 743	27 079	20 391	6 848	11 482	13 297
Male head	79 643	706	883	1 327	1 750	2 455	3 424	4 113	5 563	11 040	23 747	18 196	6 439	11 802	13 749
Married, wife present	75 914	647	822	1 270	1 664	2 289	3 245	3 911	5 335	10 541	22 672	17 369	6 149	11 816	13 764
Wife in labor force	32 762	109	95	152	390	618	988	1 140	1 662	4 538	11 691	9 160	2 219	12 861	14 219
With own children under 18 years	3 390	-	-	32	45	42	96	76	170	555	1 075	1 080	219	13 158	14 265
With own children under 6 years	110	-	-	9	6	-	6	-	6	21	36	22	4	10 972	12 085
Wife not in labor force	43 152	538	727	1 118	1 274	1 671	2 257	2 771	3 673	6 003	10 981	8 209	3 930	10 703	13 419
With own children under 18 years	4 129	68	51	44	121	79	175	235	295	527	1 133	947	454	12 072	14 483
With own children under 6 years	235	4	23	7	12	11	15	18	11	30	49	37	18	9 100	11 731
Other male head	3 729	59	61	57	86	166	179	202	228	499	1 075	827	290	11 523	13 428
Female head	12 937	194	298	539	729	735	952	895	956	1 703	3 332	2 195	409	9 375	10 515
In labor force	8 077	9	51	126	277	354	499	527	580	1 204	2 382	1 710	358	10 864	12 048
Widowed	4 694	5	35	102	114	217	309	297	319	696	1 511	951	138	10 837	11 676
With own children under 18 years	221	-	-	18	9	48	15	8	9	31	35	36	12	8 226	11 066
With own children under 6 years	23	-	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	3 383	4	16	24	163	137	190	230	261	508	871	759	220	10 910	12 564
With own children under 18 years	56	-	-	8	4	4	3	4	10	6	3	14	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	4 860	185	247	413	452	381	453	368	376	499	950	485	51	6 813	7 968
Widowed	3 591	129	168	283	301	271	288	302	291	372	776	364	46	7 184	8 237
With own children under 18 years	170	13	15	21	18	16	11	21	10	10	21	10	4	5 182	6 755
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	1 269	56	79	130	151	110	165	66	85	127	174	121	5	5 658	7 206
With own children under 18 years	81	15	13	6	32	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head, 65 years old and over	181 287	4 267	8 235	17 847	16 821	16 859	14 522	12 887	11 694	19 487	31 017	19 459	8 192	6 938	9 287
Male head	144 465	3 463	6 481	14 959	13 976	14 087	11 474	9 792	9 029	14 955	23 762	15 406	7 081	6 796	9 358
Married, wife present	133 286	3 169	6 102	14 352	13 214	13 349	10 604	9 029	8 294	13 519	21 338	13 848	6 468	6 648	9 274
Wife in labor force	26 519	90	201	493	946	1 603	2 137	2 099	3 842	7 031	4 598	4 598	1 349	9 853	11 655
With own children under 18 years	1 905	-	-	16	28	27	79	42	100	208	489	331	81	12 030	13 282
With own children under 6 years	4	-	-	5	5	-	8	5	5	25	10	22	5	-	-
Wife not in labor force	106 767	3 079	5 901	13 859	12 268	11 746	8 467	6 899	6 195	9 677	14 307	9 250	5 119	5 771	8 682
With own children under 18 years	1 820	49	55	83	76	174	97	120	135	205	400	302	124	9 180	12 090
With own children under 6 years	236	6	17	15	11	11	5	11	5	34	65	56	-	10 231	10 297
Other male head	11 179	294	379	607	762	738	870	763	735	1 436	2 424	1 558	613	8 615	10 370
Female head	36 822	804	1 754	2 888	2 772	3 048	3 095	2 665	4 532	7 255	4 053	1 111	1 111	7 452	9 005
In labor force	5 926	40	38	138	316	479	382	453	457	794	1 595	964	270	9 662	11 185
Widowed	3 662	9	30	72	205	331	258	310	307	470	1 012	519	139	9 315	10 882
With own children under 18 years	192	-	5	-	-	8	14	4	-	36	34	68	23	14 265	17 390
With own children under 6 years	45	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	-	16	9	-	5	-	-
Other marital status	2 264	31	8	66	111	148	124	143	150	324	583	445	131	10 232	11 675
With own children under 18 years	100	6	-	7	15	5	16	9	4	17	8	8	5	6 111	8 032
With own children under 6 years	24	6	-	6	6	-	4	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-
Not in labor force	30 896	764	1 716	2 750	2 529	2 293	2 666	2 642	2 208	3 738	5 660	3 089	841	7 040	8 587
Widowed	23 470	555	1 234	1 964	1 772	1 697	1 899	2 096	1 731	2 933	4 404	2 533	652	7 299	8 832
With own children under 18 years	302	26	16	5	12	31	23	4	-	24	46	10	5	5 478	7 134
With own children under 6 years	22	4	5	-	10	7	7	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Other marital status	7 426	209	482	786	757	596	767	546	477	805	1 256	556	189	6 212	7 811
With own children under 1															

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

RURAL NONFARM

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Families															
Head, total	212 159	2 868	2 868	4 998	5 806	6 451	8 579	9 889	12 835	31 020	68 393	44 570	13 882	11 518	12 888
Male head	196 874	1 660	2 087	3 802	4 476	5 284	7 228	8 726	11 651	29 255	65 792	43 291	13 622	11 844	13 297
Married, wife present	191 369	1 521	1 969	3 637	4 260	5 045	6 973	8 347	11 289	28 422	64 301	42 258	13 367	11 885	13 354
Wife in labor force	78 274	214	231	303	374	1 187	1 858	2 277	3 524	10 125	30 709	22 498	4 574	13 036	14 090
With own children under 18 years	43 422	75	94	141	138	449	746	1 131	1 855	5 960	17 709	12 505	2 439	13 089	14 137
With own children under 6 years	14 276	41	34	78	157	252	360	625	981	2 713	6 031	2 558	446	11 573	12 255
Wife not in labor force	113 095	1 307	1 738	3 334	3 486	3 858	5 115	6 070	7 745	18 297	33 592	19 760	8 793	10 833	12 845
With own children under 18 years	72 818	493	455	534	856	1 181	2 324	3 645	5 116	13 076	25 091	14 138	5 909	11 739	13 706
With own children under 6 years	44 580	327	305	336	554	814	1 661	2 599	3 561	9 246	15 927	7 017	2 239	10 908	12 150
Other male head	5 505	139	118	165	216	239	251	379	382	833	1 491	1 033	255	10 089	11 293
Female head	15 285	1 208	781	1 196	1 330	1 167	1 351	1 163	1 184	1 765	2 601	1 279	260	6 524	7 618
In labor force	8 728	299	281	414	599	625	853	726	794	1 290	1 852	846	149	7 714	8 661
Widowed	3 441	39	37	145	152	216	270	272	294	590	927	436	63	9 002	9 849
With own children under 18 years	1 611	31	26	116	72	127	145	161	142	275	378	108	30	7 898	8 720
With own children under 6 years	193	4	4	4	5	15	16	14	31	34	48	14	4	8 206	9 692
Other marital status	5 287	260	244	269	447	409	583	454	500	700	925	410	86	6 950	7 888
With own children under 18 years	3 351	239	208	254	383	326	438	266	357	338	388	140	14	5 606	6 307
With own children under 6 years	967	105	65	107	121	118	114	33	107	61	81	50	5	4 725	5 671
Not in labor force	6 557	909	500	782	731	542	498	437	390	475	749	433	111	4 658	6 230
Widowed	3 477	201	201	349	288	321	296	258	294	342	567	273	87	6 320	7 653
With own children under 18 years	801	71	67	105	68	59	37	68	50	146	20	21	5 008	6 553	
With own children under 6 years	197	10	24	9	40	11	27	7	20	6	36	6	7	5 167	6 565
Other marital status	3 080	708	299	433	443	221	202	179	96	133	182	160	24	3 226	4 624
With own children under 18 years	2 097	679	239	310	289	144	131	98	32	52	68	50	5	2 421	3 250
With own children under 6 years	1 210	422	161	180	173	111	55	44	10	28	16	10	—	2 122	2 539
Head, under 25 years old	8 528	267	212	304	554	614	731	927	933	1 833	1 799	311	43	7 702	7 868
Male head	7 978	168	136	207	461	573	704	914	877	1 828	1 776	291	43	7 942	8 139
Married, wife present	7 818	137	130	196	451	567	700	893	854	1 803	1 756	288	43	7 978	8 183
Wife in labor force	3 626	45	34	39	167	257	256	327	347	851	1 100	180	23	8 801	9 931
With own children under 18 years	1 285	11	12	19	48	116	83	134	166	323	325	43	5	8 331	8 455
With own children under 6 years	1 184	11	8	19	43	107	83	123	162	314	280	34	—	8 229	8 283
Wife not in labor force	4 192	92	96	157	284	310	444	566	507	952	656	108	20	7 290	7 535
With own children under 18 years	3 339	66	57	121	185	220	371	480	442	788	519	75	15	7 383	7 637
With own children under 6 years	3 311	61	52	121	185	220	366	474	438	788	519	72	15	7 403	7 652
Other male head	160	31	6	11	10	6	4	21	20	25	20	3	—	6 571	6 011
Female head	550	99	76	97	93	41	27	13	56	5	23	20	—	3 032	3 936
In labor force	230	4	—	28	48	25	18	3	56	5	23	20	—	5 556	6 658
Widowed	42	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	—	12	10	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	32	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	—	12	10	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	23	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	12	10	—	—	—
Other marital status	188	4	—	28	48	25	11	3	43	5	11	10	—	4 560	5 660
With own children under 18 years	163	4	—	28	48	20	11	—	38	5	4	5	—	4 075	5 025
With own children under 6 years	151	4	—	23	41	20	11	—	38	5	4	5	—	4 375	5 207
Not in labor force	320	95	76	69	45	16	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	1 855	1 981
Widowed	11	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	11	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	309	89	71	69	45	16	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	1 923	2 021
With own children under 18 years	309	89	71	69	45	16	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	1 923	2 021
With own children under 6 years	292	76	71	69	45	16	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	1 986	2 046
Head, 25 to 34 years old	45 584	610	408	462	717	880	1 542	2 241	3 499	9 184	18 015	6 876	1 150	10 902	11 361
Male head	43 315	559	353	404	641	800	1 329	2 096	3 386	9 048	17 875	6 791	1 142	11 161	11 710
Married, wife present	42 668	445	288	339	526	626	1 285	2 069	3 314	8 924	17 681	6 690	1 137	11 180	11 735
Wife in labor force	14 202	20	32	87	72	189	284	490	789	2 493	6 430	2 949	347	12 057	12 522
With own children under 18 years	9 517	20	27	76	61	110	221	355	627	1 975	4 355	1 460	230	11 477	11 932
With own children under 6 years	7 300	20	22	49	54	96	171	293	514	1 558	3 364	988	171	11 298	11 748
Wife not in labor force	28 466	125	156	144	307	437	1 001	1 579	2 525	6 431	11 251	3 721	789	10 679	11 342
With own children under 18 years	26 992	125	156	115	281	414	903	1 489	2 387	6 202	10 692	3 484	744	10 666	11 330
With own children under 6 years	24 379	108	136	94	242	373	842	1 336	2 170	5 728	9 638	3 053	659	10 602	11 285
Other male head	647	14	5	20	25	15	44	27	72	124	194	85	8	9 637	10 049
Female head	2 269	451	215	313	239	213	213	145	113	136	126	67	8	5 012	5 988
In labor force	1 335	129	111	117	152	127	120	92	129	129	126	67	8	8 833	9 476
Widowed	174	4	4	4	5	18	2	16	19	36	54	8	4	6 839	9 331
With own children under 18 years	167	4	4	4	5	18	2	16	19	36	51	4	4	—	—
With own children under 6 years	90	4	4	4	9	2	11	13	16	23	—	4	4	—	—
Other marital status	1 161	125	107	113	147	139	125	104	73	93	72	59	4	4 637	5 465
With own children under 18 years	1 055	120	98	113	143	139	120	93	70	63	60	32	4	4 385	5 009
With own children under 6 years	564	73	54	48	64	91	72	28	38	34	36	26	—	4 473	5 144
Not in labor force	954	322	104	94	161	82	86	25	21	7	14	18	—	2 436	2 855
Widowed	81	9	17	—	19	—	15	7	8	—	10	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	81	9	13	—	19	—	15	7	8	—	10	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	48	—	5	—	15	—	10	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	849	313	87	94	142	82	71	18	13	7	4	18	—	2 261	2 651
With own children under 18 years	841	313	87	94	137	82	71	18	10	7	4	18	—	2 218	2 625
With own children under 6 years	662	274	67	65	108	74	25	18	10	7	4	10	—	1 851	2 370
Head, 35 to 44 years old	51 676	593	399	536	658	699	1 298	1 749	2 571	7 112	18 758	13 227	4 076	12 725	14 164
Male head	48 446	259	236	238											

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Families—continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$9,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	80 536	652	616	956	1 256	1 730	2 720	3 230	4 099	10 343	25 798	21 685	7 451	12 842	14 693
Male head	74 523	446	410	658	841	1 351	2 193	2 722	3 602	9 503	24 437	21 040	7 320	13 179	15 155
Married, wife present	72 181	413	386	605	773	1 275	2 085	2 549	3 467	9 155	23 811	20 496	7 166	13 230	15 236
Wife in labor force	36 137	67	87	69	180	323	588	756	1 190	3 847	13 789	12 428	2 813	13 975	15 349
With own children under 18 years	15 160	19	15	30	73	88	167	243	334	1 519	5 766	5 655	1 251	14 416	15 836
With own children under 6 years	1 172	6	4	17	5	22	24	20	144	509	362	59	13 379	14 321	
Wife not in labor force	36 044	346	299	536	593	952	1 497	1 793	2 277	5 308	10 022	8 068	4 353	12 206	15 123
With own children under 18 years	16 196	97	75	123	149	280	452	670	882	2 121	4 687	4 240	2 420	13 466	16 919
With own children under 6 years	2 838	36	23	47	19	65	92	159	175	480	825	616	301	11 958	14 030
Other male head	2 342	33	24	53	68	76	108	173	135	348	626	544	154	11 222	12 653
Female head	6 013	206	206	298	415	379	527	508	497	840	1 361	645	131	7 941	8 974
In labor force	4 230	51	69	110	223	253	372	365	360	679	1 141	513	94	8 919	9 799
Widowed	2 192	24	21	71	99	141	182	170	153	360	630	311	30	9 306	9 978
With own children under 18 years	839	16	14	56	31	76	85	92	38	134	213	72	12	8 172	8 832
With own children under 6 years	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	—
Other marital status	2 038	27	48	39	124	112	190	195	207	319	511	202	64	8 483	9 607
With own children under 18 years	717	23	27	28	74	37	83	71	116	80	135	38	5	7 134	7 751
With own children under 6 years	22	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	3	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 783	155	137	188	192	126	155	143	137	161	220	132	37	5 603	7 017
Widowed	1 102	63	75	85	109	96	105	85	98	108	162	84	32	6 212	7 717
With own children under 18 years	415	27	26	33	48	39	25	20	43	28	92	20	14	6 475	7 760
With own children under 6 years	36	—	3	4	9	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other marital status	681	92	62	103	83	30	50	58	39	53	58	48	5	4 017	5 885
With own children under 18 years	323	76	32	53	35	16	26	23	9	26	13	9	5	3 014	4 637
With own children under 6 years	30	6	—	6	4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old	14 745	189	195	352	349	593	735	876	1 062	2 167	4 087	2 927	1 213	11 045	13 125
Male head	13 588	143	162	287	283	534	651	746	976	2 003	3 871	2 735	1 197	11 303	13 435
Married, wife present	13 200	137	162	274	277	520	628	726	952	1 916	3 780	2 655	1 173	11 333	13 484
Wife in labor force	5 419	15	40	18	59	153	196	191	373	747	1 890	1 392	345	12 427	13 664
With own children under 18 years	574	—	—	11	4	8	6	15	37	50	245	184	14	13 184	13 454
With own children under 6 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	7 781	122	122	256	218	367	432	535	579	1 169	1 890	1 263	828	10 239	13 358
With own children under 18 years	671	14	15	5	—	4	22	54	48	43	187	156	123	13 489	18 867
With own children under 6 years	28	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
Other male head	388	6	—	13	6	14	23	20	24	87	91	80	24	10 055	11 792
Female head	1 157	46	33	65	66	59	84	130	86	164	216	192	16	8 116	9 483
In labor force	651	4	—	10	37	34	43	59	49	120	151	135	9	9 492	11 103
Widowed	362	4	—	10	8	17	16	29	33	79	85	78	3	9 620	11 330
With own children under 18 years	28	—	—	5	—	5	—	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other marital status	289	—	—	—	29	17	27	30	16	41	66	57	6	9 244	10 820
With own children under 18 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	506	42	33	55	29	25	41	71	37	44	65	57	7	6 394	7 398
Widowed	344	26	18	30	20	25	32	46	21	44	41	34	7	6 457	7 498
With own children under 18 years	13	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	162	16	15	25	9	—	9	25	16	—	24	23	—	6 280	7 187
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	25 835	746	1 233	2 740	2 621	2 528	2 288	1 742	1 733	2 548	4 023	2 471	1 162	6 437	9 656
Male head	22 612	628	1 112	2 448	2 384	2 251	2 033	1 478	1 492	2 156	3 449	2 111	1 070	6 304	9 114
Married, wife present	21 302	581	1 046	2 383	2 288	2 141	1 972	1 375	1 411	2 020	3 142	1 922	1 021	6 175	9 077
Wife in labor force	4 247	46	30	82	213	272	430	280	419	578	1 045	645	207	9 216	11 227
With own children under 18 years	244	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	17	21	61	—	14	10 109	12 692
With own children under 6 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	17 055	535	1 016	2 301	2 075	1 869	1 542	1 095	992	1 442	2 097	1 277	814	5 474	8 541
With own children under 18 years	332	17	7	8	35	10	23	23	37	48	57	39	28	8 250	14 247
With own children under 6 years	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	6	—	—	—
Other male head	1 310	47	66	65	96	110	61	103	81	136	307	189	49	8 382	9 730
Female head	3 223	118	121	292	237	277	255	264	241	392	574	360	92	7 197	8 642
In labor force	452	12	10	22	18	18	51	62	39	131	164	100	25	9 435	10 890
Widowed	451	—	4	22	12	18	28	33	33	96	110	75	20	9 573	11 294
With own children under 18 years	39	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	11	4	5	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—
Other marital status	201	12	6	—	6	—	23	29	6	35	54	25	5	9 057	9 984
With own children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2 571	106	111	270	219	259	204	202	202	261	410	260	67	6 577	8 072
Widowed	1 969	97	81	202	122	196	157	156	171	207	343	189	48	6 830	8 080
With own children under 18 years	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	602	9	30	68	97	63	47	46	31	54	67	71	19	5 723	8 045
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals															
Total	48 379	9 643	8 935	5 848	4 239	3 465	3 661	3 004	2 283	2 837	2 936	1 090	438	2 960	4 357
Male	19 805	3 107	2 967	2 195	1 723	1 388	1 676	1 417	1 215	1 545	1 585	706	281	3 948	5 323
Female	28 574	6 536	5 968	3 653	2 516	2 077	1 985	1 587	1 068	1 292	1 351	384	157	2 488	3 688
Under 25 years old	9 037	4 013	1 742	1 093	649										

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

RURAL FARM

Families

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	4 771	160	95	217	189	248	301	163	290	511	1 238	933	426	10 854	12 888
Male head	4 519	147	86	207	178	229	254	138	282	500	1 164	888	426	10 939	13 069
Married, wife present	4 188	143	86	188	155	209	220	134	267	433	1 104	831	418	11 173	13 233
Wife in labor force	1 686	35	6	33	40	32	90	52	109	181	587	391	130	12 257	13 436
With own children under 18 years	889	25	6	4	13	11	31	15	43	88	330	260	63	13 159	13 985
With own children under 6 years	173	10	-	-	4	4	-	-	5	22	75	34	4	11 767	11 884
Wife not in labor force	2 502	108	80	155	115	177	130	82	158	252	517	440	288	9 952	13 096
With own children under 18 years	1 199	54	15	53	40	67	48	48	82	131	291	238	132	11 057	14 022
With own children under 6 years	541	29	10	24	21	26	34	23	26	64	166	80	38	10 407	11 216
Other male head	331	4	-	19	23	20	34	24	15	67	60	57	8	8 791	11 002
Female head	252	13	9	10	11	19	47	5	8	11	74	45	8	8 727	9 628
In labor force	165	8	-	10	5	11	22	5	8	11	56	29	10	10 223	10 336
Widowed	69	8	-	5	5	6	8	-	8	-	33	4	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	27	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	96	-	-	5	-	-	14	5	8	11	23	25	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	40	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	8	11	5	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	87	5	9	6	8	8	25	-	-	-	18	16	-	-	-
Widowed	57	5	-	-	8	8	25	-	-	-	8	11	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	30	5	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head, under 25 years old	56	-	5	7	-	6	8	5	-	9	11	5	-	-	-
Male head	56	-	5	7	-	6	8	5	-	9	11	5	-	-	-
Married, wife present	54	-	5	7	-	6	8	5	-	9	11	3	-	-	-
Wife in labor force	23	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wife not in labor force	31	-	5	-	-	6	8	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	21	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	21	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Other male head	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Female head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head, 25 to 34 years old	455	14	6	12	10	21	23	19	46	59	190	33	22	10 461	10 571
Male head	430	14	6	12	10	16	17	14	43	53	190	33	22	10 789	10 820
Married, wife present	408	14	6	12	10	16	17	14	38	42	184	33	22	10 951	10 874
Wife in labor force	185	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	27	17	106	15	11	11 863	12 641
With own children under 18 years	114	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	14	12	70	4	5	11 571
With own children under 6 years	86	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	10	12	51	4	-	-
Wife not in labor force	223	14	6	12	6	16	17	9	11	25	78	18	11	9 640	9 408
With own children under 18 years	212	14	6	12	6	16	11	9	11	25	78	18	6	9 680	9 081
With own children under 6 years	190	14	6	12	6	11	9	11	11	25	66	13	6	9 200	8 936
Other male head	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	6	-	-	-	-
Female head	25	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	3	6	6	-	-	-	-
In labor force	25	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	3	6	6	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	25	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	3	6	6	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	25	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	3	6	6	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	14	-	-	-	-	5	6	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head, 35 to 44 years old	890	31	-	28	35	58	66	44	40	81	203	219	85	11 527	12 952
Male head	836	18	-	28	35	58	50	44	40	76	191	211	85	11 806	13 266
Married, wife present	785	14	-	22	25	52	43	36	40	70	187	211	85	12 420	13 807
Wife in labor force	346	9	-	4	-	11	27	15	10	34	89	122	25	13 539	13 894
With own children under 18 years	299	9	-	4	-	11	17	10	10	25	78	110	25	14 071	14 299
With own children under 6 years	49	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	10	20	-	-	-	-
Wife not in labor force	439	5	-	18	25	41	16	21	30	36	98	89	40	11 403	13 738
With own children under 18 years	404	5	-	18	21	30	16	21	30	32	91	85	55	11 593	13 914
With own children under 6 years	198	5	-	15	9	10	11	10	10	15	53	42	28	12 264	14 392
Other male head	51	4	-	6	10	6	7	8	-	6	4	-	-	-	-
Female head	54	13	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	5	12	8	-	-	-
In labor force	39	8	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	6	8	-	-	-
Widowed	22	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	22	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other marital status	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 6 years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	15	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	4	-	-	-	-	-									

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

RURAL FARM—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	2 376	87	26	89	69	63	121	67	164	285	637	527	241	11 703	14 135
Male head	2 270	87	26	79	64	57	110	67	159	285	598	497	241	11 681	14 244
Married, wife present	2 128	87	26	74	64	57	83	56	155	258	569	462	237	11 793	14 381
Wife in labor force	986	26	6	12	30	9	44	18	63	99	352	233	94	12 642	14 158
With own children under 18 years	466	16	6	—	9	—	14	—	19	51	178	140	33	13 315	14 264
With own children under 6 years	38	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	14	10	4	—	—
Wife not in labor force	1 142	61	20	62	34	48	39	38	92	159	217	229	143	10 415	14 574
With own children under 18 years	552	35	4	23	13	15	13	18	41	74	110	135	71	11 818	16 398
With own children under 6 years	132	10	4	12	—	—	5	3	5	24	40	25	4	10 375	10 404
Other male head	142	—	—	5	—	—	27	11	4	27	29	35	4	9 778	12 177
Female head	106	—	—	10	5	6	11	—	5	—	39	30	—	12 051	11 816
In labor force	90	—	—	10	5	6	4	—	5	—	39	21	—	—	—
Widowed	36	—	—	5	5	6	—	—	—	—	16	4	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	54	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	5	—	23	17	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	16	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Widowed	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Other marital status	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old	442	17	10	31	36	13	19	15	25	35	145	56	40	10 690	12 393
Male head	435	17	10	31	36	13	19	15	25	35	138	56	40	10 598	12 381
Married, wife present	423	17	10	31	36	13	19	15	25	31	130	56	40	10 558	12 427
Wife in labor force	223	6	—	—	15	4	14	5	15	22	92	30	20	11 658	12 806
With own children under 18 years	40	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	11	6	14	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	200	11	10	31	21	9	5	10	10	9	38	26	20	7 300	12 006
With own children under 18 years	26	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	6	4	—	—
With own children under 6 years	12	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Other male head	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—
Female head	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
In labor force	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Widowed	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	994	28	58	81	75	100	83	28	40	77	197	149	78	8 104	11 187
Male head	927	28	49	81	69	92	69	28	40	77	174	142	78	8 195	11 371
Married, wife present	813	28	49	73	56	78	69	23	34	54	153	122	74	7 897	11 237
Wife in labor force	146	—	—	10	6	12	19	9	9	27	36	18	8	8 593	9 210
With own children under 18 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	667	28	49	63	50	66	50	14	25	27	117	104	74	7 540	11 680
With own children under 18 years	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	114	—	—	8	13	14	—	5	6	23	21	20	4	8 957	12 328
Female head	67	—	—	9	6	8	14	—	—	—	23	7	—	—	—
In labor force	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Widowed	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	56	—	—	9	6	8	14	—	—	—	12	7	—	—	—
Widowed	42	—	—	5	—	8	14	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	14	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals															
Total	1 119	146	208	156	125	111	93	100	53	59	40	19	9	3 396	4 775
Male	667	90	133	115	70	43	45	67	30	24	35	10	5	2 961	4 209
Female	452	56	75	41	55	68	48	33	23	35	5	9	4	3 982	5 610
Under 25 years old	111	39	45	7	—	4	7	—	4	—	5	—	—	1 367	1 918
Male	80	24	45	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	31	15	—	7	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years old	94	9	15	20	9	—	5	5	13	6	12	—	—	—	—
Male	76	5	8	20	9	—	5	5	6	6	12	—	—	—	—
Female	18	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 44 years old	77	5	14	11	14	—	5	7	5	4	12	—	—	—	—
Male	61	—	14	11	14	—	5	—	5	—	12	—	—	—	—
Female	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 64 years old	391	39	36	27	57	56	31	67	25	30	5	14	4	4 652	6 641
Male	241	30	27	27	38	16	14	48	19						

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA

Total

Families

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	661 650	10 448	11 232	18 556	20 971	23 724	26 835	30 742	36 901	86 248	196 949	148 388	50 656	11 654	13 251
Male head	573 300	5 283	6 809	10 831	13 203	16 432	20 060	24 008	31 329	76 116	181 015	139 524	48 690	12 281	14 033
Married, wife present	549 670	4 760	6 368	10 220	12 360	15 441	19 019	22 702	29 848	72 529	174 566	134 756	47 101	12 337	14 108
Wife in labor force	214 192	682	761	1 380	2 416	3 210	4 814	6 397	8 175	24 034	77 667	68 452	16 204	13 555	14 871
With own children under 18 years	102 525	342	306	576	843	976	1 667	2 465	3 569	11 851	38 814	33 328	7 788	13 693	15 067
With own children under 6 years	30 133	171	135	296	379	460	819	1 287	1 887	5 466	11 988	5 950	1 295	11 738	12 603
Wife not in labor force	335 478	4 078	5 607	8 840	9 944	12 231	14 205	16 305	21 673	48 495	96 899	66 304	30 897	11 360	13 420
With own children under 18 years	204 623	1 792	1 641	1 462	2 716	4 227	6 666	8 995	13 151	33 107	68 140	44 246	18 480	12 095	14 179
With own children under 6 years	121 076	1 179	1 448	1 012	1 889	3 062	4 795	6 422	9 095	22 748	42 268	20 880	6 578	11 087	12 355
Other male head	23 630	523	441	611	843	991	1 041	1 306	1 481	3 587	5 934	4 768	1 589	10 768	12 299
Female head	88 350	5 165	4 423	7 725	7 768	7 292	6 775	6 734	5 572	10 132	15 934	8 864	1 966	6 747	8 176
In labor force	44 819	998	1 127	1 715	2 489	3 474	3 633	3 903	3 486	6 486	10 537	5 814	1 157	8 489	9 675
Widowed	16 674	142	215	408	662	992	1 087	1 337	1 213	2 901	4 897	2 680	1 141	5 789	10 803
With own children under 18 years	5 357	74	99	241	370	461	452	498	426	901	1 141	574	120	8 128	9 285
With own children under 6 years	636	12	25	29	55	59	53	78	79	80	107	46	13	7 089	8 117
Other marital status	28 145	856	912	1 307	1 827	2 482	2 546	2 566	2 273	3 895	5 440	3 134	707	7 694	9 007
With own children under 18 years	13 936	766	788	1 131	1 460	1 890	1 698	1 611	1 999	1 459	1 514	540	80	5 549	6 300
With own children under 6 years	4 494	402	390	522	671	716	558	410	219	306	191	93	16	4 366	4 839
Not in labor force	43 531	4 167	3 296	6 010	5 279	3 818	3 142	2 831	2 086	3 646	5 397	3 050	809	4 789	6 634
Widowed	21 001	708	1 074	1 749	1 774	1 591	1 613	1 785	1 378	2 464	3 917	2 368	580	5 080	6 736
With own children under 18 years	4 090	312	275	477	498	455	348	380	230	328	511	221	55	5 080	6 376
With own children under 6 years	785	66	101	104	112	97	104	63	35	44	48	4	7	4 098	4 693
Other marital status	22 530	3 459	2 222	4 261	3 505	2 227	1 529	1 046	798	1 182	1 480	682	229	3 377	4 676
With own children under 18 years	15 694	3 146	1 861	3 540	2 852	1 677	884	476	298	380	390	160	36	2 802	3 275
With own children under 6 years	9 452	2 061	1 861	2 294	1 779	931	482	258	112	158	129	55	7	2 645	2 898
Head, under 25 years old	33 710	1 464	1 444	2 253	2 235	2 261	2 824	2 866	3 376	5 814	7 464	1 566	143	7 447	7 622
Male head	28 496	603	635	1 016	1 459	1 800	2 500	2 694	3 269	5 599	7 277	1 511	133	8 097	8 377
Married, wife present	27 337	469	559	942	1 348	1 694	2 439	2 614	3 172	5 446	7 068	1 448	118	8 151	8 425
Wife in labor force	13 723	98	177	306	510	662	929	1 144	1 304	2 723	4 709	1 406	55	9 272	9 431
With own children under 18 years	3 177	43	36	70	127	165	303	373	433	693	757	163	14	8 111	8 497
With own children under 6 years	2 920	31	26	65	103	156	285	348	428	681	688	105	4	8 053	8 323
Wife not in labor force	13 614	371	362	636	858	1 032	1 510	1 470	1 868	2 723	2 359	342	63	7 293	7 410
With own children under 18 years	10 131	198	208	371	588	760	1 193	1 171	1 456	2 175	1 761	206	44	7 396	7 490
With own children under 6 years	9 886	174	197	347	557	744	1 181	1 163	1 424	2 133	1 721	201	44	7 407	7 521
Other male head	1 159	134	76	74	91	106	61	80	97	153	209	63	15	6 469	7 265
Female head	5 214	861	809	1 237	776	461	324	172	107	215	187	55	10	2 757	3 494
In labor force	1 815	132	192	221	223	259	197	132	82	145	170	55	7	4 539	5 363
Widowed	146	5	17	—	24	10	9	15	20	11	18	14	3	6 533	7 464
With own children under 18 years	109	5	12	—	20	10	9	15	7	11	12	5	3	5 833	6 928
With own children under 6 years	94	5	12	—	20	5	5	7	7	11	12	5	3	—	—
Other marital status	1 669	127	175	221	199	249	188	117	62	134	152	41	4	4 452	5 180
With own children under 18 years	1 166	122	166	192	174	198	132	62	40	26	33	17	4	3 592	3 993
With own children under 6 years	1 093	96	151	185	167	198	125	62	35	26	27	17	4	3 686	4 043
Not in labor force	3 399	729	617	1 016	553	202	127	40	25	70	17	—	3	2 348	2 496
Widowed	128	4	16	15	34	16	21	19	—	—	—	—	—	3 853	4 019
With own children under 18 years	103	4	11	15	28	16	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	3 768	3 707
With own children under 6 years	91	4	11	15	21	11	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	3 271	725	601	1 001	519	186	106	21	25	70	14	—	3	2 309	2 437
With own children under 18 years	3 115	679	582	973	495	176	106	15	25	50	11	—	3	2 305	2 407
With own children under 6 years	3 025	644	562	967	484	172	106	15	21	40	11	—	3	2 317	2 404
Head, 25 to 34 years old	122 358	2 754	1 967	2 882	3 586	4 166	4 799	6 115	8 232	21 150	42 617	20 523	3 567	10 649	11 160
Male head	109 467	1 039	881	1 545	2 395	3 885	4 885	6 271	7 694	20 408	41 935	20 242	3 517	10 307	11 950
Married, wife present	106 983	959	837	1 461	2 300	3 566	5 083	7 442	9 991	24 274	41 274	19 818	3 422	11 335	11 972
Wife in labor force	37 219	185	193	261	298	577	833	1 341	1 802	5 575	15 493	9 471	1 190	12 435	12 999
With own children under 18 years	18 360	112	112	134	139	271	446	738	1 132	3 603	8 002	3 206	465	11 558	12 026
With own children under 6 years	14 310	100	83	117	115	196	357	610	933	2 965	6 181	2 305	348	11 358	11 836
Wife not in labor force	69 764	774	644	569	1 163	1 723	2 733	3 742	5 640	14 416	25 781	10 347	2 232	10 675	11 424
With own children under 18 years	64 407	656	537	467	957	1 545	2 432	3 499	5 213	13 655	24 068	9 340	2 038	10 674	11 419
With own children under 6 years	59 488	600	488	404	852	1 412	2 241	3 230	4 877	12 790	22 378	8 406	1 810	10 637	11 361
Other male head	2 484	80	44	25	84	95	119	188	252	417	661	424	95	9 703	11 027
Female head	12 891	1 715	1 086	2 027	2 041	1 771	1 114	844	538	742	682	281	50	3 793	4 538
In labor force	5 748	317	282	435	594	901	714	734	628	431	597	565	42	5 470	6 288
Widowed	386	5	17	43	35	37	6	42	56	43	64	25	13	7 143	8 349
With own children under 18 years	369	5	17	43	35	37	6	38	56	43	59	17	13	7 063	8 084
With own children under 6 years	191	—	13	15	19	14	—	21	37	26	27	14	5	7 365	8 412
Other marital status	5 362	312	265	392	559	864	728	586	375	554	501	197	29	5 397	6 140
With own children under 18 years	4 504	305	261	387	547	819	674	542	282	359	263	58	7	4 918	5 247
With own children under 6 years	2 490	226	171	250	335	410	326	295	131	199	110	33	4	4 641	4 924
Not in labor force	7 143	1 398	804	1 592	1 447	870	380	216	107	145	117	59	8	2 860	3 129
Widowed	470	52	36	62	86	73	31	64	26						

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	263 089	2 095	2 181	3 278	4 032	5 595	7 506	9 723	12 272	29 405	80 458	77 536	29 008	13 446	15 568
Male head	228 693	1 255	1 306	1 651	2 336	3 504	5 120	6 953	9 705	24 549	71 837	72 434	28 043	14 035	16 396
Married, wife present	218 935	1 119	1 211	1 495	2 119	3 203	4 863	6 512	9 235	23 151	68 820	69 974	27 236	14 109	16 508
Wife in labor force	103 716	210	179	357	692	890	1 438	1 883	2 686	8 795	35 865	40 018	10 700	14 841	16 503
With own children under 18 years	43 681	73	72	174	235	300	427	597	827	3 323	15 169	17 894	4 590	15 360	16 853
With own children under 6 years	2 611	5	6	19	26	33	51	59	64	337	1 043	785	183	13 382	14 687
Wife not in labor force	115 219	909	1 032	1 138	1 427	2 307	3 425	4 629	6 549	14 356	32 955	29 956	16 536	13 313	16 512
With own children under 18 years	54 925	393	282	248	485	718	1 186	1 669	2 614	6 595	16 389	15 829	8 517	14 049	17 300
With own children under 6 years	9 121	102	76	67	108	193	248	360	514	1 360	2 976	2 157	960	12 575	14 658
Other male head	9 758	136	95	156	217	304	257	441	470	1 398	3 017	2 460	807	12 328	13 881
Female head	34 396	840	875	1 627	1 696	2 091	2 386	2 770	2 567	4 856	8 621	5 102	965	8 966	10 063
In labor force	24 651	266	310	504	765	1 237	1 678	1 887	1 960	3 887	7 113	4 225	819	9 913	11 094
Widowed	12 048	91	118	245	342	628	796	910	833	1 911	3 746	2 125	303	10 200	11 129
With own children under 18 years	3 276	27	43	124	178	290	291	271	266	580	759	372	75	8 510	9 639
With own children under 6 years	45	—	—	8	—	—	7	4	—	6	5	15	—	—	—
Other marital status	12 603	175	192	259	423	609	882	977	1 127	1 976	3 367	2 100	516	9 678	11 061
With own children under 18 years	2 952	118	100	168	197	240	330	344	261	376	535	239	44	6 939	8 025
With own children under 6 years	74	—	9	4	21	—	14	—	13	5	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force	9 745	574	565	1 123	931	854	708	883	607	969	1 508	877	146	6 133	7 453
Widowed	5 956	224	298	525	514	487	438	562	424	648	1 095	636	105	6 875	8 215
With own children under 18 years	2 286	120	114	283	247	223	170	200	147	210	349	194	29	5 918	7 236
With own children under 6 years	100	9	23	7	5	7	14	9	8	5	9	4	—	4 857	5 218
Other marital status	3 789	350	267	598	417	367	270	321	183	321	413	241	41	4 715	6 256
With own children under 18 years	1 754	254	170	385	221	188	83	95	77	94	126	53	8	3 308	4 588
With own children under 6 years	170	35	17	47	14	9	15	—	—	10	11	6	—	2 702	4 343
Head, 60 to 64 years old	53 177	401	595	818	1 128	1 565	2 183	2 413	3 322	6 749	15 433	13 214	5 356	12 402	14 768
Male head	45 433	342	442	588	838	1 207	1 623	1 857	2 729	5 769	13 338	11 657	5 043	12 745	15 220
Married, wife present	43 365	315	419	564	806	1 116	1 558	1 767	2 649	5 497	12 698	11 136	4 840	12 753	15 253
Wife in labor force	17 884	46	45	72	229	269	412	434	702	2 201	6 062	5 700	1 712	13 138	15 543
With own children under 18 years	1 868	—	—	19	31	12	40	27	74	292	529	684	160	14 149	15 273
With own children under 6 years	68	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	21	10	22	4	—	—
Wife not in labor force	25 481	269	374	492	577	847	1 146	1 333	1 947	3 296	6 636	5 436	3 128	11 853	15 050
With own children under 18 years	2 609	45	23	22	50	27	96	87	204	335	719	649	352	12 889	16 202
With own children under 6 years	143	4	16	7	—	5	6	10	11	5	45	23	11	10 833	11 875
Other male head	2 068	27	23	24	32	91	65	90	80	272	640	521	203	12 578	14 519
Female head	7 744	59	153	230	290	358	560	556	593	980	2 095	1 557	313	10 222	11 501
In labor force	4 961	5	25	57	87	182	293	300	380	685	1 488	1 190	269	11 568	12 932
Widowed	2 959	5	25	51	44	128	180	190	173	381	987	675	120	11 532	12 523
With own children under 18 years	115	—	—	8	5	32	12	—	4	5	16	11	12	5 208	11 486
With own children under 6 years	13	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	2 002	—	—	6	43	54	113	110	207	304	501	515	149	11 637	13 536
With own children under 18 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	5	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2 783	54	128	173	203	176	267	256	213	295	607	367	44	7 431	8 952
Widowed	2 033	40	92	104	130	127	172	205	165	196	490	273	39	7 888	9 180
With own children under 18 years	101	5	5	4	10	16	11	17	10	—	13	—	—	5 955	7 219
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	750	14	36	69	73	49	95	51	48	99	117	94	5	6 765	8 332
With own children under 18 years	53	6	—	6	26	6	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	101 938	1 999	4 025	8 134	8 226	8 558	7 708	6 844	6 415	11 472	19 283	12 974	6 300	7 753	10 442
Male head	80 773	1 613	3 168	6 437	6 654	7 124	6 073	5 232	4 997	8 735	14 751	10 317	5 472	7 878	10 638
Married, wife present	74 396	1 486	2 987	6 341	6 301	6 723	5 595	4 827	4 644	7 881	13 303	9 288	5 020	7 633	10 581
Wife in labor force	15 176	46	99	242	513	771	1 026	1 102	1 063	2 090	4 178	3 009	1 037	10 661	12 573
With own children under 18 years	840	—	—	11	14	16	44	27	30	138	253	240	67	12 767	14 052
With own children under 6 years	56	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	22	5	—	—
Wife not in labor force	59 220	1 440	2 888	6 099	5 788	5 952	4 569	3 725	3 581	5 791	9 125	6 279	3 983	6 772	10 070
With own children under 18 years	1 085	40	17	32	45	109	46	58	92	72	274	236	64	10 578	12 511
With own children under 6 years	135	—	8	4	5	11	—	4	5	15	30	53	—	12 583	12 214
Other male head	6 377	127	181	296	353	401	478	405	353	854	1 448	1 029	452	9 392	11 302
Female head	21 165	384	857	1 497	1 572	1 434	1 635	1 612	1 418	2 737	4 532	2 657	828	8 125	9 694
In labor force	3 726	15	18	66	182	247	200	251	285	531	1 089	623	219	10 312	11 898
Widowed	2 324	4	10	46	124	176	125	163	173	337	688	357	121	10 029	11 657
With own children under 18 years	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	22	43	24	17 093	21 104
With own children under 6 years	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	13	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 402	11	8	20	58	71	75	88	112	194	401	266	98	10 798	12 298
With own children under 18 years	42	6	—	—	—	—	10	4	4	5	—	8	5	—	—
With own children under 6 years	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	17 439	371	839	1 431	1 390	1 187	1 435	1 361	1 133	2 206	3 443	2 034	609	7 623	9 223
Widowed	13 222	270	614	1 021	1 000	881	996	1 027	867	1 709	2 682	1 706	449	7 925	9 464
With own children under 18 years	109	7	11	—	8	21	12	—	—	11	34	5	—	5 625	6 848
With own children under 6 years	19	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	4 217	101	225	410	390	306	439	334	266	497	761	328	160	6 711	8 468
With own children under 18 years	47	—	2	8	4	5	8	5	—	4	3	8	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals	317 695	62 773	58 004												

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

Families

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	28 160	1 442	1 233	2 320	2 539	2 432	2 391	2 329	1 889	3 572	5 600	2 167	246	6 740	7 648
Male head	17 800	379	331	605	847	994	1 351	1 402	1 511	2 949	4 976	2 020	235	8 868	9 496
Married, wife present	16 619	342	262	522	721	954	1 284	1 498	1 400	2 757	4 745	1 915	219	8 962	9 590
Wife in labor force	8 215	63	45	129	196	229	362	535	549	1 462	3 127	1 406	112	10 859	11 219
With own children under 18 years	4 949	36	33	66	94	134	222	310	340	897	1 943	792	78	10 871	11 200
With own children under 6 years	2 468	30	18	46	60	72	134	207	197	545	874	264	21	9 725	9 969
Wife not in labor force	8 404	279	217	393	525	725	922	963	851	1 295	1 618	509	107	7 209	7 998
With own children under 18 years	5 559	189	105	143	325	396	550	677	631	976	1 140	348	79	7 625	8 332
With own children under 6 years	3 700	137	74	111	214	278	344	457	442	676	712	198	57	7 532	8 175
Other male head	1 181	37	69	83	126	40	67	104	111	192	231	105	16	7 581	8 167
Female head	10 360	1 063	902	1 715	1 692	1 438	1 040	727	378	623	624	147	11	3 887	4 528
In labor force	4 063	155	226	297	412	711	556	484	250	430	443	96	3	5 415	6 015
Widowed	648	12	7	35	50	111	36	106	36	138	88	9	—	6 500	6 740
With own children under 18 years	288	7	8	16	25	42	25	53	17	79	16	—	—	6 396	6 298
With own children under 6 years	42	—	—	—	—	11	5	17	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	3 415	143	199	262	362	600	520	378	214	292	355	87	3	5 272	5 878
With own children under 18 years	2 522	135	162	245	320	489	403	326	163	120	125	34	—	4 816	5 055
With own children under 6 years	1 087	69	76	123	185	225	196	112	42	16	33	10	—	4 402	4 432
Not in labor force	6 297	908	676	1 418	1 280	727	484	243	128	193	181	51	8	3 114	3 568
Widowed	6 862	60	55	133	180	95	78	66	45	62	75	13	—	4 032	5 040
With own children under 18 years	384	25	32	64	90	48	24	28	21	20	23	9	—	3 789	4 736
With own children under 6 years	86	4	5	8	33	3	7	11	8	—	7	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	5 435	848	621	1 285	1 100	632	406	177	83	131	106	38	8	2 972	3 334
With own children under 18 years	4 928	801	587	1 180	1 017	582	357	150	48	109	61	28	8	2 912	3 177
With own children under 6 years	3 334	561	399	853	733	361	208	110	25	39	27	14	4	2 829	2 985
Head, under 25 years old	3 319	310	358	569	469	295	313	189	166	298	301	51	—	3 901	4 809
Male head	1 583	63	90	73	177	126	181	156	147	248	271	51	—	6 522	6 792
Married, wife present	1 445	43	52	69	159	123	171	151	136	234	261	46	—	6 699	6 991
Wife in labor force	669	12	5	8	49	34	73	61	67	138	176	46	—	8 370	8 568
With own children under 18 years	420	7	5	4	24	21	50	44	51	90	104	20	—	8 089	8 286
With own children under 6 years	391	7	5	4	19	21	38	44	51	90	104	8	—	8 144	8 133
Wife not in labor force	776	31	47	61	110	89	98	90	69	96	85	—	—	5 510	5 631
With own children under 18 years	607	27	34	40	99	55	73	78	50	83	68	—	—	5 664	5 675
With own children under 6 years	587	27	34	40	82	55	73	78	50	80	68	—	—	5 760	5 725
Other male head	138	20	38	4	18	3	10	5	11	14	10	5	—	3 389	4 716
Female head	1 736	247	268	496	292	169	132	33	19	50	30	—	—	2 712	3 001
In labor force	400	27	66	57	37	62	74	29	3	18	27	—	—	4 210	4 273
Widowed	16	—	5	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	384	27	61	57	37	62	69	23	3	18	27	—	—	4 161	4 263
With own children under 18 years	323	27	56	57	37	53	54	23	3	6	7	—	—	3 581	3 683
With own children under 6 years	303	22	48	50	37	53	54	23	3	6	7	—	—	3 851	3 797
Not in labor force	1 336	220	202	439	255	107	58	4	16	32	3	—	—	2 560	2 620
Widowed	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 326	220	202	439	250	102	58	4	16	32	3	—	—	2 549	2 611
With own children under 18 years	1 277	201	202	421	244	96	58	4	16	32	3	—	—	2 559	2 636
With own children under 6 years	1 233	197	186	421	238	92	58	4	12	22	3	—	—	2 555	2 589
Head, 25 to 34 years old	8 678	536	369	782	915	890	844	740	670	1 014	1 488	363	67	6 004	6 874
Male head	5 145	146	88	135	213	298	446	521	560	921	1 408	346	63	8 359	8 958
Married, wife present	4 865	139	75	117	180	284	440	490	511	887	1 367	313	62	8 443	9 015
Wife in labor force	2 355	34	28	38	33	61	148	184	178	464	950	201	36	10 050	10 387
With own children under 18 years	1 752	23	28	28	20	41	109	149	140	341	704	133	36	9 982	10 383
With own children under 6 years	1 270	17	13	28	16	26	85	118	103	276	492	81	15	9 659	9 739
Wife not in labor force	2 510	105	47	79	147	223	292	306	333	423	417	112	26	7 168	7 729
With own children under 18 years	2 157	83	36	61	110	192	220	287	310	376	360	99	20	7 279	7 851
With own children under 6 years	1 813	83	36	61	87	162	156	223	258	317	330	90	20	7 421	7 982
Other male head	80	7	13	18	33	14	6	31	49	34	41	33	1	7 367	7 956
Female head	3 533	390	281	647	702	592	398	219	110	93	80	17	4	3 639	3 840
In labor force	1 189	48	28	98	135	309	209	145	82	59	71	5	—	4 924	5 205
Widowed	18	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	18	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 171	48	24	91	135	306	209	141	82	59	71	5	—	4 940	5 231
With own children under 18 years	1 060	48	24	91	135	286	190	136	73	34	38	5	—	4 811	4 937
With own children under 6 years	577	24	10	60	97	151	103	71	39	5	17	—	—	4 646	4 656
Not in labor force	2 344	342	253	549	567	283	189	74	28	34	9	12	4	3 049	3 148
Widowed	104	13	5	4	39	3	8	12	12	8	8	—	—	3 769	4 396
With own children under 18 years	98	7	5	4	39	3	8	12	12	8	8	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	57	—	5	4	28	3	4	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	2 240	329	248	545	528	280	181	62	16	26	9	12	4	2 996	3 090
With own children under 18 years	2 206	324	248	530	523	274	181	59	16	26	9	12	4	3 002	3 091
With own children under 6 years	1 570	260	170	359	395	191	102	59	13	—	9	8	4	2 989	3 033
Head, 35 to 44 years old	6 574	385	226	373	523	494	517	586	447	1 006	1 331	642	46	7 412	8 072
Male head	4 111	72	39	71	147	157	268	372	333	804	1 205	601	42	9 484	10 064
Married, wife present	3 908	72	39												

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text1)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Areas of 250,000 or More	Total	Less	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$25,000	Median	Mean
		than \$1,000	to \$1,999	to \$2,999	to \$3,999	to \$4,999	to \$5,999	to \$6,999	to \$7,999	to \$9,999	to \$14,999	to \$24,999	or more	(dol- lars)	(dol- lars)
BOSTON SMSA — Continued															
Negro — Continued															
Families — Continued															
Head, 45 to 64 years old															
Male head	7 619	170	178	350	377	520	566	650	453	1 031	2 191	1 010	123	9 058	9 694
Married, wife present	5 568	78	39	148	160	249	349	432	346	830	1 888	929	120	10 405	10 937
Wife in labor force	5 162	72	35	121	125	237	325	393	331	739	1 788	886	110	10 568	11 059
With own children under 18 years	2 803	6	—	30	35	67	56	127	174	423	1 153	672	60	12 097	12 633
With own children under 6 years	1 232	—	—	15	—	30	24	26	86	157	548	320	26	12 536	13 051
Wife not in labor force	167	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	35	49	53	6	12 500	13 237
With own children under 18 years	2 359	66	35	91	90	170	269	266	157	316	635	214	50	8 125	9 189
With own children under 6 years	1 144	27	6	19	65	61	113	110	74	176	351	114	28	9 202	9 773
Other male head	395	5	—	5	15	17	51	37	22	63	128	38	14	9 444	10 168
Female head	406	6	4	27	35	12	24	39	15	91	100	43	10	8 901	9 381
In labor force	2 051	92	139	202	217	271	217	218	107	201	303	81	3	5 482	6 319
Widowed	1 274	32	61	56	88	177	149	157	86	160	255	50	3	6 471	7 170
With own children under 18 years	369	9	18	11	29	59	27	62	12	65	72	5	—	6 508	6 999
With own children under 6 years	139	—	—	5	15	13	20	19	4	39	16	—	—	6 447	6 651
Other marital status	905	23	43	45	59	118	122	95	74	95	183	45	3	6 447	7 239
With own children under 18 years	372	19	18	28	26	67	56	53	46	12	36	11	—	5 500	5 871
With own children under 6 years	10	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	777	60	78	146	129	94	68	61	21	41	48	31	—	3 810	4 925
Widowed	276	14	35	61	52	39	20	14	4	17	11	9	—	3 538	4 395
With own children under 18 years	166	5	22	37	29	24	10	9	4	12	5	—	—	3 655	4 767
With own children under 6 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	501	46	43	85	77	55	48	47	17	24	37	22	—	3 994	5 218
With own children under 18 years	294	41	26	51	53	44	16	23	—	14	14	14	—	3 547	4 565
With own children under 6 years	59	12	5	9	10	—	—	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old															
Male head	1 027	17	33	65	69	71	87	89	78	113	286	98	21	8 080	9 007
Married, wife present	777	17	5	38	36	42	40	82	56	98	254	88	21	9 480	9 891
Wife in labor force	761	17	5	38	36	42	40	77	56	98	243	88	21	9 418	9 882
With own children under 18 years	377	—	5	10	9	—	2	21	24	68	172	63	3	11 439	11 610
With own children under 6 years	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	13	38	18	3	—	—
Wife not in labor force	384	17	5	33	26	33	38	56	32	30	71	25	18	6 714	8 185
With own children under 18 years	73	6	—	—	10	5	7	10	3	—	23	—	9	—	—
With own children under 6 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Female head	250	—	28	27	33	29	47	7	22	15	32	10	—	5 170	6 259
In labor force	131	—	14	5	9	22	23	7	17	8	21	5	—	5 674	6 857
Widowed	77	—	14	5	—	17	7	7	9	4	9	5	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	54	—	—	—	9	5	16	—	8	4	12	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	119	—	14	22	24	7	24	—	5	7	11	5	—	3 979	5 601
Widowed	49	—	8	13	8	7	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	70	—	6	9	16	—	17	—	5	7	5	5	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	13	—	—	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over															
Male head	1 968	41	102	246	255	233	151	164	153	223	289	101	10	5 709	6 796
Married, wife present	1 393	20	75	178	150	164	107	121	125	146	204	93	10	6 021	7 118
Wife in labor force	1 239	16	61	159	125	153	97	105	125	130	185	78	5	6 081	7 084
With own children under 18 years	344	—	5	23	15	15	28	25	37	62	89	40	5	8 774	9 519
With own children under 6 years	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	12	7	5	—	—
Wife not in labor force	895	16	56	136	110	138	69	80	88	68	96	38	—	4 938	6 149
With own children under 18 years	49	—	3	3	—	6	11	—	23	—	—	3	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	154	4	14	19	25	11	10	16	—	16	19	15	5	5 400	7 389
Female head	575	21	27	68	105	69	44	43	28	77	85	8	—	4 964	6 017
In labor force	129	6	—	13	16	19	4	5	—	40	22	4	—	8 075	7 093
Widowed	83	—	—	13	11	9	4	5	—	27	10	4	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	46	6	—	—	5	10	—	—	—	—	13	12	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	446	15	27	55	89	50	40	38	28	37	63	4	—	4 740	5 706
Widowed	348	15	10	45	67	32	35	33	24	37	46	4	—	5 143	5 906
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	98	—	17	10	22	18	5	5	4	—	17	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals															
Total	15 898	3 217	2 895	2 239	1 627	1 686	1 455	929	669	599	422	110	50	2 820	3 467
Male	7 530	1 368	1 052	937	632	810	615	573	446	464	298	91	44	3 646	4 147
Female	8 368	1 849	1 843	1 302	995	876	640	356	223	135	124	19	6	2 378	2 855
Under 25 years old															
Male	3 710	1 492	667	444	293	288	202	155	99	76	27	10	17	1 544	2 343
Female	1 727	662	324	253	150	85	70	60	29	52	21	4	17	1 622	2 500
Female	1 983	830	343	191	143	203	132	95	10	24	6	—	—	1 471	2 207
25 to 34 years old															
Male	2 585	340	235	267	254	333	373	254	165	156	178	26	4	4 590	4 669
Female	1 499	198	103	116	135	170	217	183	106	111	133	23	4	5 127	5 147
Female	1 086	142	132	151	119	163	156	71	59	45	45	3	—	3 992	4 009
35 to 44 years old															
Male	2 304	268	235	198	283	384	348	134	209	147	61	27	10	4 438	4 542
Female	1 356	136	71	100	98	233	245	85	164	136	51	27	10	5	

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

Families

	Total	less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	7 950	403	288	490	497	615	643	522	556	893	1 705	1 013	325	7 930	9 564
Male head.....	6 596	243	196	236	245	470	539	482	528	796	1 560	986	315	8 902	10 486
Married, wife present.....	6 316	214	146	228	228	461	528	462	514	791	1 492	937	315	8 953	10 611
Wife in labor force.....	2 445	18	53	39	33	125	149	99	146	329	921	431	102	11 257	11 653
With own children under 18 years.....	1 534	18	26	23	21	47	102	55	55	101	226	577	269	11 282	11 817
With own children under 6 years.....	632	8	8	18	12	32	48	41	54	81	193	106	31	10 363	10 904
Wife not in labor force.....	3 871	196	93	189	195	336	379	363	368	462	571	506	213	7 501	9 952
With own children under 18 years.....	2 944	148	63	113	127	248	248	281	305	382	483	373	173	7 800	9 806
With own children under 6 years.....	2 229	108	47	93	109	197	207	224	247	300	359	277	61	6 800	8 806
Other male head.....	280	29	50	8	17	9	11	20	14	5	68	49	—	6 800	7 670
Female head.....	1 354	160	92	254	252	145	104	40	28	97	145	27	10	3 679	5 072
In labor force.....	491	19	18	51	53	82	39	6	18	5	11	14	14	—	7 202
Widowed.....	87	—	—	6	—	13	8	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	51	—	—	6	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	404	19	18	45	53	69	33	15	18	34	87	7	6	4 971	6 610
With own children under 18 years.....	244	19	18	34	53	69	15	15	—	11	10	—	—	3 962	4 113
With own children under 6 years.....	104	6	18	20	36	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 222	2 970
Not in labor force.....	863	141	74	203	199	63	65	7	5	52	44	6	4	3 068	3 860
Widowed.....	144	11	8	33	25	—	11	—	—	33	23	—	—	3 800	5 493
With own children under 18 years.....	78	11	8	19	—	—	5	—	—	27	8	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	719	130	66	170	174	63	54	7	5	19	21	6	4	2 962	3 533
With own children under 18 years.....	646	116	66	162	149	53	54	7	5	19	11	—	4	2 870	3 337
With own children under 6 years.....	505	82	66	139	105	48	49	7	—	—	5	—	4	2 752	3 167
Head, under 25 years old	1 061	79	90	128	147	94	166	70	60	95	112	16	4	4 920	5 402
Male head.....	830	49	42	82	88	76	157	70	55	95	100	16	—	5 497	5 745
Married, wife present.....	774	42	16	82	83	76	153	70	50	95	93	14	—	5 575	5 870
Wife in labor force.....	313	—	10	25	19	39	38	30	26	32	80	14	—	6 850	7 372
With own children under 18 years.....	117	—	—	9	7	14	32	—	15	5	35	—	—	5 891	7 047
With own children under 6 years.....	114	—	—	9	7	11	32	—	15	5	35	—	—	5 938	7 126
Wife not in labor force.....	461	42	6	57	64	37	115	40	24	63	13	—	—	5 213	4 850
With own children under 18 years.....	284	14	6	42	27	30	61	40	15	42	7	—	—	5 377	5 102
With own children under 6 years.....	284	14	6	42	27	30	61	40	15	42	7	—	—	5 377	5 102
Other male head.....	56	7	26	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	—
Female head.....	231	30	48	46	59	18	9	—	5	—	12	—	4	2 815	4 171
In labor force.....	49	6	11	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Widowed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	49	6	11	—	10	5	—	—	5	—	12	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	32	6	11	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	32	6	11	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force.....	182	24	37	46	49	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	2 652	3 778
Widowed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	182	24	37	46	49	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	2 652	3 778
With own children under 18 years.....	171	19	37	46	43	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	2 641	3 903
With own children under 6 years.....	171	19	37	46	43	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	4	2 641	3 903
Head, 25 to 34 years old	2 704	157	96	136	181	264	179	246	266	340	559	250	30	7 350	8 076
Male head.....	2 233	91	60	43	85	197	124	235	266	327	531	250	24	8 095	8 956
Married, wife present.....	2 146	74	51	43	73	197	124	224	257	327	509	243	24	8 183	9 043
Wife in labor force.....	656	8	25	9	5	51	17	35	31	108	260	101	6	10 750	10 661
With own children under 18 years.....	349	8	8	9	5	9	9	28	19	78	122	48	6	10 061	10 420
With own children under 6 years.....	271	8	8	9	5	9	9	28	13	51	83	42	6	9 824	10 265
Wife not in labor force.....	1 490	66	26	34	68	146	107	189	226	219	249	142	18	7 482	8 330
With own children under 18 years.....	1 346	60	26	28	68	119	100	173	199	197	244	114	18	7 482	8 306
With own children under 6 years.....	1 296	60	26	28	68	112	100	146	189	197	238	114	18	7 571	8 352
Other male head.....	87	17	9	12	12	67	55	11	9	—	22	7	—	—	—
Female head.....	471	66	36	93	96	40	19	4	—	—	13	—	6	3 422	3 903
In labor force.....	163	7	21	33	33	8	—	—	—	—	10	—	6	4 513	6 006
Widowed.....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	155	—	7	21	33	32	19	4	—	10	23	—	6	4 516	6 088
With own children under 18 years.....	119	—	7	21	33	32	12	4	—	—	10	—	—	3 955	4 513
With own children under 6 years.....	47	—	7	13	16	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force.....	308	66	29	72	63	27	36	7	—	3	5	—	—	2 819	2 790
Widowed.....	17	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years.....	17	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status.....	291	60	29	64	63	27	36	7	—	—	5	—	—	2 883	2 785
With own children under 18 years.....	291	60	29	64	63	27	36	7	—	—	5	—	—	2 883	2 785
With own children under 6 years.....	266	55	29	56	51	27	36	7	—	—	5	—	—	2 875	2 830
Head, 35 to 44 years old	1 998	76	19	94	76	115	114	119	113	232	509	398	133	10 403	11 952
Male head.....	1 721	34	19	37	31	81	105	94	108	214	467	398	133	11 472	13 056
Married, wife present.....	1 664	34	19	37	31	72	98	85	108	214	455	378	133	11 473	13 140
Wife in labor force.....	742	—	10	—	9	12	46	26	48	110	272	161	48	12 022	13 133
With own children under 18 years.....	653	—	10	—	9	12	38	19	48	94	234	141	48	12 062	13 169
With own children under 6 years.....	198	—	—	—	6	7	13	26	6	6	69	56	15	12 971	13 247
Wife not in labor force.....	922	34	9	37	22	60									

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	1 651	59	46	78	50	94	102	61	97	176	442	309	137	10 707	12 373
Male head	1 363	37	38	34	24	78	77	57	79	116	404	282	137	11 751	13 443
Married, wife present	1 319	37	25	34	24	78	77	57	79	111	391	269	137	11 758	13 577
Wife in labor force	625	10	8	5	—	18	30	8	36	53	277	141	39	12 608	13 116
With own children under 18 years	404	10	8	5	—	12	23	8	19	38	186	80	15	12 124	12 296
With own children under 6 years	43	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	13	6	8	10	—	—
Wife not in labor force	694	27	17	29	24	60	47	49	43	58	114	128	98	9 759	13 993
With own children under 18 years	411	27	17	6	10	39	35	9	31	39	50	50	80	9 615	13 581
With own children under 6 years	106	20	10	—	—	9	13	—	—	6	18	18	—	10 139	8 957
Other male head	44	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	13	—	—	—
Female head	288	22	8	44	26	16	25	4	18	60	38	27	—	6 750	7 312
In labor force	147	—	—	18	—	11	20	4	18	23	32	21	—	8 217	9 264
Widowed	45	—	—	—	—	5	6	4	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	16	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	102	—	—	18	—	6	14	—	13	12	32	7	—	8 000	8 143
With own children under 18 years	21	—	—	7	—	6	3	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	141	22	8	26	26	5	5	—	—	37	6	6	—	3 558	5 277
Widowed	47	5	8	11	—	—	5	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	41	5	8	11	—	—	5	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	94	17	—	15	26	5	—	—	—	19	6	6	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	62	8	—	7	17	5	—	—	—	19	6	6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old	178	—	17	16	—	—	—	9	6	32	63	16	19	10 714	14 847
Male head	157	—	17	8	—	—	—	9	6	25	57	16	19	11 184	15 887
Married, wife present	139	—	4	8	—	—	—	9	6	20	57	16	19	11 974	17 560
Wife in labor force	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	26	3	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	97	—	4	8	—	—	—	9	6	13	31	13	13	—	—
With own children under 18 years	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	18	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—
Female head	21	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
In labor force	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	536	32	37	54	43	48	82	26	20	50	83	40	21	5 659	7 753
Male head	449	32	37	40	17	38	76	26	20	44	58	40	21	5 796	8 031
Married, wife present	413	27	35	32	17	38	76	26	20	44	44	33	21	5 757	7 977
Wife in labor force	109	—	—	—	5	18	—	—	5	26	32	14	9	10 078	11 445
With own children under 18 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	304	27	35	32	17	33	58	26	15	18	12	19	12	5 138	6 734
With own children under 18 years	18	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	36	5	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	—	—	—
Female head	87	—	—	14	26	10	6	—	—	6	25	—	—	—	—
In labor force	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	81	—	—	14	26	10	6	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Widowed	51	—	—	14	16	—	6	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	30	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals															
Total	3 192	857	443	326	255	390	241	124	142	195	187	23	9	2 908	3 665
Male	1 836	461	243	125	142	221	152	100	91	130	155	16	—	3 627	3 996
Female	1 356	396	200	201	113	169	89	24	51	65	32	7	9	2 408	3 216
Under 25 years old	1 292	629	217	88	81	123	49	24	29	23	22	7	—	1 078	2 064
Male	725	312	133	58	44	71	32	19	18	23	15	—	—	1 380	2 246
Female	567	317	84	30	37	52	17	5	11	8	7	—	—	894	1 830
25 to 34 years old	864	159	85	85	57	116	76	58	72	82	63	11	—	4 397	4 568
Male	601	119	37	33	57	73	51	51	58	48	63	11	—	4 747	4 906
Female	263	40	48	52	—	43	25	7	14	34	—	—	—	2 837	3 796
35 to 44 years old	457	18	20	69	44	63	78	12	27	37	75	5	9	5 186	6 184
Male	254	5	13	11	22	27	46	12	15	29	69	5	—	4 747	7 014
Female	203	13	7	58	22	36	32	—	12	8	6	—	9	4 042	5 145
45 to 64 years old	463	51	72	49	63	78	26	30	14	53	27	—	—	3 944	4 256
Male	202														

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK,
R.I.—MASS., SMSA

Total

Families

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	231 427	4 887	5 253	8 576	8 719	9 727	12 414	14 077	16 364	37 051	69 856	35 444	9 059	9 927	11 107
Male head	204 653	2 465	3 507	5 476	6 006	7 456	9 959	11 905	14 766	34 271	66 140	33 985	8 717	10 493	11 696
Married, wife present	196 877	2 254	3 280	5 160	5 676	7 127	9 424	11 125	14 056	33 029	64 407	32 833	8 506	10 567	11 761
Wife in labor force	88 287	292	366	682	1 236	1 944	2 614	3 493	4 774	14 124	35 944	19 637	3 181	12 034	12 827
With own children under 18 years	46 136	181	193	260	493	616	1 121	1 570	2 305	7 636	19 980	10 331	1 450	12 175	12 894
With own children under 6 years	15 208	95	117	162	288	298	555	630	1 127	3 541	6 137	1 795	263	10 482	11 050
Wife not in labor force	108 590	1 962	2 914	4 478	4 440	5 183	6 810	7 632	9 282	18 905	28 463	13 196	5 325	9 227	10 894
With own children under 18 years	63 150	647	686	820	1 071	1 888	3 620	4 188	5 899	13 203	19 728	8 254	3 146	9 932	11 697
With own children under 6 years	38 813	436	436	509	790	1 412	2 713	2 981	4 089	8 926	11 982	3 480	1 059	9 353	10 323
Other male head	26 774	2 211	2 27	316	330	329	535	780	710	1 242	1 733	1 152	211	8 725	10 037
Female head	13 796	484	444	923	1 136	1 297	1 525	1 384	1 105	1 868	2 545	906	179	6 787	7 816
In labor force	5 155	91	99	208	279	392	553	524	383	909	1 195	430	92	8 107	8 937
Widowed	1 983	54	53	110	155	169	253	218	127	293	405	104	42	6 906	8 072
With own children under 18 years	355	16	11	22	24	27	36	33	43	34	66	21	22	7 198	9 137
With own children under 6 years	8 641	393	345	715	857	905	972	860	722	959	1 350	476	87	6 155	7 148
Other marital status	4 962	352	294	603	666	678	647	453	399	357	411	94	8	4 835	5 371
With own children under 18 years	1 620	214	166	277	232	230	182	98	69	70	61	17	4	3 659	4 092
With own children under 6 years	12 978	1 938	1 302	2 177	1 577	974	930	788	493	912	1 171	553	163	3 680	5 323
Not in labor force	6 298	420	413	233	469	525	563	515	365	691	875	408	121	5 691	7 120
Widowed	1 286	167	91	220	200	121	96	90	56	99	65	41	20	3 750	5 286
With own children under 18 years	6 309	77	12	48	68	15	36	5	13	11	15	4	5	3 257	4 127
With own children under 6 years	4 571	141	104	221	295	422	597	598	638	892	611	43	9	6 845	6 912
Other marital status	4 277	1 518	889	1 444	908	449	367	273	128	221	296	145	42	2 646	3 629
With own children under 18 years	2 969	1 406	696	1 126	702	253	184	127	67	96	47	15	8	2 232	2 478
With own children under 6 years	13 864	766	537	890	923	1 081	1 276	1 334	1 507	2 508	2 776	235	31	7 083	7 071
Male head	12 184	277	264	508	730	954	1 205	1 304	1 470	2 493	2 718	230	31	7 578	7 685
Married, wife present	11 939	258	264	489	700	944	1 169	1 264	1 466	2 453	2 691	216	25	7 601	7 690
Wife in labor force	6 162	37	77	193	307	422	408	569	720	1 392	1 883	148	6	8 500	8 466
With own children under 18 years	1 874	16	44	61	95	152	132	199	216	480	454	25	—	8 092	7 959
With own children under 6 years	1 745	11	35	51	95	124	128	192	202	460	422	25	—	8 150	8 018
Wife not in labor force	5 777	221	187	296	393	522	761	695	746	1 061	808	68	19	6 732	6 862
With own children under 18 years	4 571	141	104	221	295	422	597	598	638	892	611	43	9	6 845	6 912
With own children under 6 years	4 517	121	99	218	289	422	591	598	631	892	607	40	9	6 867	6 941
Other male head	245	19	—	19	30	10	36	40	4	40	27	14	6	6 213	7 454
Female head	1 680	489	273	382	193	127	71	30	37	15	58	5	—	2 204	2 616
In labor force	560	81	88	99	56	84	42	25	25	12	48	—	—	3 214	3 921
Widowed	65	8	10	9	5	3	8	8	—	4	10	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	61	8	10	9	5	3	8	4	—	4	10	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	57	8	6	9	5	3	8	4	—	4	10	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	495	73	78	90	51	81	34	17	25	8	38	—	—	3 127	3 793
With own children under 18 years	426	73	78	85	51	66	34	12	6	3	18	—	—	2 729	3 154
With own children under 6 years	412	70	78	82	51	61	31	12	6	3	18	—	—	2 707	3 144
Not in labor force	1 120	408	185	283	137	43	29	5	12	3	10	5	—	1 822	1 963
Widowed	55	27	4	5	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	51	27	4	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	51	27	4	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 065	381	181	278	118	43	29	5	12	3	10	5	—	1 837	1 975
With own children under 18 years	1 024	381	176	274	113	38	18	5	12	3	4	—	—	1 744	1 794
With own children under 6 years	985	367	170	274	99	33	18	5	12	3	4	—	—	1 738	1 785
Head, 25 to 34 years old	43 556	1 123	798	1 219	1 289	1 396	2 460	2 819	3 982	9 548	14 468	3 937	517	9 402	9 703
Male head	39 342	329	337	379	580	971	2 200	2 576	3 841	9 385	14 324	3 923	497	9 802	10 355
Married, wife present	38 506	292	327	339	567	931	2 128	2 496	3 769	9 257	14 130	3 784	486	9 816	10 364
Wife in labor force	14 923	86	72	119	197	254	489	680	1 009	3 100	6 686	2 052	179	11 088	11 294
With own children under 18 years	10 054	63	67	81	137	120	352	516	754	2 318	4 356	1 161	129	10 711	11 033
With own children under 6 years	7 747	59	51	65	116	106	292	438	635	1 893	3 219	773	100	10 339	10 793
Wife not in labor force	23 583	206	255	220	370	677	1 639	1 816	2 760	6 157	7 444	1 732	307	9 250	9 776
With own children under 18 years	22 322	152	237	193	338	656	1 559	1 715	2 623	5 868	7 088	1 616	277	9 257	9 774
With own children under 6 years	20 483	147	222	174	286	600	1 426	1 581	2 414	5 423	6 538	1 432	240	9 251	9 731
Other male head	836	37	10	40	13	40	72	80	72	128	194	139	11	8 844	9 931
Female head	4 214	794	461	840	709	425	260	243	141	163	144	14	20	3 017	3 615
In labor force	2 051	181	133	307	308	317	199	211	123	125	119	14	14	4 304	4 897
Widowed	193	4	—	22	15	23	8	31	17	16	44	4	9	6 790	8 746
With own children under 18 years	193	4	—	22	15	23	8	31	17	16	44	4	9	6 790	8 746
With own children under 6 years	129	—	—	10	7	18	5	19	17	9	31	4	9	7 324	10 094
Other marital status	1 858	177	133	285	293	294	191	180	106	109	75	10	5	4 139	4 497
With own children under 18 years	1 682	169	133	266	279	279	174	150	93	87	47	5	—	3 978	4 178
With own children under 6 years	851	111	71	167	133	118	97	60	44	32	18	—	—	3 575	3 765
Not in labor force	2 163	613	328	533	401	108	61	32	18	38	25	—	—	2 264	2 399
Widowed	175	25	13	40	41	10	18	10	6	7	—	—	—	3 232	3 690
With own children under 18 years	156	25	13	40	33	10	12	10	6	7	—	—	—	3 000	3 300
With own children under 6 years	99	22	—	32	20	5	7	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 988	588	315	493	360	98	43	22	12	31	20	—	—	2 185	2 285
With own children under 18 years	1 964	588	315	488	357	98	43	22	6	28	13	—	—	2 185	2 229
With own children under 6 years	1 463	440	230	388	264	62	25	18	6	17	7	—	—	2 159	2 198
Head, 35 to 44 years old	47 482	799 </													

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK,
R.I.—MASS., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	92 929	1 019	945	1 533	1 935	2 683	3 966	4 979	5 781	13 864	30 694	20 190	5 340	11 590	12 982
Male head	82 814	613	640	926	1 184	1 864	2 907	4 001	5 052	12 339	28 707	19 394	5 187	12 069	13 565
Married, wife present	79 559	550	574	857	1 062	1 763	2 688	3 727	4 734	11 795	27 914	18 818	5 077	12 155	13 670
Wife in labor force	42 709	94	107	139	341	556	800	1 276	1 880	5 847	17 308	12 216	2 145	12 980	14 105
With own children under 18 years	17 184	52	36	32	129	132	274	407	623	2 144	7 207	5 333	815	13 304	14 427
With own children under 6 years	1 241	—	5	—	24	9	22	48	63	271	527	246	26	11 694	12 290
Wife not in labor force	36 850	456	467	718	721	1 207	1 888	2 451	2 854	5 948	10 606	6 602	2 932	10 809	13 165
With own children under 18 years	15 523	158	134	207	179	343	507	722	1 051	2 534	4 988	3 269	1 431	11 931	14 355
With own children under 6 years	2 589	60	16	28	24	71	112	190	244	415	966	432	163	11 379	12 489
Other male head	3 255	63	66	69	122	101	219	274	318	544	793	576	110	9 454	11 008
Female head	10 115	406	305	607	751	819	1 059	978	729	1 525	1 987	796	153	7 182	8 211
In labor force	7 390	96	105	298	458	558	793	715	597	1 274	1 705	680	111	8 118	8 968
Widowed	3 775	55	50	132	212	287	383	367	283	709	875	368	54	8 334	9 081
With own children under 18 years	1 202	23	16	69	112	117	156	122	72	165	247	88	15	6 885	8 077
With own children under 6 years	55	—	5	3	6	—	—	—	4	—	19	5	—	—	—
Other marital status	3 615	41	55	166	246	271	410	348	314	565	830	312	57	7 861	8 850
With own children under 18 years	981	12	18	94	114	140	131	74	98	105	137	58	—	5 859	6 994
With own children under 6 years	47	—	—	14	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2 725	310	200	309	293	261	266	263	132	251	282	116	42	4 960	6 158
Widowed	1 641	143	112	128	177	163	164	158	90	174	204	86	42	5 595	7 121
With own children under 18 years	679	57	45	85	97	64	49	64	32	81	49	41	15	4 867	6 743
With own children under 6 years	35	5	3	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	4	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 084	167	88	181	116	98	102	105	42	77	78	30	—	3 914	4 700
With own children under 18 years	511	100	61	123	62	14	34	49	23	17	20	8	—	2 768	3 605
With own children under 6 years	44	17	—	12	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old	17 682	282	219	468	543	873	1 060	1 287	1 445	2 744	4 700	3 075	986	9 942	11 996
Male head	15 747	206	190	380	420	698	901	1 133	1 304	2 392	4 294	2 895	934	10 291	12 351
Married, wife present	15 025	197	175	354	380	656	874	1 062	1 245	2 305	4 129	2 745	903	10 320	12 409
Wife in labor force	6 526	20	16	49	84	201	178	291	514	1 085	2 296	1 512	280	11 797	12 867
With own children under 18 years	760	8	—	9	6	19	30	18	76	102	244	225	23	12 295	12 936
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	8 499	177	159	305	296	455	696	771	731	1 220	1 833	1 233	623	9 081	12 057
With own children under 18 years	742	—	14	14	23	22	24	54	39	91	233	154	74	11 931	17 049
With own children under 6 years	81	—	—	10	9	8	—	—	—	10	27	6	—	—	—
Other male head	722	9	15	26	40	42	27	71	59	87	165	150	31	9 655	11 160
Female head	1 935	76	29	88	123	175	159	154	141	352	406	180	52	8 128	9 107
In labor force	1 221	8	—	45	57	71	80	104	79	282	310	151	34	9 181	10 320
Widowed	778	8	—	29	42	48	38	77	40	185	192	104	15	9 157	10 181
With own children under 18 years	34	8	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other marital status	443	—	—	16	15	23	42	27	39	97	118	47	19	9 227	10 563
With own children under 18 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	714	68	29	43	66	104	79	50	62	70	96	29	18	5 595	7 033
Widowed	504	32	24	31	46	65	48	44	51	52	73	20	18	6 136	7 668
With own children under 18 years	30	—	5	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	4	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	210	36	5	12	20	39	31	6	11	18	23	9	—	4 821	5 508
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	33 596	1 180	2 363	4 067	3 656	3 326	2 684	2 589	2 043	3 313	4 652	2 743	980	5 822	7 939
Male head	27 472	958	1 952	3 334	3 110	2 855	2 177	2 107	1 703	2 656	3 592	2 189	839	5 701	7 947
Married, wife present	25 338	888	1 805	3 178	2 959	2 706	2 019	1 889	1 517	2 380	3 251	1 966	780	5 561	7 902
Wife in labor force	4 807	19	49	128	260	441	523	462	350	780	933	659	203	8 440	10 603
With own children under 18 years	249	—	—	—	5	21	20	17	8	53	61	54	10	10 401	12 561
With own children under 6 years	9	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	20 531	869	1 756	3 050	2 699	2 265	1 496	1 427	1 167	1 600	2 318	1 307	577	4 835	7 269
With own children under 18 years	309	5	12	32	21	28	17	19	20	50	73	22	10	8 020	8 683
With own children under 6 years	46	—	—	5	5	5	—	4	—	8	12	—	—	—	—
Other male head	2 134	70	147	156	151	149	158	218	186	276	341	223	59	7 097	8 480
Female head	6 124	222	411	733	546	471	507	482	340	657	1 060	554	141	6 357	7 902
In labor force	862	9	12	23	50	70	76	75	53	105	232	129	28	9 200	10 457
Widowed	524	5	12	23	19	42	67	49	26	62	153	55	11	8 613	9 684
With own children under 18 years	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Other marital status	338	4	—	—	31	28	9	26	27	43	79	74	17	10 063	11 655
With own children under 18 years	25	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	9	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	5 262	213	399	710	496	401	431	407	287	552	828	425	113	5 956	7 484
Widowed	4 016	167	255	476	357	299	342	324	251	494	650	322	79	6 346	7 669
With own children under 18 years	15	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 246	46	144	234	139	102	89	83	36	58	178	103	34	4 588	6 885
With own children under 18 years	20	10	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	14	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals															
Total	80 443	16 398	19 979	10 460	8 169	6 151	5 063	3 807	2 836	3 237	2 986	937	420	2 368	3 563
Male	34 897	5 969	7 748	4 955	3 422	2 531	2 192								

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—
CONN., SMSA

Total
Families

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	131 509	2 347	2 322	4 281	5 064	5 514	6 229	7 298	8 844	20 247	41 898	22 128	5 337	10 431	11 376
Male head	115 679	1 093	1 431	2 732	3 233	4 001	4 863	6 090	7 770	18 619	39 613	21 094	5 140	11 011	11 995
Married, wife present	111 508	1 011	1 344	2 569	3 039	3 821	4 668	5 816	7 447	18 012	38 335	20 424	5 022	11 047	12 043
Wife in labor force	48 525	103	183	343	461	851	1 310	1 630	2 220	6 588	20 649	12 362	1 825	12 560	13 211
With own children under 18 years	25 356	47	86	117	129	293	486	663	1 126	3 748	11 338	6 424	899	12 638	13 291
With own children under 6 years	7 469	11	60	67	65	143	259	379	625	1 546	3 213	958	143	10 902	11 274
Wife not in labor force	62 983	908	1 161	2 226	2 578	2 970	3 358	4 186	5 227	11 424	17 686	8 062	3 197	9 554	11 143
With own children under 18 years	37 590	292	303	344	690	1 044	1 694	2 416	3 467	8 014	12 427	4 972	1 927	10 214	11 780
With own children under 6 years	22 633	185	196	226	479	797	1 246	1 768	2 445	5 539	7 254	1 946	552	9 435	10 311
Other male head	4 171	82	87	163	194	180	195	274	323	607	1 278	670	118	9 936	10 711
Female head	15 830	1 254	891	1 549	1 831	1 513	1 366	1 208	1 074	1 628	2 285	1 034	197	5 642	6 853
In labor force	8 119	295	231	294	688	876	820	765	719	1 119	1 587	598	127	7 126	8 154
Widowed	2 826	32	44	58	147	227	265	233	337	488	721	213	61	8 287	9 216
With own children under 18 years	1 168	23	18	44	71	99	109	93	172	207	216	96	20	7 738	8 764
With own children under 6 years	136	4	—	—	—	28	10	11	30	15	25	5	8	7 500	10 220
Other marital status	5 293	263	187	236	541	649	555	532	382	631	866	385	66	6 405	7 587
With own children under 18 years	3 137	231	183	216	434	498	393	309	234	307	261	63	8	5 017	5 613
With own children under 6 years	945	133	44	118	165	207	100	53	34	30	61	—	—	4 060	4 237
Not in labor force	7 711	959	660	1 255	1 143	637	546	443	355	509	698	436	70	3 859	5 483
Widowed	3 637	191	240	396	355	304	302	330	253	363	539	317	47	6 092	7 230
With own children under 18 years	668	81	50	89	62	80	67	66	39	59	50	17	8	4 650	5 341
With own children under 6 years	150	14	18	13	21	19	23	29	4	9	—	—	—	4 474	4 227
Other marital status	4 074	768	420	859	788	333	244	113	102	146	159	119	23	2 988	3 923
With own children under 18 years	3 025	722	333	717	661	263	125	46	56	54	39	9	—	2 638	2 764
With own children under 6 years	2 016	490	239	533	454	147	60	25	34	17	17	—	—	2 523	2 523
Head, under 25 years old	7 990	379	329	560	623	695	692	827	786	1 489	1 366	213	31	6 867	7 047
Male head	6 895	106	208	255	468	596	660	803	740	1 476	1 339	213	31	7 475	7 722
Married, wife present	6 739	94	193	234	460	593	634	793	736	1 458	1 313	200	31	7 501	7 739
Wife in labor force	3 188	8	51	84	128	202	263	332	347	721	910	131	11	8 497	8 650
With own children under 18 years	867	—	26	11	29	41	70	77	109	225	254	25	—	8 627	8 459
With own children under 6 years	825	—	26	5	29	41	61	77	109	211	241	25	—	8 411	8 465
Wife not in labor force	3 551	86	142	150	332	391	371	461	389	737	403	69	20	6 458	6 921
With own children under 18 years	2 705	67	81	73	243	279	293	380	320	602	301	52	14	6 833	7 045
With own children under 6 years	2 653	48	81	67	235	279	279	380	320	597	301	52	14	6 888	7 120
Other male head	156	12	15	21	3	3	26	10	4	18	26	13	—	5 731	6 993
Female head	1 095	273	121	305	155	99	32	24	46	13	27	—	—	2 503	2 799
In labor force	304	4	32	13	46	65	27	16	39	8	16	—	—	4 292	4 323
Widowed	19	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	19	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	19	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	285	38	32	13	46	60	27	16	35	8	10	—	—	4 225	4 217
With own children under 18 years	238	28	32	13	46	60	19	8	28	4	4	—	—	4 000	3 785
With own children under 6 years	205	24	20	13	41	56	19	8	24	—	—	—	—	4 080	3 831
Not in labor force	791	231	89	292	109	34	5	8	7	5	11	—	—	2 259	2 213
Widowed	36	5	8	6	4	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	32	5	4	6	4	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	29	5	4	3	4	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	755	226	81	286	105	34	—	7	5	11	—	—	—	2 247	2 161
With own children under 18 years	745	218	81	284	105	34	—	7	5	11	—	—	—	2 259	2 183
With own children under 6 years	722	209	81	275	105	34	—	7	5	11	—	—	—	2 258	2 163
Head, 25 to 34 years old	25 160	552	357	595	801	869	1 191	1 641	2 167	5 447	8 964	2 287	289	9 618	9 833
Male head	22 591	134	122	217	286	547	990	1 518	2 085	5 296	8 862	2 253	281	10 057	10 483
Married, wife present	22 161	114	112	217	262	529	985	1 465	2 069	5 259	8 669	2 204	276	10 040	10 495
Wife in labor force	7 848	15	30	52	52	132	220	334	505	1 505	3 762	1 151	90	11 434	11 474
With own children under 18 years	5 016	5	19	42	29	93	153	228	368	1 138	2 372	524	45	10 913	10 983
With own children under 6 years	3 744	5	19	37	24	65	124	193	316	888	1 728	300	45	10 582	10 776
Wife not in labor force	14 313	99	82	165	210	397	765	1 131	1 564	3 754	4 907	1 053	186	9 462	9 959
With own children under 18 years	13 512	95	77	142	199	368	695	1 038	1 535	3 611	4 610	967	175	9 444	9 926
With own children under 6 years	12 289	83	77	129	169	343	665	929	1 442	3 291	4 160	867	134	9 402	9 846
Other male head	430	20	10	24	18	5	53	16	37	193	49	5	10 829	9 865	
Female head	2 569	418	235	378	515	322	201	123	82	151	102	34	8	3 492	4 109
In labor force	1 210	134	72	94	170	193	144	92	72	114	102	15	8	4 699	5 421
Widowed	98	—	—	—	—	—	17	11	25	14	22	5	4	—	—
With own children under 18 years	73	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	25	10	11	—	4	—	—
With own children under 6 years	44	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	16	10	3	—	4	—	—
Other marital status	1 112	134	72	94	170	193	127	81	47	100	80	10	4	4 446	4 982
With own children under 18 years	1 007	134	72	94	170	193	117	68	39	67	53	—	—	4 174	4 427
With own children under 6 years	521	78	24	49	91	111	60	40	—	20	28	—	—	3 984	4 100
Not in labor force	1 359	284	163	284	345	129	57	31	10	37	—	19	—	2 819	2 941
Widowed	119	27	24	14	12	8	5	4	4	11	—	10	—	2 607	4 366
With own children under 18 years	42	4	9	10	6	8	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	42	4	9	10	6	8	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 240	257	139	270	333	121	52	27	6	26	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	1 235	257	139	270	333	121	47	27	6	26	—	—	—	2 830	2 804
With own children under 6 years	955	202	117	227	247	89	32	22	6	13	—	—	—	2 698	2 583
Head, 35 to 44 years old	26 986	409	319	342	524	746	979	1 257	1 696	4 269	10 371	5 017	1 057	11 423	12 051
Male head	24 162	105	152	98	189	408	692	946	1 4						

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE,
MASS.—CONN., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, 45 to 64 years old	52 680	449	409	696	1 099	1 292	1 918	2 126	2 961	7 074	18 407	12 912	3 337	12 259	13 486
Male head	46 857	315	241	422	612	798	1 376	1 698	2 459	6 240	17 144	12 314	3 238	12 703	14 078
Married, wife present	45 008	295	226	363	567	750	1 297	1 573	2 291	5 937	16 573	11 948	3 188	12 777	14 189
Wife in labor force	23 882	59	31	84	149	261	410	466	711	2 465	10 187	7 738	1 321	13 585	14 603
With own children under 18 years	10 040	25	10	42	45	69	107	129	247	1 024	4 251	3 475	616	13 907	15 012
With own children under 6 years	608	—	—	14	—	5	16	23	42	71	243	164	30	12 737	13 448
Wife not in labor force	21 126	236	195	279	418	489	887	1 107	1 580	3 472	6 386	4 210	1 867	11 488	13 721
With own children under 18 years	9 469	58	55	81	145	154	251	404	666	1 500	3 092	2 055	1 008	12 297	14 669
With own children under 6 years	1 421	28	8	22	28	44	95	110	282	459	226	115	10 975	12 853	
Other male head	1 849	20	15	59	45	48	79	125	168	303	571	366	50	10 547	11 369
Female head	5 823	134	168	274	487	494	542	428	502	834	1 263	598	99	7 766	8 720
In labor force	4 272	36	53	81	275	302	400	365	397	709	1 085	478	91	8 640	9 615
Widowed	2 070	18	31	34	102	136	193	155	227	392	565	169	48	8 709	9 493
With own children under 18 years	725	14	10	30	37	67	65	41	90	137	149	78	7	8 124	8 930
With own children under 6 years	19	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	2 202	18	22	47	173	166	207	210	170	317	520	309	43	8 555	9 729
With own children under 18 years	645	12	18	34	76	44	102	66	71	87	83	52	—	6 553	7 392
With own children under 6 years	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 551	98	115	193	212	192	142	63	105	125	178	120	8	4 820	6 255
Widowed	967	51	63	108	106	136	71	50	74	97	135	68	8	5 275	6 645
With own children under 18 years	343	27	21	36	41	49	23	19	28	45	34	12	8	4 949	6 216
With own children under 6 years	20	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	584	47	52	85	106	56	71	13	31	28	43	52	—	4 036	5 610
With own children under 18 years	298	43	29	47	69	36	32	—	24	9	—	—	—	3 435	3 720
With own children under 6 years	32	5	—	—	20	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old	9 418	132	139	184	310	363	546	541	709	1 239	2 857	1 899	499	10 956	12 170
Male head	8 236	118	100	138	196	288	447	471	608	1 088	2 553	1 751	478	11 300	12 570
Married, wife present	7 876	113	100	127	185	275	429	438	569	1 047	2 473	1 661	459	11 324	12 579
Wife in labor force	3 488	11	7	10	10	99	118	136	194	391	1 413	937	162	12 718	13 522
With own children under 18 years	403	—	—	—	—	5	16	20	—	38	186	103	35	13 293	14 609
With own children under 6 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	4 388	102	93	117	175	176	311	302	375	656	1 060	724	297	9 655	11 830
With own children under 18 years	428	—	6	12	5	6	11	43	40	53	139	77	36	11 367	12 667
With own children under 6 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	360	5	—	11	11	13	18	33	39	41	80	90	19	10 563	12 368
Female head	1 182	14	39	46	114	75	99	70	101	151	304	148	21	8 437	9 387
In labor force	718	—	5	4	40	37	70	45	73	107	219	97	21	9 589	10 675
Widowed	373	—	5	4	22	11	42	20	47	47	136	39	—	9 511	9 742
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	345	—	—	—	18	26	28	25	26	60	83	58	21	9 650	11 684
With own children under 18 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	464	14	34	42	74	38	29	25	28	44	85	51	—	6 040	7 394
Widowed	335	14	30	23	56	29	14	21	28	35	63	22	—	6 071	7 016
With own children under 18 years	19	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	129	—	4	19	18	9	15	4	—	9	22	29	—	5 967	8 375
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	18 693	558	908	2 088	2 017	1 912	1 449	1 447	1 234	1 968	2 790	1 699	623	6 286	8 383
Male head	15 174	433	708	1 740	1 678	1 652	1 145	1 125	993	1 593	2 216	1 341	550	6 205	8 478
Married, wife present	14 098	408	672	1 657	1 592	1 563	1 082	1 069	913	1 471	1 998	1 170	503	6 070	8 328
Wife in labor force	2 662	4	35	76	89	152	249	236	245	423	636	401	116	9 158	10 949
With own children under 18 years	155	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	17	28	60	29	6	11 458	12 477
With own children under 6 years	14	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	11 436	404	637	1 581	1 503	1 411	833	833	668	1 048	1 362	769	387	5 218	7 718
With own children under 18 years	177	—	12	7	4	4	23	31	17	21	20	22	16	7 441	13 451
With own children under 6 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Other male head	1 076	25	36	83	86	89	63	56	80	122	218	171	47	8 328	10 444
Female head	3 519	125	200	348	339	260	304	322	241	375	574	358	73	6 570	7 973
In labor force	460	10	5	10	27	76	36	31	38	57	98	61	11	7 921	9 453
Widowed	274	5	5	10	11	56	26	26	24	28	57	26	—	6 923	8 147
With own children under 18 years	18	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other marital status	186	5	—	—	16	20	10	5	14	29	41	35	11	9 586	11 377
With own children under 18 years	32	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	12	4	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	3 059	115	195	338	312	184	268	291	203	318	476	297	62	6 404	7 751
Widowed	2 330	82	140	240	222	134	193	237	164	245	395	239	39	6 650	7 883
With own children under 18 years	38	8	—	5	—	3	6	4	—	—	7	5	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	729	33	55	98	90	50	75	54	39	73	81	58	23	5 513	7 327
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals	51 045	11 685	11 789	6 167	4 374	3 675	3 527	2 580	1 996	2 490	2 083	557	122	2 332	3 489
Male	19 049	2 614	3 791	2 365	1 834	1 432	1 482	1 230	1 155	1 459	1 292	336	59	3 411	4 460
Female	31 996	9 071	7 998	3 802	2 540	2 243	2 045	1 350	841	1 031	791	221	63	1 866	2 910
Under 25 years old	15 070	6 932	3 657	1 654	1 065	676	335	317	200	145	78	7	4	1 165	1 734
Male	6 253	1 581	1 815	1 139	704	344	185	215	121	91	51	7	—		

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

Families

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Head, total	85 579	1 119	1 239	2 729	2 850	3 221	3 698	4 518	5 554	12 985	28 194	15 793	3 679	10 865	11 810
Male head	75 918	590	825	1 816	2 026	2 321	2 777	3 776	4 777	11 903	26 634	14 975	3 498	11 342	12 317
Married, wife present	73 138	549	760	1 709	1 924	2 217	2 617	3 526	4 602	11 553	25 805	14 470	3 406	11 378	12 367
Wife in labor force	30 562	73	102	138	284	513	574	1 059	1 368	3 991	12 939	8 259	1 262	12 774	13 590
With own children under 18 years	15 672	51	53	55	74	182	221	432	628	2 277	6 904	4 212	583	12 798	13 590
With own children under 6 years	4 645	37	20	25	29	107	117	200	293	7 999	2 577	78	11 145	11 326	
Wife not in labor force	42 576	476	658	1 571	1 640	1 704	2 043	2 467	3 234	5 258	12 866	6 211	2 144	9 982	11 489
With own children under 18 years	24 936	148	246	220	299	450	853	1 393	2 035	3 706	8 971	3 781	1 282	10 873	12 228
With own children under 6 years	14 938	80	185	137	196	366	590	955	1 439	3 706	5 245	1 576	463	9 900	10 902
Other male head	2 780	41	65	107	102	104	160	250	777	1 082	1 560	818	181	6 444	7 820
Female head	9 661	529	414	913	824	900	921	742	777	633	1 089	552	93	7 631	8 882
In labor force	5 070	96	135	287	295	473	555	407	455	288	506	311	40	9 056	10 175
Widowed	1 986	8	25	55	84	142	184	88	80	128	167	96	11	7 931	9 231
With own children under 18 years	815	8	20	50	31	63	73	14	5	11	12	4	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	67	8	4	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	3 084	88	110	232	211	331	371	261	258	345	583	241	53	6 762	8 050
With own children under 18 years	1 733	81	100	186	180	239	279	121	144	169	199	30	5	5 289	5 955
With own children under 6 years	443	47	38	77	60	56	62	31	18	23	31	—	—	3 992	4 440
Not in labor force	4 591	433	279	626	529	427	366	335	322	449	471	266	88	5 004	6 446
Widowed	2 476	112	96	239	182	222	221	237	225	333	340	193	76	6 700	8 304
With own children under 18 years	411	39	20	41	35	74	43	36	29	38	41	10	5	4 953	6 231
With own children under 6 years	75	15	4	4	—	—	13	14	7	8	4	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	2 115	321	183	387	347	205	145	98	97	116	131	73	12	3 480	4 704
With own children under 18 years	1 442	296	126	320	289	150	99	61	33	23	30	10	5	2 934	3 358
With own children under 6 years	831	181	78	224	186	69	44	23	5	8	13	—	—	2 699	2 760
Head, under 25 years old	4 066	125	71	246	249	293	362	496	447	835	836	96	10	7 427	7 524
Male head	3 702	58	39	117	187	275	350	482	429	835	824	96	10	7 800	7 950
Married, wife present	3 604	45	39	105	182	264	345	474	418	826	800	96	10	7 833	8 001
Wife in labor force	1 701	10	—	27	87	115	126	202	170	341	532	81	10	8 666	8 964
With own children under 18 years	525	10	—	13	18	34	62	46	59	142	121	20	—	8 289	8 248
With own children under 6 years	501	10	—	13	18	31	56	46	59	142	106	20	—	8 246	8 137
Wife not in labor force	1 903	35	39	78	95	149	219	272	248	485	268	15	—	7 260	7 140
With own children under 18 years	1 549	25	39	47	65	117	192	240	206	401	202	15	—	7 240	7 149
With own children under 6 years	1 510	11	37	47	60	117	189	231	206	401	196	15	—	7 306	7 212
Other male head	98	13	—	12	5	11	5	8	—	9	24	—	—	—	—
Female head	364	67	32	129	62	18	12	14	18	—	—	—	—	2 643	3 158
In labor force	122	7	9	27	25	5	8	11	18	12	12	—	—	3 720	4 916
Widowed	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	103	7	9	27	25	—	8	13	—	—	6	—	—	3 340	4 267
With own children under 18 years	79	—	9	27	25	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	75	—	9	27	21	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	242	60	23	102	37	13	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	2 373	2 272
Widowed	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	232	60	23	97	37	8	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	2 340	2 217
With own children under 18 years	227	60	23	92	37	8	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	2 332	2 214
With own children under 6 years	214	55	23	92	29	8	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	2 315	2 226
Head, 25 to 34 years old	14 953	218	254	306	377	375	479	785	1 261	3 335	5 822	1 517	224	10 074	10 312
Male head	13 667	61	123	82	146	224	345	719	1 228	3 271	5 756	1 488	224	10 551	10 876
Married, wife present	13 483	61	116	73	146	210	328	713	1 219	3 245	5 699	1 456	217	10 533	10 871
Wife in labor force	4 626	13	18	14	17	76	55	158	254	885	2 364	705	67	11 741	11 866
With own children under 18 years	2 960	13	18	14	9	6	62	38	109	686	1 485	276	52	11 121	11 257
With own children under 6 years	2 325	13	14	9	6	54	24	87	175	511	1 185	207	30	10 095	11 060
Wife not in labor force	8 857	48	98	59	129	134	273	555	965	2 360	3 335	751	150	9 837	10 352
With own children under 18 years	8 377	39	93	59	99	123	249	534	909	2 267	3 161	702	142	9 838	10 348
With own children under 6 years	7 685	34	93	39	84	117	234	474	852	2 097	2 907	633	128	9 827	10 346
Other male head	184	—	7	9	—	14	17	6	9	26	57	32	7	10 351	11 262
Female head	1 286	157	131	224	231	151	134	66	33	64	66	29	7	3 567	4 312
In labor force	630	47	66	74	50	84	109	48	22	52	48	29	—	4 917	5 552
Widowed	47	8	—	4	—	—	5	11	—	7	4	8	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	47	8	—	4	—	—	5	11	—	7	4	8	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	43	8	—	4	—	—	5	11	—	7	4	8	—	—	—
Other marital status	583	40	66	70	50	84	104	37	22	45	44	21	—	4 780	5 369
With own children under 18 years	537	40	66	64	50	84	104	32	13	41	33	10	—	4 577	4 881
With own children under 6 years	267	35	29	41	26	38	49	16	5	15	13	—	—	4 066	4 176
Not in labor force	656	109	65	150	181	67	25	18	11	12	18	—	—	3 022	3 120
Widowed	34	4	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	29	4	7	—	—	10	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	17	4	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	622	105	58	150	181	52	25	18	11	8	14	—	—	2 987	3 045
With own children under 18 years	611	105	58	150	181	52	25	18	5	8	9	—	—	2 950	2 928
With own children under 6 years	434	73	47	92	137	33	20	10	5	8	9	—	—	3 036	3 008
Head, 35 to 44 years old	17 227	253	197	212	260	462	529	705	938	2 754	6 815	3 384	718	11 690	12 371
Male head	15 589	81	141	85	104	215	322	551	813	2 605	6 598	3 361	713	12 181	13 052
Married, wife present</															

Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

WORCESTER SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Families—Continued

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
Total—Continued	35 813	220	231	521	577	707	1 104	1 520	1 999	4 618	12 572	9 506	2 238	12 549	13 789
Male head	31 928	136	134	319	365	410	759	1 236	1 640	4 089	11 668	9 009	2 163	12 947	14 325
Married, wife present	30 691	136	114	298	334	384	697	1 117	1 562	3 923	11 292	8 722	2 112	13 002	14 407
Wife in labor force	15 892	36	26	37	55	143	148	327	565	1 655	6 493	5 466	941	13 815	14 961
With own children under 18 years	6 596	14	—	15	15	35	38	118	201	662	2 678	2 458	362	14 108	15 229
With own children under 6 years	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	167	131	—	28	13 832	14 665
Wife not in labor force	14 799	100	88	261	279	241	549	790	997	2 268	4 799	3 256	1 171	11 903	13 813
With own children under 18 years	6 402	32	28	48	74	66	210	304	350	948	2 220	1 523	599	12 570	14 821
With own children under 6 years	1 190	5	3	6	22	16	46	83	51	236	399	234	89	11 591	13 637
Other male head	1 237	—	20	21	31	24	62	119	78	166	376	287	51	11 270	12 281
Female head	3 885	84	97	202	212	297	345	284	359	529	904	497	75	8 236	9 382
In labor force	2 843	6	26	122	101	183	261	203	275	413	746	442	65	9 184	10 240
Widowed	1 424	—	16	42	58	62	131	94	127	230	370	266	28	9 583	10 561
With own children under 18 years	517	—	11	37	23	22	56	57	39	98	102	65	7	8 276	9 181
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	1 419	6	10	80	43	121	130	109	148	183	376	176	37	8 683	9 917
With own children under 18 years	442	6	—	40	17	58	56	22	65	51	102	20	5	7 338	8 146
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	1 042	78	71	80	111	114	84	81	84	116	158	55	10	5 798	7 041
Widowed	671	47	41	43	55	73	47	68	56	88	118	30	5	6 434	7 255
With own children under 18 years	239	19	13	26	19	44	18	21	19	21	24	10	5	4 966	6 923
With own children under 6 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	371	31	30	37	56	41	37	13	28	28	40	25	5	4 768	6 654
With own children under 18 years	199	10	13	25	32	24	27	13	18	11	17	4	5	4 813	6 280
With own children under 6 years	17	—	—	5	9	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 60 to 64 years old	7 096	53	82	173	145	181	202	386	575	1 115	2 282	1 469	433	11 394	12 883
Male head	6 217	18	55	146	100	116	157	322	515	991	2 039	1 352	406	11 688	13 300
Married, wife present	5 984	18	49	135	95	116	151	301	509	947	1 968	1 304	391	11 705	13 271
Wife in labor force	2 692	11	16	—	9	53	59	101	157	407	991	739	149	12 689	13 745
With own children under 18 years	295	—	—	—	—	13	4	2	6	40	118	101	11	13 496	14 092
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	3 292	7	33	135	86	63	92	200	352	540	977	565	242	10 706	12 883
With own children under 18 years	250	7	9	—	12	5	14	11	21	20	57	24	11	8 571	14 599
With own children under 6 years	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	233	—	16	11	5	—	9	—	—	4	71	48	15	11 232	14 060
Female head	879	35	27	27	45	45	61	60	60	124	243	117	27	9 153	9 929
In labor force	522	—	5	13	25	33	21	31	38	74	151	104	27	10 695	11 698
Widowed	312	—	5	—	17	22	11	14	34	56	85	6	8	9 893	10 986
With own children under 18 years	29	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	5	3	4	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	210	—	—	13	8	11	10	17	4	18	66	44	19	11 818	12 757
With own children under 18 years	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	357	35	22	14	20	32	24	33	22	50	92	13	—	6 955	7 343
Widowed	279	25	7	11	20	24	19	33	12	46	69	13	—	7 042	7 572
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	78	10	15	3	—	8	5	—	10	4	23	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head, 65 years old and over	13 520	303	486	1 444	1 387	1 384	1 224	1 012	909	1 443	2 149	1 290	489	6 526	8 796
Male head	11 032	254	388	1 213	1 224	1 197	1 001	788	667	1 103	1 788	1 021	388	6 303	8 718
Married, wife present	10 164	231	357	1 159	1 170	1 154	936	723	619	1 032	1 545	879	359	6 104	8 597
Wife in labor force	2 008	—	15	42	90	127	139	187	202	602	289	67	9	9 629	11 226
With own children under 18 years	83	—	—	—	4	10	—	4	20	17	13	6	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	8 156	231	342	1 117	1 080	1 027	797	536	417	784	943	590	292	5 353	7 950
With own children under 18 years	184	6	—	10	9	6	6	17	4	43	41	17	25	9 581	14 908
With own children under 6 years	40	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other male head	868	23	31	54	43	65	65	48	71	243	142	29	9	4 337	10 128
Female head	2 488	49	98	231	163	187	223	224	242	340	361	269	101	7 285	9 145
In labor force	398	—	5	—	18	43	36	37	35	46	91	64	23	9 087	11 139
Widowed	251	—	5	—	18	26	36	21	29	28	52	24	12	7 672	10 020
With own children under 18 years	19	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Other marital status	147	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	18	39	40	11	12 115	13 050
With own children under 18 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	2 090	49	93	231	145	144	187	187	207	294	270	205	78	7 043	8 765
Widowed	1 611	45	48	181	111	111	149	150	159	218	205	163	71	7 066	9 082
With own children under 18 years	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other marital status	479	4	45	50	34	33	38	37	48	76	65	42	7	6 959	7 698
With own children under 18 years	11	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated Individuals	31 012	5 853	7 438	4 713	2 652	2 308	1 762	1 807	1 141	1 508	1 298	333	199	2 470	3 671
Male	12 960	2 062	3 028	1 964	931	785	696	787	590	869	841	245	162	2 708	4 394
Female	18 052	3 791	4 410	2 749	1 721	1 523	1 066	1 020	551	639	457	88	37	2 300	3 152
Under 25 years old	8 149	2 910	2 580	1 227	444	293	227	268	102	59	32	—</			

Table 199. Income in 1969 of Families by Size of Family and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE

Total

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
All families	1 390 982	22 440	24 303	42 800	47 500	53 170	62 918	71 479	87 286	199 289	429 883	272 084	77 830	10 833	12 223
With 2 members	476 523	10 644	15 080	29 887	28 359	30 441	32 022	32 048	33 982	64 272	121 662	60 089	18 537	8 793	10 198
With 3 members	286 729	4 478	3 080	6 708	8 220	9 797	12 477	15 006	18 799	43 117	91 248	58 679	14 519	10 993	12 328
With 4 members	259 382	3 093	2 469	3 239	5 102	5 365	7 944	11 296	15 644	39 799	88 706	60 143	16 582	11 683	13 296
With 5 members	176 410	1 942	1 528	1 741	3 119	3 506	4 779	6 076	9 398	25 711	62 268	43 038	13 304	12 136	13 924
With 6 members	101 053	1 148	771	947	1 544	2 141	2 877	3 597	4 971	14 398	35 243	25 760	7 656	12 294	13 998
With 7 members	56 305	689	523	518	770	1 297	1 777	2 191	2 793	7 556	19 247	14 586	4 358	12 423	14 035
With 8 members	18 753	237	123	144	194	394	563	650	899	2 486	6 636	5 036	1 391	12 623	14 043
With 9 members	8 561	101	66	66	125	147	284	321	373	1 214	2 721	2 426	717	12 653	14 371
With 10 or more members	7 266	108	62	50	67	82	195	294	427	736	2 152	2 327	766	13 659	15 398
Total family members	5 039 951	72 529	69 231	112 159	135 479	156 524	195 968	232 878	298 493	723 749	1 630 101	1 096 381	316 459	11 374	...
Mean number of members	3.62	3.23	2.85	2.62	2.85	2.94	3.11	3.26	3.42	3.63	3.79	4.03	4.07	...	...

White

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
All families	1 346 002	20 228	22 468	39 491	43 786	49 529	59 101	67 991	83 977	193 499	420 467	268 145	77 320	10 941	12 344
With 2 members	463 333	9 897	14 262	27 921	27 134	29 208	30 759	31 095	33 101	62 784	119 403	59 298	18 471	8 875	10 294
With 3 members	276 944	4 012	3 253	5 846	7 404	8 991	11 721	14 296	18 050	41 822	89 268	57 853	14 428	11 115	12 485
With 4 members	251 181	2 653	2 181	2 769	4 467	4 847	7 321	10 659	15 059	38 686	86 820	59 255	16 464	11 784	13 449
With 5 members	170 991	1 719	1 358	1 469	2 630	3 124	4 317	5 695	9 020	25 008	60 927	42 489	13 235	12 271	14 090
With 6 members	97 318	999	722	791	1 233	1 874	2 593	3 249	4 659	13 876	34 355	25 391	7 576	12 452	14 186
With 7 members	53 459	578	470	453	574	990	1 533	1 914	2 569	7 173	18 635	14 280	4 290	12 647	14 303
With 8 members	17 868	204	98	134	189	313	466	579	811	2 348	6 416	4 929	1 381	12 822	14 274
With 9 members	8 142	76	66	62	94	110	237	270	349	1 147	2 635	2 383	713	12 950	14 679
With 10 or more members	6 766	90	58	46	61	72	154	234	359	655	2 008	2 267	762	14 062	15 804
Total family members	4 865 552	64 417	63 404	101 854	121 973	142 826	181 340	218 648	285 147	700 525	1 591 618	1 079 683	314 117	11 491	...
Mean number of members	3.61	3.18	2.82	2.58	2.79	2.88	3.07	3.22	3.40	3.62	3.79	4.03	4.06	...	...

Negro

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
All families	38 319	1 967	1 647	2 999	3 333	3 237	3 341	3 082	2 740	4 885	7 840	2 936	312	6 855	7 698
With 2 members	11 163	618	705	1 314	1 085	1 112	1 066	840	681	1 232	1 906	565	39	5 701	6 636
With 3 members	8 379	425	398	791	726	699	668	601	641	1 085	1 645	630	70	6 803	7 646
With 4 members	6 974	401	265	431	604	457	544	563	478	906	1 565	691	69	7 464	8 214
With 5 members	4 522	209	154	240	424	346	398	349	302	579	1 110	385	26	7 467	8 099
With 6 members	3 144	138	49	153	265	243	252	307	267	462	681	279	48	7 618	8 506
With 7 members	2 473	105	53	52	187	262	234	265	191	347	510	222	45	7 411	8 499
With 8 members	805	28	19	10	5	71	97	61	88	136	202	81	7	8 511	9 479
With 9 members	395	25	19	4	31	37	41	48	24	62	86	33	4	7 479	8 288
With 10 or more members	464	18	4	4	6	10	41	48	68	76	135	50	4	9 065	9 780
Total family members	149 313	7 357	5 291	9 363	12 168	12 172	13 018	12 649	11 313	19 911	32 131	12 503	1 437	7 233	...
Mean number of members	3.90	3.74	3.21	3.12	3.65	3.76	3.90	4.10	4.13	4.08	4.10	4.26	4.61	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
All families	13 995	700	462	882	969	1 080	1 203	989	1 034	1 662	2 894	1 699	421	7 689	9 105
With 2 members	3 373	175	146	301	342	264	295	249	200	341	708	363	44	6 843	8 465
With 3 members	2 632	176	103	185	140	259	255	148	249	266	523	293	35	7 201	8 123
With 4 members	2 958	164	90	154	228	142	259	199	299	468	623	299	104	8 064	8 937
With 5 members	2 482	95	54	142	128	161	234	230	174	326	505	308	125	8 117	9 855
With 6 members	1 197	29	27	34	100	113	57	90	98	124	274	195	56	8 543	10 511
With 7 members	764	15	17	33	19	74	47	64	77	84	170	113	51	8 766	10 733
With 8 members	277	19	4	25	4	39	24	10	12	42	50	48	—	8 188	8 862
With 9 members	175	27	8	8	8	9	13	25	—	11	21	39	6	6 580	11 262
With 10 or more members	137	—	13	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	20	41	—	7 700	10 162
Total family members	56 718	2 683	1 746	3 190	3 493	4 466	4 755	4 187	4 321	6 749	11 635	7 512	1 981	7 888	...
Mean number of members	4.05	3.83	3.78	3.62	3.60	4.14	4.35	4.23	4.18	4.06	4.02	4.42	4.71	...	...

URBAN

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
All families	1 174 052	19 412	21 340	37 585	41 505	46 471	54 038	61 427	74 161	167 758	360 252	226 581	63 522	10 747	12 101
With 2 members	408 744	9 260	13 216	25 826	24 660	26 429	27 463	28 016	29 384	55 074	103 730	50 546	15 140	8 706	10 085
With 3 members	244 898	3 925	3 288	5 923	7 187	8 674	10 897	12 898	16 079	36 807	77 663	49 514	12 043	10 930	12 221
With 4 members	216 138	2 687	2 173	2 880	4 550	4 717	6 766	9 514	13 069	32 993	73 412	49 749	13 628	11 628	13 213
With 5 members	145 682	1 638	1 350	1 518	2 783	3 076	4 075	5 136	7 750	21 145	51 065	35 412	10 734	12 088	13 837
With 6 members	82 939	971	660	774	1 334	1 871	2 422	2 918	4 060	11 835	28 872	21 184	6 038	12 282	13 895
With 7 members	47 023	591	437	420	658	1 153	1 498	1 844	2 385	6 383	16 048	12 061	3 545	12 334	13 944
With 8 members	15 547	183	107	139	164	342	479	570	771	1 907	5 573	4 145	1 167	12 640	14 044
With 9 members	7 018	86	59	62	114	137	280	268	304	978	2 159	1 974	597	12 557	14 270
With 10 or more members	6 063	71	50	43	55	72	158	263	359	636	1 730	1 996	630	13 704	15 449
Total family members	4 226 008	62 190	60 663	98 261	118 573	137 141	168 094	198 695	251 900	604 919	1 357 656	910 195	257 721	11 303	...
Mean number of members	3.60	3.20	2.84	2.61	2.86	2.95	3.11	3.23	3.40	3.61	3.77	4.02	4.06	...	...

RURAL NONFARM

	Total	
--	-------	--

Table 199. Income in 1969 of Families by Size of Family and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total	Less	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$25,000	Median	Mean
		than \$1,000	to \$1,999	to \$2,999	to \$3,999	to \$4,999	to \$5,999	to \$6,999	to \$7,999	to \$9,999	to \$14,999	to \$24,999	or more	(dol- lars)	(dol- lars)
BOSTON SMSA															
Total															
All families	661 650	10 448	11 232	18 556	20 971	23 724	26 835	30 742	36 901	86 248	196 949	148 388	50 656	11 448	13 251
With 2 members	227 434	4 792	6 827	12 279	12 272	13 618	13 967	14 353	15 195	29 557	58 358	34 131	12 085	9 358	11 118
With 3 members	134 889	2 133	1 752	3 188	3 461	4 104	5 096	6 183	7 799	18 562	41 541	31 761	9 309	11 597	13 257
With 4 members	122 221	1 528	1 157	1 507	2 426	2 395	3 350	4 560	6 336	16 284	39 432	32 183	11 063	12 460	14 441
With 5 members	84 148	877	778	846	1 427	1 615	1 999	2 484	3 663	10 634	27 361	23 721	8 743	13 112	15 242
With 6 members	27 624	277	354	361	772	1 081	1 306	1 692	1 989	5 927	15 787	13 432	4 953	13 048	15 115
With 7 members	9 392	154	64	251	221	429	694	933	1 193	3 395	8 939	7 920	2 717	13 211	14 956
With 8 members	4 209	70	21	87	84	157	230	268	386	1 034	3 303	2 755	870	13 281	14 841
With 9 members	3 502	37	28	40	61	74	125	138	162	532	1 201	1 327	458	13 565	15 299
With 10 or more members	3 502	37	28	40	61	74	125	138	162	532	1 201	1 327	458	13 565	15 299
Total family members	2 403 331	34 149	32 290	49 465	61 081	70 475	82 982	99 429	124 212	308 976	741 461	593 651	205 160	12 033	16 361
Mean number of members	3.63	3.27	2.87	2.67	2.91	2.97	3.09	3.23	3.37	3.58	3.76	4.00	4.05	...	...
Negro															
All families	28 160	1 442	1 233	2 320	2 539	2 432	2 391	2 329	1 889	3 572	5 600	2 167	246	6 740	7 668
With 2 members	8 140	394	493	1 023	774	864	751	640	499	935	1 340	397	30	5 695	6 605
With 3 members	6 358	328	312	587	540	505	537	461	486	803	1 273	479	47	6 803	7 651
With 4 members	5 115	326	184	327	512	324	377	418	306	695	1 131	543	62	7 292	8 282
With 5 members	3 261	145	139	205	314	270	272	252	186	397	755	305	21	7 180	8 043
With 6 members	2 344	104	41	114	216	190	197	250	160	362	479	193	38	7 375	8 370
With 7 members	1 823	74	45	46	151	216	156	205	137	244	363	145	41	7 135	8 384
With 8 members	543	28	15	10	5	26	54	40	52	116	140	50	7	8 988	9 408
With 9 members	285	25	-	4	21	30	22	43	24	46	47	23	-	6 942	7 567
With 10 or more members	291	18	4	4	6	7	25	20	39	64	72	32	-	8 938	9 498
Total family members	109 158	5 577	4 074	7 302	9 434	9 089	9 146	9 503	7 592	14 606	22 597	9 113	1 125	7 060	...
Mean number of members	3.88	3.87	3.30	3.15	3.72	3.74	3.83	4.08	4.02	4.09	4.04	4.21	4.57	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language															
All families	7 950	403	288	490	497	615	643	522	556	893	1 705	1 013	325	7 930	9 564
With 2 members	2 054	81	125	191	175	207	188	126	106	195	417	206	37	6 476	8 706
With 3 members	1 497	119	31	111	40	131	145	92	148	145	333	176	26	7 537	8 565
With 4 members	1 650	118	56	62	122	96	99	89	124	257	351	191	85	8 440	9 464
With 5 members	1 410	36	22	66	77	75	137	124	108	182	299	190	94	8 583	10 779
With 6 members	580	7	20	7	65	37	39	37	34	44	157	96	37	10 000	11 389
With 7 members	406	7	17	20	6	32	6	39	36	50	99	48	46	9 524	11 318
With 8 members	198	19	4	25	4	19	16	6	6	20	37	48	-	8 750	9 387
With 9 members	107	16	-	8	8	9	13	9	-	12	32	32	-	5 962	8 428
With 10 or more members	48	-	13	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
Total family members	31 627	1 558	1 078	1 747	1 879	2 344	2 415	2 128	2 148	3 537	6 771	4 518	1 506	8 281	...
Mean number of members	3.98	3.87	3.74	3.57	3.78	3.81	3.73	4.08	3.86	3.96	3.97	4.46	4.63	...	...
PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.-MASS., SMSA															
Total															
All families	231 427	4 887	5 253	8 576	8 719	9 727	12 414	14 077	16 364	37 051	69 856	35 444	9 059	9 927	11 107
With 2 members	80 494	2 495	3 375	5 624	5 280	5 722	5 875	6 160	6 153	11 779	18 761	6 923	2 347	7 929	9 088
With 3 members	49 732	1 094	897	1 493	1 560	1 780	2 561	3 064	3 692	8 083	15 520	8 258	1 730	10 171	11 285
With 4 members	43 704	546	432	741	753	986	1 877	2 336	3 015	7 675	15 245	8 070	2 028	10 112	12 380
With 5 members	28 481	365	310	394	499	561	959	1 222	1 923	4 783	10 143	6 004	1 318	11 294	12 609
With 6 members	15 604	183	107	191	323	291	560	690	885	2 768	5 533	3 246	827	11 395	12 928
With 7 members	8 108	133	99	94	229	200	333	340	439	1 262	2 820	1 712	447	11 414	12 911
With 8 members	2 757	35	14	17	44	109	127	161	113	375	937	627	198	11 682	13 478
With 9 members	1 329	9	14	6	20	40	45	41	66	196	500	316	76	12 485	13 207
With 10 or more members	1 218	27	5	16	11	38	77	63	78	130	397	288	88	11 929	13 462
Total family members	825 234	14 969	14 342	22 820	24 935	28 334	39 700	45 820	55 758	134 106	265 050	143 436	35 964	10 491	14 622
Mean number of members	3.57	3.06	2.73	2.66	2.86	2.91	3.20	3.25	3.41	3.62	3.79	4.05	3.97	...	...
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.-CONN., SMSA															
Total															
All families	131 509	2 347	2 322	4 281	5 064	5 514	6 229	7 298	8 844	20 247	41 898	22 128	5 337	10 362	11 376
With 2 members	45 317	1 140	1 466	2 982	2 959	3 074	3 065	3 247	3 148	6 198	11 953	4 808	1 277	8 514	9 505
With 3 members	28 184	508	361	637	932	1 060	1 282	1 558	2 028	4 350	9 217	5 182	1 069	10 643	11 718
With 4 members	25 128	306	267	376	557	543	811	1 144	1 599	4 403	8 919	4 995	1 208	11 185	12 438
With 5 members	16 323	219	116	129	363	379	460	723	952	2 751	6 138	3 318	775	11 340	12 542
With 6 members	8 845	88	70	89	145	192	282	298	602	1 454	3 184	1 952	489	11 669	12 947
With 7 members	4 992	69	15	49	77	172	227	187	305	742	1 658	1 181	310	11 585	13 364
With 8 members	1 448	-	15	10	17	69	45	47	115	210	456	365	99	11 832	13 186
With 9 members	647	4	7	9	10	15	43	40	28	94	228	125	44	11 073	12 590
With 10 or more members	625	13	5	-	4	10	14	54	67	45	145	202	66	11 896	14 847
Total family members	469 653	7 307	6 421	11 062	14 432	16 538	19 707	23 756	31 160	73 761	155 906	88 025	21 578	10 817	...
Mean number of members	3.57	3.11	2.77	2.58	2.85	3.00	3.16	3.26	3.52	3.64	3.72	3.98	4.04	...	...
WORCESTER SMSA															
Total															
All families	85 579	1 119	1 239	2 729	2 850	3 221	3 698	4 518	5 554	12 985	28 194	15 793	3 679	10 718	11 810
With 2 members	29 516	540	672	1 949	1 840	1 958	1 938	2 092	2 193	4 054	7 967	3 454	859	8 747	9 827
With 3 members	17 524	237	218	384	491	552	728	923	1 275	2 723	5 783	3 430	780	10 923	12 212
With 4 members	16 075	141	135	181	243	316	475	639	957	2 734	5 962	3 563	729	11 501	12 741
With 5 members	10 875	82	89	141	141	202	219	408	582	1 741	4 215	2 447	608	11 783	13 247
With 6 members	6 272	66	75	50	78	109	151	240	284	972	2 341	1 542	364	12 031	13 421
With 7 members	3 288	44	37	5	37	51	127	157	166	452	1 155	859	198	12 040	13 709
With 8 members	1 121	5	8	10	15	26	31	25	47	157	468	262	67	12 776	13 759
With 9 members	533	-	5	9	5	7	18	12	9	122	172	141	33	11 871	14 000
With 10 or more members	375	4	-	-	-	-	11	22	41	30	131	95	41	13 556	14 907
Total family members	308 893	3 549	3 801	6 975											

Table 200. Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Number of Earners and Race of Head: 1970

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total	Less	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	Median	Index of
		than	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	or	income	income
		\$1,000	\$1,999	\$2,999	\$3,999	\$4,999	\$5,999	\$6,999	\$7,999	\$8,999	\$14,999	\$24,999	\$49,999	more	(dollars)	concentration
THE STATE																
Total																
All families	1 390 982	22 440	24 303	42 800	47 500	53 170	62 918	71 479	87 286	199 289	429 883	272 084	65 831	11 999	10 981	0.332
No earners.....	110 789	14 401	12 216	24 953	18 984	13 027	8 111	4 731	3 315	3 999	4 003	1 939	878	232	3 201	0.459
1 earner.....	504 132	6 508	9 411	13 042	20 548	27 629	35 271	39 647	47 504	90 603	130 877	56 591	20 878	5 811	9 109	0.361
2 earners.....	545 605	1 327	2 508	4 364	7 041	11 454	17 657	24 449	32 376	89 421	219 010	110 788	21 518	3 692	11 877	0.261
3 earners.....	160 402	164	151	351	826	898	1 595	2 330	3 544	12 777	59 763	64 520	12 106	1 377	14 816	0.232
4 or more earners.....	70 054	40	17	90	101	162	284	322	547	2 489	16 230	38 246	10 639	887	18 855	0.236
Total number of earners.....	2 376 466	9 830	14 948	23 227	37 534	53 921	76 572	96 843	125 132	317 991	815 575	635 354	148 124	21 415	12 650	...
Mean number of earners.....	1.86	1.22	1.24	1.30	1.32	1.34	1.40	1.45	1.49	1.63	1.92	2.35	3.11	1.82	...	...
Unrelated individuals	572 944	115 255	119 283	72 740	50 490	41 343	40 952	33 299	25 850	31 456	29 292	9 187	3 114	703	2 714	0.505
Earners.....	379 161	54 782	56 297	39 083	38 027	34 304	36 250	29 977	23 702	29 057	26 852	7 845	2 424	541	4 041	0.453
Nonearners.....	193 803	60 473	62 986	33 657	12 463	7 039	4 702	3 302	2 148	2 399	2 440	1 342	690	1 578	0.517	...
White																
All families	1 346 002	20 228	22 468	39 491	43 786	49 529	59 101	67 991	83 977	193 499	420 467	268 145	65 376	11 944	11 105	0.330
No earners.....	104 202	12 949	11 339	23 136	17 608	12 440	7 853	4 607	3 279	3 967	3 979	1 939	874	232	3 266	0.458
1 earner.....	488 141	5 848	8 648	11 859	18 837	25 462	33 039	37 947	45 975	88 757	129 294	56 089	20 586	5 800	9 231	0.360
2 earners.....	528 741	1 227	2 323	4 112	6 516	10 647	16 478	23 023	30 884	86 276	213 271	108 986	21 344	3 654	11 943	0.263
3 earners.....	156 559	164	146	300	734	845	1 474	2 134	3 353	12 183	58 200	63 626	12 023	1 377	14 892	0.229
4 or more earners.....	68 359	40	12	84	91	135	257	280	486	2 316	15 723	37 505	10 549	881	18 934	0.233
Total number of earners.....	2 307 858	8 970	13 780	21 357	34 447	49 867	71 506	91 535	119 782	307 376	795 654	625 262	147 018	21 304	12 736	...
Mean number of earners.....	1.86	1.23	1.24	1.31	1.32	1.34	1.40	1.44	1.48	1.62	1.91	2.35	3.28	1.82	...	...
Unrelated individuals	545 968	108 922	114 335	68 921	47 699	38 794	38 762	31 933	24 798	30 478	28 568	9 007	3 048	703	2 722	0.508
Earners.....	359 744	51 915	53 557	36 554	35 587	31 831	34 203	28 662	22 657	28 079	26 128	7 672	2 358	541	4 071	0.457
Nonearners.....	186 224	57 007	60 778	32 367	12 112	6 963	4 559	3 271	2 141	2 399	2 440	1 335	690	1 578	0.517	...
Negro																
All families	38 319	1 967	1 647	2 999	3 333	3 237	3 341	3 082	2 740	4 885	7 840	2 936	283	29	6 855	0.365
No earners.....	6 068	1 294	811	1 686	1 297	558	226	124	31	23	14	-	4	-	2 551	0.345
1 earner.....	13 521	579	679	1 043	1 516	1 947	2 009	1 524	1 309	1 514	1 129	223	49	-	5 496	0.307
2 earners.....	14 205	94	147	219	428	677	983	1 212	1 248	2 725	5 004	1 356	89	23	9 543	0.239
3 earners.....	3 222	-	5	45	82	28	96	184	120	490	1 308	794	70	-	12 144	0.233
4 or more earners.....	1 303	-	5	6	10	27	32	32	32	133	385	563	71	6	14 851	0.235
Total number of earners.....	57 225	767	1 008	1 646	2 668	3 499	4 376	4 652	4 307	8 966	16 697	7 803	766	70	9 258	...
Mean number of earners.....	1.77	1.14	1.21	1.25	1.31	1.31	1.40	1.57	1.59	1.84	2.13	2.66	2.75	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	21 623	4 804	3 904	3 078	2 267	2 166	1 831	1 143	896	798	558	128	50	-	2 683	0.462
Earners.....	15 610	2 137	2 063	1 995	1 990	2 126	1 771	1 112	889	798	558	121	50	-	3 809	0.405
Nonearners.....	6 013	2 667	1 841	1 083	277	40	60	31	7	-	-	7	-	-	1 184	0.391
Persons of Spanish Language																
All families	13 995	700	462	882	969	1 080	1 203	989	1 034	1 662	2 894	1 699	378	43	7 689	0.391
No earners.....	1 827	473	175	458	366	152	86	44	-	15	24	34	-	-	2 580	0.433
1 earner.....	5 472	200	213	317	448	611	716	520	492	640	705	435	141	34	6 444	0.402
2 earners.....	5 274	18	74	92	147	283	363	374	518	866	1 665	767	107	-	9 755	0.278
3 earners.....	942	9	-	15	8	28	32	31	24	129	333	263	61	9	12 928	0.290
4 or more earners.....	480	-	-	-	-	6	6	20	-	12	167	200	69	-	16 450	0.268
Total number of earners.....	20 928	263	361	546	766	1 285	1 562	1 441	1 600	2 807	5 727	3 646	863	61	9 881	...
Mean number of earners.....	1.72	1.16	1.26	1.29	1.27	1.38	1.40	1.52	1.55	1.70	2.00	2.19	2.28	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	5 139	1 372	873	617	441	576	373	213	170	229	224	29	14	8	2 526	0.511
Earners.....	4 033	587	682	533	435	559	358	213	170	229	216	29	14	8	3 493	0.459
Nonearners.....	1 106	785	191	84	6	17	15	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	704	0.427
URBAN																
All families	1 174 052	19 412	21 340	37 585	41 505	46 471	54 038	61 427	74 161	167 758	360 252	226 581	53 578	9 944	10 879	0.333
No earners.....	96 846	12 554	10 801	22 221	16 805	11 549	7 039	4 063	2 891	3 422	3 240	1 515	593	153	3 169	0.438
1 earner.....	421 980	5 567	8 237	11 274	17 878	24 139	30 291	34 166	40 323	75 865	108 198	45 099	16 216	4 727	8 971	0.359
2 earners.....	459 099	1 142	2 161	3 713	5 974	9 871	15 156	20 942	27 504	75 603	184 344	92 135	17 392	3 162	11 830	0.262
3 earners.....	136 222	120	128	310	762	1 313	1 978	3 002	10 845	50 864	54 911	10 070	1 151	14 805	20 230	...
4 or more earners.....	59 905	29	13	67	86	144	239	278	441	2 023	13 606	32 921	9 307	751	18 957	0.234
Total number of earners.....	2 005 381	8 343	12 995	19 935	32 474	46 803	65 545	83 116	106 142	267 878	685 904	535 065	123 206	17 975	12 620	...
Mean number of earners.....	1.86	1.22	1.23	1.30	1.31	1.34	1.39	1.45	1.49	1.63	1.92	2.38	2.33	1.84	...	...
Unrelated individuals	523 466	105 466	110 140	66 736	46 126	37 767	37 198	30 195	23 514	28 560	26 316	8 078	2 726	644	2 691	0.502
Earners.....	349 060	51 420	52 900	35 941	34 961	31 476	33 060	27 351	21 669	26 476	24 226	6 944	2 146	490	3 980	0.456
Nonearners.....	174 406	54 046	57 240	30 795	11 165	6 291	4 138	2 844	1 845	2 084	2 090	1 134	580	154	1 579	0.509
RURAL NONFARM																
All families	212 159	2 868	2 868	4 998	5 806	6 451	8 579	9 889	12 835	31 020	68 393	44 570	11 902	1 980	11 518	0.326
No earners.....	13 704	1 787	1 381	2 704	2 151	1 461	1 051	658	424	565	749	418	276	79	3 456	0.569
1 earner.....	80 423	865	1 134	1 636	2 540	3 328	4 848	5 427	7 045	14 516	22 361	11 293	4 376	1 054	9 841	0.363
2 earners.....	84 798	167	330	598	1 041	1 523	2 384	3 426	4 741	13 629	34 127	18 326	4 001	505	12 133	0.265
3 earners.....	23 443	38	19	37	59	121	251	337	524	1 876	8 648	9 355	1 966	212	14 891	0.236
4 or more earners.....	9 791	11	4	23	15	18	45	41	101	434	2 508	5 178	1 283	130	18 274	0.236
Total number of earners.....	362 199	1 357	1 867	3 042	4 863	6										

Table 200. **Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Number of Earners and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total	Less	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	Median	Index of
		than	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	or	income	income
		\$1,000	\$1,999	\$2,999	\$3,999	\$4,999	\$5,999	\$6,999	\$7,999	\$8,999	\$14,999	\$24,999	\$49,999	more	(dollars)	concentration
BOSTON SMSA																
Total																
All families	661 650	10 448	11 232	18 556	20 971	23 724	26 835	30 742	36 901	86 248	196 949	148 388	42 322	8 334	11 654	0.347
No earners	52 096	6 717	5 631	10 911	8 579	6 261	3 893	2 304	1 729	2 296	2 082	999	536	158	3 325	0.487
1 earner	246 926	2 964	4 383	5 544	8 919	12 250	15 279	17 577	20 742	42 176	66 139	33 472	13 386	4 095	9 682	0.387
2 earners	249 803	706	1 120	1 907	3 063	4 756	6 885	9 689	12 771	35 646	96 290	60 616	13 829	2 525	12 511	0.280
3 earners	76 989	38	88	165	368	379	675	1 013	1 413	5 176	25 409	33 654	7 668	943	16 120	0.244
4 or more earners	35 836	23	10	29	42	78	103	159	246	954	7 029	19 647	6 903	613	19 706	0.258
Total number of earners	1 131 660	4 586	6 927	9 995	16 336	23 238	31 511	40 646	51 540	132 926	364 062	339 923	95 180	14 790	13 408	...
Mean number of earners	1.86	1.23	1.24	1.31	1.32	1.33	1.37	1.43	1.47	1.58	1.87	2.31	2.28	1.81	...	...
Unrelated individuals	317 695	62 773	58 004	38 222	27 112	23 009	24 159	19 874	16 449	20 171	18 921	6 287	2 198	516	2 996	0.503
Earners	220 917	31 559	30 026	21 239	20 263	19 062	21 623	18 145	15 230	18 851	17 421	5 439	1 663	396	4 387	0.456
Nonearners	96 778	31 214	27 978	16 983	6 849	3 947	2 536	1 729	1 219	1 320	1 500	848	535	120	1 614	0.556
Negro																
All families																
All families	28 160	1 442	1 233	2 320	2 539	2 432	2 391	2 329	1 889	3 572	5 600	2 167	223	23	6 740	0.364
No earners	4 776	962	627	1 384	1 018	455	168	101	25	18	14	—	4	—	2 577	0.342
1 earner	10 126	392	500	759	1 140	1 493	1 477	1 191	954	1 151	869	155	45	—	5 527	0.312
2 earners	9 909	88	96	143	312	450	675	848	824	1 936	3 482	976	62	17	9 376	0.245
3 earners	2 379	—	5	28	64	22	53	151	58	364	959	619	56	—	12 318	0.233
4 or more earners	970	—	5	6	5	12	18	38	28	103	276	417	56	6	14 891	0.237
Total number of earners	41 263	568	727	1 159	1 986	2 513	3 063	3 492	2 898	6 527	11 869	5 809	594	58	9 312	...
Mean number of earners	1.76	1.18	1.20	1.24	1.31	1.27	1.38	1.57	1.55	1.84	2.12	2.68	2.71	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	15 898	3 217	2 895	2 239	1 627	1 686	1 455	929	669	599	422	110	50	—	2 820	0.455
Earners	11 307	1 346	1 390	1 356	1 402	1 661	1 395	914	662	599	422	110	50	—	4 096	0.397
Nonearners	4 591	1 871	1 505	883	225	25	60	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	1 282	0.373
Persons of Spanish Language																
All families																
All families	7 950	403	288	490	497	615	643	522	556	893	1 705	1 013	293	32	7 930	0.405
No earners	1 150	314	151	273	204	94	40	34	—	9	18	13	—	—	2 403	0.435
1 earner	3 005	78	94	166	239	347	370	298	260	399	394	239	98	23	6 700	0.415
2 earners	2 866	11	43	43	46	146	203	167	284	419	942	487	75	—	10 377	0.280
3 earners	605	—	—	8	—	22	24	13	12	59	234	159	57	—	13 344	0.322
4 or more earners	324	—	—	—	—	6	6	10	—	7	117	115	63	—	16 391	0.335
Total number of earners	11 965	100	180	276	355	729	872	711	864	1 442	3 466	2 200	720	50	10 654	...
Mean number of earners	1.76	1.12	1.31	1.27	1.21	1.40	1.45	1.46	1.55	1.63	2.05	2.20	2.46	...	...	...
Unrelated individuals	3 192	857	443	326	255	390	241	124	142	195	187	23	9	—	2 908	0.493
Earners	2 520	379	345	261	249	373	241	124	142	195	179	23	9	—	4 070	0.430
Nonearners	672	478	98	65	6	17	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	703	0.452
PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.—MASS., SMSA																
Total																
All families	231 427	4 887	5 253	8 576	8 719	9 727	12 414	14 077	16 364	37 051	69 856	35 444	7 356	1 703	9 927	0.333
No earners	19 228	3 245	2 900	4 763	3 057	1 921	1 039	666	416	447	457	184	116	—	2 728	0.462
1 earner	79 149	1 342	1 739	2 759	4 044	5 158	7 241	7 506	8 159	14 474	17 379	6 339	2 296	713	8 208	0.357
2 earners	95 090	265	563	985	1 484	2 461	3 782	5 337	7 025	18 941	37 327	13 722	2 612	586	10 898	0.255
3 earners	26 897	27	37	56	129	144	301	459	629	2 734	11 408	9 421	1 276	276	13 915	0.218
4 or more earners	11 063	8	14	13	5	43	51	109	135	455	3 285	5 778	1 056	11	17 446	0.215
Total number of earners	396 812	1 985	3 032	4 949	7 419	10 694	15 919	20 004	24 645	62 421	139 850	86 581	16 142	3 171	11 692	...
Mean number of earners	1.87	1.21	1.29	1.30	1.31	1.37	1.40	1.49	1.55	1.71	2.02	2.46	2.23	1.88	...	...
Unrelated individuals	80 443	16 938	19 979	10 460	8 169	6 151	5 063	3 807	2 836	3 237	2 986	937	296	124	2 368	0.496
Earners	49 473	5 872	8 228	6 364	6 399	5 396	4 505	3 429	2 577	2 970	2 677	730	246	80	3 668	0.439
Nonearners	30 970	10 526	11 751	4 096	1 770	755	558	378	259	267	309	207	50	44	1 422	0.495
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN., SMSA																
Total																
All families	131 509	2 347	2 322	4 281	5 064	5 514	6 229	7 298	8 844	20 247	41 898	22 128	4 637	700	10 431	0.319
No earners	11 001	1 488	1 179	2 556	2 125	1 284	708	492	302	333	294	165	69	6	3 131	0.428
1 earner	46 563	769	857	1 255	2 118	2 803	3 516	4 172	4 916	9 216	11 372	3 803	1 434	332	8 586	0.343
2 earners	53 114	65	258	425	749	1 348	1 821	2 402	3 170	9 109	22 838	9 120	1 574	235	11 579	0.244
3 earners	14 856	25	25	36	55	63	159	213	412	1 330	5 893	5 700	881	64	14 336	0.222
4 or more earners	5 975	—	3	9	17	16	25	19	44	259	1 501	3 340	679	43	18 277	0.210
Total number of earners	222 708	974	1 460	2 254	3 852	5 752	7 735	9 691	12 672	32 470	80 962	53 292	10 260	1 334	12 130	...
Mean number of earners	1.85	1.13	1.28	1.31	1.31	1.36	1.40	1.42	1.48	1.63	1.95	2.43	2.25	1.92	...	...
Unrelated individuals	51 045	11 685	11 789	6 167	4 374	3 675	3 527	2 580	1 996	2 490	2 083	557	101	21	2 332	0.493
Earners	32 703	5 986	5 132	3 275	3 308	3 109	3 053	2 284	1 796	2 292	1 895	483	75	15	3 592	0.454
Nonearners	18 342	5 699	6 657	2 892	1 066	566	474	296	200	198	188	74	26	6	1 522	0.467
WORCESTER SMSA																
Total																
All families	85 579	1 119	1 239	2 729	2 850	3 221	3 498	4 518	5 554	12 985	28 194	15 793	3 110	569	10 865	0.309
No earners	6 905	733	579	1 607	1 263	857	694	386	200	274	210	54	48	—	3 422	0.385
1 earner	30 608	338	491	833	1 187	1 640	2 025	2 367	3 103	5 995	8 446	2 947	951	285	9 050	0.332
2 earners	33 788	38	156	258	348	670	888	1 557	1 972	5 759	14 636	6 261	1 072	173	11 793	0.241
3 earners	9 965	10	13	20	52	39	83	192	243	846	3 733	4 068	576	90	14 667	0.224
4 or more earners	4 313	—	—	—	—	15	8	16	36	111	1 169	2 463	463	21	18 210	...
Total number of earners	146 515	444	842	1 453	2 039	3 157	4 086	6 121	7 924	20 500	53 788	38 220	6 946	995	12 481	...
Mean number of earners	1.86	1.15	1.28	1.30	1.28	1.34	1.36	1.48	1.48	1.61	1.92	2.43	2.27	1.75	...	...
Unrelated individuals	31 012	5 853	7 438	4 713	2 652	2 308	1 762	1 807	1 141	1 508	1 298	333	194	5	2 470	0.509
Earners	19 541	2 666	3 454	2 498	1 932	1 760	1 502	1 603	1 064	1 390	1 194	290	183	5		

Table 201. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More

	Total (includes families without earnings)	Families with earnings														Median earnings (dollars)	Index of income concentration
		\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more			
THE STATE																	
Total																	
Work Experience in 1969																	
Total	1 176 221	15 502	21 395	16 222	21 594	28 603	42 708	54 423	72 308	172 394	375 259	226 716	50 284	8 107	11 434	0.306	
Head worked in 1969	1 062 743	11 014	17 056	12 671	16 948	23 946	38 191	50 935	69 365	168 124	370 388	224 955	50 015	8 069	11 655	0.299	
Wife worked	559 179	1 893	3 325	4 989	7 444	9 820	14 123	20 342	28 051	81 465	222 533	140 519	22 330	2 273	12 429	0.248	
Wife did not work	503 564	9 121	13 731	7 682	9 504	14 126	24 068	30 593	41 314	86 659	147 855	84 436	27 685	5 796	10 490	0.349	
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	824 569	2 883	5 616	3 967	6 460	11 187	23 188	33 582	51 032	132 369	308 994	194 765	43 410	6 706	12 294	0.271	
Wife worked	429 958	760	1 025	1 359	2 578	3 748	6 913	11 240	18 544	60 230	182 108	120 177	19 376	1 862	12 981	0.233	
Wife did not work	394 611	2 123	4 591	2 608	3 882	7 439	16 275	22 342	32 488	72 139	126 886	74 588	24 034	4 844	11 310	0.321	
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	146 506	1 014	2 711	2 137	3 476	5 375	7 678	9 908	11 481	24 947	46 853	24 081	5 551	1 223	10 479	0.307	
Wife worked	79 720	221	407	735	1 326	1 943	3 054	4 258	5 207	13 566	30 070	16 152	2 419	352	11 519	0.256	
Wife did not work	66 786	793	2 304	1 402	2 150	3 432	4 624	5 650	6 274	11 381	16 783	7 929	3 132	871	9 075	0.381	
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	44 174	904	2 242	1 973	2 925	3 462	3 844	3 959	3 722	6 552	9 612	4 112	718	84	7 738	0.344	
Wife worked	24 997	153	336	740	1 178	1 536	1 845	2 280	2 206	4 535	6 843	2 904	401	40	8 925	0.293	
Wife did not work	19 177	751	1 906	1 233	1 747	1 926	1 999	1 679	1 516	2 017	2 769	1 208	317	44	5 997	0.404	
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	25 750	1 388	2 939	2 477	2 427	2 384	2 155	2 170	2 008	2 879	3 324	1 238	261	51	5 573	0.409	
Wife worked	13 956	167	473	3 003	1 237	1 412	1 344	1 504	1 288	2 122	2 463	827	87	19	6 889	0.317	
Wife did not work	11 794	1 221	2 466	1 474	1 190	972	811	666	720	757	861	411	174	32	3 602	0.506	
Head worked 13 weeks or less	21 744	4 825	3 548	2 117	1 660	1 538	1 326	1 316	1 122	1 377	1 605	759	75	5	3 088	0.508	
Wife worked	10 548	592	1 084	1 152	1 125	1 181	967	1 060	806	1 012	1 049	459	47	-	5 138	0.385	
Wife did not work	11 196	4 233	2 464	965	535	357	359	256	316	365	556	300	28	5	1 461	0.597	
Head did not work in 1969	113 478	4 488	4 339	3 551	4 646	4 657	4 517	3 488	2 943	4 270	4 871	1 761	269	38	5 053	0.410	
Wife worked	28 779	3 322	3 379	2 668	3 547	3 442	2 812	2 009	1 646	2 322	2 587	744	115	33	4 406	0.420	
Wife did not work	84 699	1 166	960	883	1 099	1 215	1 705	1 479	1 297	1 948	2 284	1 017	154	5	6 391	0.380	
Labor Force Status in 1970																	
Total	1 176 221	15 502	21 395	16 222	21 594	28 603	42 708	54 423	72 308	172 394	375 259	226 716	50 284	8 107	11 434	0.306	
Head in labor force ¹	1 029 086	7 133	13 130	10 296	14 679	21 690	35 717	48 412	66 926	164 165	364 551	221 809	49 298	7 986	11 793	0.287	
Wife employed ²	433 541	1 217	1 691	2 623	4 175	5 722	8 676	12 818	18 896	58 034	178 947	119 842	18 722	1 744	12 870	0.244	
Wife unemployed	18 430	156	210	254	349	439	733	1 029	1 227	3 531	6 905	3 078	394	40	10 901	0.253	
Wife not in labor force	577 115	5 760	11 229	7 419	10 155	15 529	26 308	34 565	46 803	102 600	178 699	98 889	30 182	6 202	10 750	0.327	
Head employed	1 003 304	6 505	12 259	9 468	13 590	20 145	33 788	46 371	64 639	160 105	357 971	218 835	48 962	7 959	11 864	0.287	
Wife employed ²	422 696	1 126	1 520	2 398	3 956	5 269	8 094	12 125	18 045	56 251	175 178	118 019	18 564	1 739	12 922	0.241	
Wife unemployed	17 310	136	182	199	307	368	637	932	1 115	3 348	6 648	2 959	394	40	11 059	0.253	
Wife not in labor force	563 298	5 243	10 557	6 871	9 327	14 508	25 057	33 314	45 479	100 506	176 145	97 857	30 004	6 180	10 842	0.328	
Head unemployed	25 782	628	871	828	1 089	1 545	1 929	2 041	2 287	4 060	6 580	2 974	336	27	8 669	0.315	
Wife employed ²	10 845	91	171	225	219	453	582	693	851	1 783	3 769	1 823	158	5	10 456	0.266	
Wife unemployed	1 120	20	28	55	42	71	96	97	112	183	257	119	-	-	8 151	0.296	
Wife not in labor force	13 817	517	672	548	828	1 021	1 251	1 324	2 094	2 554	1 032	178	22	7 421	0.347		
Head not in labor force	147 135	8 369	8 265	5 926	6 915	6 913	6 991	6 011	5 382	8 229	10 708	4 907	986	121	5 497	0.437	
Wife employed ²	34 116	1 393	2 289	2 392	3 588	3 823	3 329	2 847	2 383	3 815	5 112	2 201	294	62	5 985	0.375	
Wife unemployed	1 776	108	189	180	245	125	118	154	95	139	148	75	10	-	4 568	0.416	
Wife not in labor force	111 243	6 868	5 787	3 354	3 082	2 965	3 544	3 010	2 904	4 275	5 448	2 631	682	59	5 070	0.484	
White																	
Work Experience in 1969																	
Total	1 146 897	14 953	20 791	15 429	20 284	27 024	40 428	52 043	69 861	167 802	367 551	223 512	49 945	8 065	11 500	0.303	
Head worked in 1969	1 036 199	10 671	16 576	12 007	15 854	22 488	36 081	48 638	66 985	163 608	362 771	221 767	49 681	8 027	11 718	0.293	
Wife worked	543 027	1 806	3 187	4 742	7 034	9 324	13 285	19 236	26 772	78 455	216 745	138 021	22 112	2 236	12 483	0.250	
Wife did not work	493 172	8 865	13 389	7 265	8 820	13 164	22 796	29 402	40 213	85 153	146 026	83 746	27 569	5 791	10 583	0.346	
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	806 284	2 814	5 467	3 741	5 974	10 384	21 826	32 103	49 432	129 095	303 008	192 223	43 149	6 679	12 345	0.271	
Wife worked	418 758	735	1 012	1 302	2 425	3 537	6 465	10 593	17 760	58 137	177 517	118 185	19 212	1 840	13 025	0.231	
Wife did not work	387 526	2 079	4 455	2 439	3 549	6 847	15 361	21 510	31 672	70 958	125 491	74 038	23 937	4 839	11 383	0.319	
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	141 386	946	2 647	1 990	3 168	5 013	7 263	9 359	10 991	24 052	45 580	23 589	5 505	1 212	10 574	0.309	
Wife worked	76 792	196	391	678	1 224	1 845	2 896	4 009	4 944	12 910	29 179	15 777	2 392	341	11 593	0.252	
Wife did not work	64 594	750	2 256	1 312	1 944	3 168	4 367	5 350	6 047	11 142	16 401	7 812	3 113	871	9 174	0.384	
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	42 655	890	2 169	1 906	2 734	3 299	3 707	3 774	3 555	6 369	9 400	4 012	695	80	7 792	0.342	
Wife worked	23 996	148	318	705	1 093	1 454	1 768	2 149	2 081	4 393	6 656	2 817	378	36	8 984	0.292	
Wife did not work	18 659	742	1 851	1 201	1 641	1 845	1 939	1 625	1 474	1 976	2 744	1 195	317	44	6 048	0.402	
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	24 762	1 325	2 863	2 333	2 354	2 297	2 030	2 114	1 929	2 740	3 225	1 195	257	51	5 883	0.409	
Wife worked	13 344	161	447	962	1 193	1 338	1 257	1 453	1 220	2 028	2 379	794	83	19	6 901	0.320	
Wife did not work	11 418	1 164	2 416	1 371	1 161	959	773	661	709	712	846	401	174	32	3 636	0.511	
Head worked 13 weeks or less	21 112	4 696	3 430	2 037	1 624	1 495	1 255	1 288	1 078	1 352	1 558	748	75	5	3 097	0.505	
Wife worked	10 137	566	1 019	1 095	1 099	1 150	899	1 032	767	987	1 014	448	47	-	3 147	0.386	
Wife did not work	10 975	4 130	2 411	942	525	345	356	256	311	365	544	300	28	5	1 468	0.599	
Head did not work in 1969	110 698	4 282	4 215	3 422	4 430	4 536	4 347	3 405	2 876	4 194	4 780	1 745	264	38	5 088	0.414	
Wife worked	27 863	3 160	3 287	2 576	3 400	3 361	2 705	1 953	1 601	2 265</							

Table 201. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes families without earnings)	Families with earnings													Median earn- ings (dollars)	Index of income con- cen- tra- tion
		\$1 to or less \$999	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$9,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999			$50,000 or more
THE STATE—Continued																
Negro																
Work Experience in 1969																
Total	23 681	470	481	594	1 029	1 213	1 942	2 052	2 015	3 774	6 347	2 341	215	22	8 747	0.290
Head worked in 1969	21 481	278	397	493	861	1 132	1 785	1 975	1 972	3 727	6 277	2 337	210	22	8 959	0.277
Wife worked	13 276	81	95	184	304	350	641	938	1 046	2 510	4 955	1 999	151	22	10 493	0.245
Wife did not work	8 205	197	302	309	557	782	1 144	1 037	926	1 217	1 322	338	59	—	6 775	0.299
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	14 838	42	133	159	379	629	1 164	1 275	1 367	2 750	4 922	1 849	142	12	9 638	0.248
Wife worked	9 299	25	9	37	108	148	338	554	657	1 774	3 947	1 588	102	12	11 266	0.215
Wife did not work	5 539	17	124	122	271	481	826	721	710	976	975	261	40	—	7 282	0.263
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	4 233	65	44	124	249	294	351	483	413	693	1 078	392	41	6	8 271	0.286
Wife worked	2 436	25	7	49	77	63	124	221	233	520	774	315	22	6	9 630	0.255
Wife did not work	1 797	40	37	75	172	231	227	262	180	173	304	77	19	—	6 445	0.314
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	1 221	14	73	51	138	134	128	147	97	162	173	77	23	4	6 493	0.368
Wife worked	796	5	18	25	59	69	68	93	72	130	153	77	23	4	7 847	0.350
Wife did not work	425	9	55	26	79	65	60	54	25	32	20	—	—	—	4 669	0.290
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	747	58	72	97	69	54	90	47	62	112	70	12	4	—	5 261	0.384
Wife worked	458	6	26	22	44	49	62	47	51	76	59	12	4	—	6 426	0.306
Wife did not work	289	52	46	75	25	5	28	—	11	36	11	—	—	—	2 620	0.447
Head worked 13 weeks or less	442	99	75	62	26	21	52	23	33	10	34	7	—	—	2 758	0.481
Wife worked	287	20	35	51	16	21	49	23	33	10	22	7	—	—	5 010	0.377
Wife did not work	155	79	40	11	10	—	3	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	981	0.579
Head did not work in 1969	2 200	192	84	101	168	81	157	77	43	47	70	4	5	—	3 818	0.422
Wife worked	698	148	58	77	106	49	96	50	29	33	41	—	5	—	3 594	0.445
Wife did not work	1 502	44	26	24	62	32	61	27	14	14	29	4	—	—	4 391	0.375
Labor Force Status in 1970																
Total	23 681	470	481	594	1 029	1 213	1 942	2 052	2 015	3 774	6 347	2 341	215	22	8 747	0.290
Head in labor force ¹	20 771	242	329	454	804	1 093	1 717	1 881	1 862	3 631	6 093	2 270	206	22	9 040	0.277
Wife employed ²	10 233	50	78	126	225	242	457	636	707	1 816	4 072	1 675	95	22	10 938	0.233
Wife unemployed	9 999	9	—	3	35	8	63	39	40	138	159	45	—	—	8 740	0.237
Wife not in labor force	9 999	183	251	325	544	843	1 197	1 206	1 115	1 677	1 862	550	111	—	7 343	0.296
Head employed	19 883	211	291	408	737	1 012	1 628	1 773	1 829	3 500	5 929	2 203	195	22	9 114	0.273
Wife employed ²	9 833	45	55	109	225	221	413	590	691	1 753	3 963	1 623	95	22	11 010	0.234
Wife unemployed	512	5	—	3	24	4	63	35	40	134	159	45	—	—	8 872	0.223
Wife not in labor force	9 538	161	236	296	488	787	1 152	1 148	1 098	1 613	1 807	535	100	—	7 403	0.289
Head unemployed	888	31	38	46	67	81	89	108	33	131	164	67	11	—	6 750	0.350
Wife employed ²	400	5	23	17	—	21	44	46	16	63	109	52	—	—	8 839	0.298
Wife unemployed	27	4	—	—	11	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	461	22	15	29	56	56	45	58	17	64	55	15	11	—	5 967	0.422
Head not in labor force	2 910	228	152	140	225	120	225	171	153	143	254	71	9	—	5 358	0.410
Wife employed ²	873	43	23	62	89	54	82	100	89	90	143	36	9	—	6 570	0.347
Wife unemployed	36	4	6	10	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	2 001	181	123	68	131	66	143	67	64	53	111	35	—	—	4 273	0.444
Persons of Spanish Language																
Work Experience in 1969																
Total	11 379	261	272	351	460	717	934	863	904	1 549	2 496	1 485	287	29	8 695	0.342
Head worked in 1969	10 220	161	258	283	419	649	905	857	871	1 521	2 487	1 485	287	29	8 926	0.331
Wife worked	5 304	20	73	70	190	240	309	398	419	860	1 700	907	118	—	10 215	0.277
Wife did not work	4 916	141	185	213	229	409	596	459	452	661	787	578	169	29	7 491	0.389
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	7 357	37	77	87	187	394	591	507	672	1 183	2 059	1 273	258	24	9 903	0.304
Wife worked	3 737	9	21	12	90	104	139	217	276	652	1 336	771	110	—	11 304	0.255
Wife did not work	3 620	28	56	75	97	290	452	290	396	531	723	502	148	24	8 444	0.352
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	1 698	24	36	67	56	95	201	244	144	255	381	161	29	5	7 875	0.312
Wife worked	930	5	5	24	21	26	78	96	93	157	317	100	8	—	9 540	0.249
Wife did not work	768	19	31	43	35	69	123	148	51	98	64	61	21	5	6 432	0.383
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	536	26	44	51	76	88	45	61	12	55	47	31	—	—	4 807	0.373
Wife worked	236	—	—	2	16	45	24	40	7	31	47	24	—	—	6 775	0.280
Wife did not work	300	26	44	49	60	43	21	21	5	24	—	7	—	—	3 517	0.374
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	357	27	40	48	76	36	43	20	34	18	—	15	—	—	3 836	0.377
Wife worked	202	6	—	14	39	29	43	20	34	10	—	7	—	—	5 302	0.250
Wife did not work	155	21	40	34	37	7	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	2 485	0.465
Head worked 13 weeks or less	272	47	61	30	24	36	25	25	9	10	—	5	—	—	2 933	0.421
Wife worked	199	—	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife did not work	73	47	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head did not work in 1969	1 159	100	14	68	41	68	29	6	33	28	9	—	—	—	3 390	0.413
Wife worked	250	56	14	29	32	37	22	6	22	23	9	—	—	—	3 813	0.410
Wife did not work	909	44	—	39	9	31	7	—	11	5	—	—	—	—	2 744	0.407
Labor Force Status in 1970																
Total	11 379	261	272	351	460	717	934	863	904	1 549	2 496	1 485	287	29	8 695	0.342
Head in labor force ¹	9 999	121	200	230	354	582	870	836	857	1 503	2 441	1 457	287	29	9 111	0.320
Wife employed ²	4 080	28	58	64	124	145	219	240	272	668	1 399	747	89	—	10 745	0.270
Wife unemployed	186	—	10	—	—	—	24	19	11	30	65	21	—	—	9 636	0.251
Wife not in labor force	5 733	93	132	166	230	437	627	577	574	805	977	689	198	29	7 880	0.365
Head employed	9 550	103	179	211	330	531	839	786	810	1 468	2 359	1 446	287	29	9 228	0.319
Wife employed ²	3 931	23	50	64	115	125	212	223	261	654	1 353	747	89	—	10 854	0.269
Wife unemployed	159	—	10	—	—	—	24	19	—	30	49	21	—	—	9 409	0.262
Wife not in labor force	5 460	80	119	147	215	406	603	544	549	784	957	678	198	29	7 985	0.359
Head unemployed	449	18	21	19	24	51	31	50	47	35	82	11	—	—	6 610	0.311
Wife employed ²	149	5	8	—	9	20	7	17	11	14	46	—	—	—	7 227	0.276
Wife unemployed	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16</					

Table 201. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes families without earnings)	Families with earnings													Median earn- ings (dollars)	Index of income concentration	
		\$1 to \$999 or loss	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more			
URBAN																	
Work Experience in 1969																	
Total	980 664	12 736	18 075	13 824	18 390	24 423	36 110	46 082	60 743	143 562	311 869	187 327	40 756	6 809	11 385	0.302	
Head worked in 1969	882 971	8 948	14 312	10 637	14 298	20 405	32 051	43 026	58 104	139 880	307 477	185 708	40 527	6 790	11 617	0.296	
Wife worked	465 254	1 444	2 754	4 158	6 266	8 390	11 872	17 192	23 553	67 852	185 056	116 499	18 180	1 971	12 408	0.248	
Wife did not work	417 717	7 504	11 558	6 479	8 032	12 015	20 179	25 834	34 551	72 028	122 421	69 209	22 347	4 819	10 421	0.352	
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	682 050	2 233	4 650	3 194	5 254	9 543	19 307	28 183	42 485	109 602	256 183	160 332	35 140	5 639	12 272	0.268	
Wife worked	356 041	577	854	1 111	2 039	3 157	5 685	9 345	15 424	49 808	151 257	99 429	15 706	1 616	12 975	0.232	
Wife did not work	326 009	1 656	3 796	2 083	3 215	6 386	13 622	18 838	27 061	59 794	104 926	60 903	19 434	4 023	11 259	0.317	
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	123 061	812	2 349	1 885	3 030	4 528	6 454	8 512	9 675	21 016	38 995	20 193	4 515	1 046	10 416	0.309	
Wife worked	66 967	156	332	664	1 152	1 658	2 570	3 738	4 389	11 443	25 040	13 510	1 999	309	11 474	0.259	
Wife did not work	56 094	656	2 017	1 221	1 878	2 873	3 884	4 774	5 286	9 573	13 955	6 683	2 516	737	9 023	0.379	
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	37 627	780	1 937	1 683	2 547	2 897	3 309	3 332	3 241	5 560	8 075	3 535	608	72	7 711	0.343	
Wife worked	21 261	130	285	579	1 057	1 308	1 623	1 882	1 917	3 887	5 734	2 477	349	33	8 898	0.289	
Wife did not work	16 366	650	1 652	1 104	1 490	1 589	1 686	1 450	1 324	1 673	2 341	1 058	259	39	5 992	0.402	
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	21 874	1 139	2 501	2 114	2 079	2 057	1 841	1 840	1 711	2 458	2 853	1 018	200	33	5 561	0.400	
Wife worked	11 931	117	406	846	1 050	1 216	1 161	1 277	1 107	1 804	2 137	704	83	13	6 912	0.316	
Wife did not work	9 943	1 022	2 095	1 268	1 029	841	880	563	604	992	1 244	716	314	117	20	3 560	0.490
Head worked 13 weeks or less	18 359	3 984	2 875	1 761	1 388	1 380	1 140	1 159	992	1 244	716	314	117	20	3 560	0.501	
Wife worked	9 054	464	877	958	968	1 054	833	950	716	810	898	379	43	—	5 299	0.378	
Wife did not work	9 305	3 520	1 998	803	420	4 326	307	290	276	334	483	251	21	—	1 477	0.596	
Head did not work in 1969	97 693	3 788	3 763	3 187	4 092	4 018	4 059	3 056	2 639	3 682	4 392	1 619	229	19	5 104	0.413	
Wife worked	24 916	2 802	2 922	2 370	3 061	2 959	2 478	1 735	1 427	1 932	2 309	681	82	19	4 417	0.417	
Wife did not work	72 777	986	841	817	1 031	1 059	1 581	1 321	1 212	1 750	2 083	938	147	—	6 430	0.377	
Labor Force Status in 1970																	
Total	980 664	12 736	18 075	13 824	18 390	24 423	36 110	46 082	60 743	143 562	311 869	187 327	40 756	6 809	11 385	0.302	
Head in labor force ¹	854 648	5 737	11 213	8 662	12 338	18 498	29 931	40 821	55 983	136 454	302 426	183 110	39 910	6 734	11 757	0.286	
Wife employed ²	361 417	940	1 486	2 302	3 451	4 863	7 259	10 871	15 739	48 586	149 118	99 586	15 327	1 490	12 850	0.242	
Wife unemployed	15 348	136	145	193	313	359	607	884	1 061	2 845	5 837	2 543	313	40	10 938	0.255	
Wife not in labor force	477 883	4 661	9 582	6 167	8 574	13 276	22 065	29 066	39 183	85 023	147 471	80 981	24 270	5 204	10 684	0.329	
Head employed	382 985	5 235	10 440	7 953	11 424	17 212	28 256	39 082	54 022	133 110	296 875	180 714	39 648	6 716	11 829	0.285	
Wife employed ²	352 237	877	1 320	2 099	3 282	4 499	6 739	10 267	14 952	47 091	145 931	98 101	15 211	1 485	12 906	0.242	
Wife unemployed	14 406	116	124	163	275	304	518	804	968	2 700	5 590	2 452	313	40	11 084	0.253	
Wife not in labor force	466 342	4 242	8 996	5 691	7 867	12 409	20 999	28 011	38 102	83 319	145 354	80 161	24 124	5 191	10 777	0.326	
Head unemployed	21 663	502	773	709	914	1 286	1 675	1 739	1 961	3 344	5 551	2 396	262	18	8 590	0.314	
Wife employed ²	9 180	63	166	203	169	364	520	604	787	1 495	3 187	1 485	116	5	10 331	0.263	
Wife unemployed	942	20	21	30	38	55	89	80	93	145	247	91	—	—	8 324	0.285	
Wife not in labor force	11 541	419	586	476	707	867	1 066	1 055	1 081	1 704	2 117	820	146	13	7 326	0.346	
Head not in labor force	126 016	6 999	6 862	5 162	6 052	5 925	6 179	5 261	4 760	7 108	9 443	4 217	846	75	5 557	0.431	
Wife employed ²	29 586	1 140	1 910	2 098	3 111	3 279	2 887	2 496	2 094	3 271	4 560	1 906	272	42	6 043	0.372	
Wife unemployed	1 532	89	174	154	214	110	96	141	86	108	139	75	10	—	4 609	0.421	
Wife not in labor force	94 878	5 770	4 778	2 910	2 727	2 536	3 196	2 624	2 580	3 729	4 744	2 236	564	33	5 154	0.476	
RURAL NONFARM																	
Work Experience in 1969																	
Total	191 369	2 538	3 195	2 236	3 043	3 988	6 373	8 216	11 293	28 411	62 311	38 682	9 267	1 268	11 695	0.302	
Head worked in 1969	175 884	1 854	2 628	1 872	2 492	3 366	5 933	7 788	10 994	27 826	61 855	38 555	9 234	1 249	11 865	0.292	
Wife worked	91 922	376	534	781	1 112	1 349	2 145	3 083	4 373	13 384	36 837	23 602	4 045	296	12 555	0.252	
Wife did not work	83 962	1 478	2 094	1 091	1 380	2 017	3 788	4 705	6 621	14 442	25 018	14 953	5 189	953	10 849	0.354	
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	139 330	509	903	655	1 107	1 513	3 707	5 303	8 311	22 383	51 949	33 811	8 048	1 046	12 428	0.273	
Wife worked	72 213	121	156	218	488	533	1 130	1 836	3 004	10 209	30 321	20 371	3 581	240	13 036	0.235	
Wife did not work	67 117	388	747	437	619	980	2 577	3 467	5 307	12 174	21 628	13 440	4 467	806	11 577	0.322	
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	23 091	169	345	248	424	825	1 213	1 393	1 786	3 907	7 725	3 856	1 007	173	10 793	0.307	
Wife worked	12 596	58	70	67	174	282	484	517	814	2 113	4 942	2 628	404	43	11 739	0.253	
Wife did not work	10 495	111	275	181	250	543	729	876	972	1 794	2 783	1 228	603	130	9 369	0.399	
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	6 393	112	296	290	364	548	526	611	476	982	1 486	566	110	12	7 930	0.338	
Wife worked	3 661	19	51	161	121	211	217	393	284	642	1 087	416	52	7	9 090	0.283	
Wife did not work	2 732	93	245	129	243	337	309	218	192	340	399	150	58	5	6 014	0.404	
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	3 822	249	438	354	340	322	311	330	291	421	471	197	61	18	5 638	0.439	
Wife worked	2 010	50	67	157	187	196	180	227	181	318	326	111	4	6	6 740	0.323	
Wife did not work	1 812	199	371	197	153	126	131	103	110	103	145	86	57	12	3 846	0.606	
Head worked 13 weeks or less	3 248	815	646	325	257	158	176	151	130	133	224	125	8	—	2 348	0.541	
Wife worked	1 442	128	190	178	142	127	134	110	90	102	161	76	4	—	4 654	0.429	
Wife did not work	1 806	687	456	147	115	31	42	41	40	31	63	49	4	—	1 364	0.594	
Head did not work in 1969	15 485	684	567	364	551	622	440	428	299	585	456	127	33	19	4 678	0.436	
Wife worked	3 817	510	448	298	486	470	334	270	219	390	268	63	33	14	4 339	0.468	
Wife did not work	11 668	174	119	66	65	152	106	158	80	195	188	64	—	5	6 025	0.395	
Labor Force Status in 1970																	
Total	191 369	2 538	3 195	2 236	3 043	3 988	6 373	8 216	11 293	28 411	62 311	38 682	9 267	1 268	11 695	0.302	
Head in labor force ¹																	

Table 201. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total (includes families without earnings)	Families with earnings													Median earn- ings (dollars)	Index of income concentration
		\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more		
RURAL FARM																
Work Experience in 1969																
Total	4 188	228	125	162	161	192	225	125	272	421	1 079	707	261	30	10 385	0.414
Head worked in 1969	3 888	212	116	162	158	175	207	121	267	418	1 056	692	254	30	10 464	0.409
Wife worked	2 003	73	37	50	66	81	106	67	125	229	640	418	105	6	11 309	0.343
Wife did not work	1 885	139	79	112	92	94	101	54	142	189	416	274	149	24	9 061	0.499
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	3 189	141	63	118	99	131	174	96	236	384	862	622	222	21	10 827	0.386
Wife worked	1 704	62	15	30	51	58	98	59	116	213	530	377	89	6	11 415	0.328
Wife did not work	1 485	79	48	88	48	73	76	37	120	171	332	245	133	15	9 883	0.472
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	354	33	17	4	22	22	11	3	20	24	133	32	29	4	10 789	0.423
Wife worked	157	7	5	4	6	6	—	3	4	10	88	14	16	—	12 244	0.325
Wife did not work	197	26	12	—	22	16	11	—	16	14	45	18	13	4	7 719	0.480
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	154	12	9	—	14	17	9	16	5	10	51	11	—	—	7 000	0.345
Wife worked	75	4	—	—	—	17	5	5	5	6	22	11	—	—	—	—
Wife did not work	79	8	9	—	14	—	4	11	—	4	29	—	—	—	—	—
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	15	—	—	9	8	5	3	—	6	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Wife worked	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Wife did not work	39	—	—	9	8	5	3	—	6	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Head worked 13 weeks or less	137	26	27	31	15	—	10	6	—	—	10	4	3	5	2 500	0.618
Wife worked	52	—	17	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Wife did not work	85	26	10	15	—	—	10	6	—	—	10	—	3	5	—	—
Head did not work in 1969	300	16	9	—	3	17	18	4	5	3	23	15	7	—	5 833	0.504
Wife worked	46	10	9	—	—	13	—	4	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Wife did not work	254	6	—	—	3	4	18	—	5	3	13	15	7	—	—	—
Labor Force Status in 1970																
Total	4 188	228	125	162	161	192	225	125	272	421	1 079	707	261	30	10 385	0.414
Head in labor force ¹	3 667	181	88	135	117	175	193	125	256	418	1 026	663	246	25	10 663	0.402
Wife employed ²	1 558	56	29	22	44	41	78	61	98	169	544	332	72	12	11 664	0.320
Wife unemployed	48	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	4	5	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	2 061	125	59	103	73	134	115	64	158	234	468	327	169	13	9 532	0.463
Head employed	3 619	176	88	131	112	171	188	125	256	410	1 026	652	240	25	10 697	0.395
Wife employed ²	1 549	56	29	22	44	37	78	61	98	166	544	327	66	12	11 645	0.319
Wife unemployed	44	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	15	14	4	5	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	2 035	120	59	103	68	134	110	64	158	229	468	321	169	13	9 584	0.466
Head unemployed	48	5	—	4	5	4	5	—	—	8	—	11	6	—	—	—
Wife employed ²	18	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	5	6	—	—	—
Wife unemployed	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	26	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	521	47	37	27	44	17	32	—	16	3	53	44	15	5	4 882	0.559
Wife employed ²	80	4	11	6	13	8	5	—	5	—	19	9	—	—	—	—
Wife unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife not in labor force	441	43	26	21	31	9	27	—	11	3	34	35	15	5	5 000	0.602
BOSTON SMSA																
Total																
Work Experience in 1969																
Total	549 670	6 946	9 581	7 327	9 496	12 081	17 354	22 679	30 031	72 057	169 195	123 822	32 582	5 563	12 122	0.318
Head worked in 1969	497 170	4 936	7 528	5 553	7 439	10 093	15 009	20 865	28 410	69 733	166 442	122 760	32 428	5 548	12 367	0.309
Wife worked	244 786	840	1 431	2 112	3 136	3 955	5 137	7 857	10 462	30 428	91 498	72 261	14 143	1 496	13 116	0.262
Wife did not work	252 405	4 096	6 097	3 441	4 303	6 138	9 872	13 008	17 948	39 305	74 944	50 499	18 285	4 052	11 453	0.363
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks	384 981	1 307	2 450	1 662	2 630	4 516	8 734	13 017	20 093	53 567	137 577	106 215	28 350	4 709	13 069	0.285
Wife worked	186 797	341	421	580	992	1 435	2 308	3 961	6 383	21 263	73 846	61 626	12 389	1 246	13 772	0.244
Wife did not work	198 184	966	2 029	1 082	1 638	3 081	6 426	9 056	13 710	32 304	63 731	44 589	15 961	3 463	12 254	0.334
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks	67 509	426	1 231	919	1 546	2 202	2 981	4 117	4 665	10 830	21 288	13 013	3 490	771	11 133	0.322
Wife worked	33 917	95	168	324	551	732	1 015	1 562	1 867	5 371	12 269	8 280	1 449	224	12 147	0.266
Wife did not work	33 592	331	1 063	595	995	1 470	1 966	2 555	2 798	5 459	9 019	4 733	2 041	547	9 814	0.399
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks	21 191	420	1 027	834	1 283	1 574	1 618	1 842	1 818	2 982	4 960	2 345	398	60	8 096	0.344
Wife worked	11 572	49	150	254	477	630	738	956	993	2 015	3 482	1 576	234	18	9 479	0.287
Wife did not work	9 619	371	877	580	806	944	880	886	825	967	1 478	769	164	42	6 380	0.404
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks	12 696	647	1 264	1 106	1 119	1 083	970	1 131	1 205	1 498	1 784	718	144	8	6 132	0.396
Wife worked	6 952	80	211	380	532	642	555	768	779	1 111	1 358	480	38	8	7 389	0.304
Wife did not work	5 744	567	1 053	726	587	441	415	363	426	387	426	238	106	—	3 888	0.495
Head worked 13 weeks or less	10 814	2 136	1 556	1 032	861	718	706	758	629	856	833	469	46	—	3 669	0.493
Wife worked	5 548	275	481	574	584	516	521	610	440	668	543	299	33	—	5 656	0.377
Wife did not work	5 266	1 861	1 075	458	277	202	185	148	189	188	290	170	13	—	1 620	0.586
Head did not work in 1969	52 479	2 010	2 053	1 774	2 057	1 988	2 345	1 814	1 621	2 324	2 753	1 062	154	15	5 470	0.405
Wife worked	13 755	1 436	1 593	1 233	1 539	1 439	1 492	1 021	877	1 127	1 447	405	63	10	4 723	0.416
Wife did not work	38 724	574	460	541	518	549	853	793	744	1 197	1 306	657	91	5	6 818	0.370
Labor Force Status in 1970																
Total	549 670	6 946	9 581	7 327	9 496	12 081	17 354	22 679	30 031	72 057	169 195	123 822	32 582	5 563	12 122	0.318
Head in labor force ¹	480 439	3 216	5 896	4 377	6 236	9 085	13 810	19 558	27 169	67 685	163 324	121 049	31 973	5 517	12 523	0.306
Wife employed ²	189 316	542	815	1 160	1 743	2 234	3 116	4 966	6 936	21 085	72 488	61 130	11 795	1 136	13 585	0.254
Wife unemployed	7 123	64	56	89	152	143	259	332	336	1 294	2 621	1 489	234	24	11 567	0.267
Wife not in labor force	284 000	2 610	5 025	3 128	4 341	6 708	10 435	14 260	19 897	45 306	88 215	58 430	19 944	4 357	11 679	0.342
Head employed	469 677	2 935	5 492	4 110	5 812	8 481	13 031	18 768	26 203	66 140	160 561	119 599	31 797	5 501	12 592	0.302
Wife employed ²	185 055	518	715	1 079	1 663	2 095	2 917	4 727	6 594	20 457	71 018	60 267	11 708	1 136	13 639	0.255
Wife unemployed	6 747	49	45	84	142	123	236	295	302	1 246	2 513	1 437	234	24	11 677	0.259
Wife not in labor force	277 875	2 368	4 732	2 947	4 007	6 263	9 878	13 746								

Table 201. Earnings in 1969 of Husband-Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text: For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More

	Total (includes families without earnings)	Families with earnings													Median earn- ings (dollars)	Index of income concentration
		\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 or more		
WORCESTER SMSA																
Total																
Work Experience in 1969																
Total.....	73 138	897	1 333	924	1 270	1 661	2 336	3 360	4 479	11 446	24 944	13 019	2 343	411	11 304	0.284
Head worked in 1969.....	65 772	647	1 067	682	994	1 269	2 095	3 154	4 337	11 158	24 650	12 935	2 333	406	11 513	0.274
Wife worked.....	35 018	97	241	226	436	572	701	1 304	1 676	5 187	15 087	8 378	996	117	12 343	0.233
Wife did not work.....	30 754	550	826	456	558	697	1 394	1 850	2 661	5 971	9 563	4 557	1 337	289	10 205	0.326
Head worked 50 to 52 weeks.....	51 780	188	384	254	353	633	1 326	2 127	3 252	9 006	20 613	11 367	1 931	330	12 028	0.247
Wife worked.....	27 453	65	103	52	151	248	335	696	1 184	4 004	12 415	7 270	837	93	12 774	0.220
Wife did not work.....	24 327	123	281	202	202	385	991	1 431	2 068	5 002	8 198	4 097	1 094	237	10 897	0.290
Head worked 40 to 49 weeks.....	9 119	43	185	100	220	287	401	607	744	1 536	3 203	1 357	360	76	10 681	0.304
Wife worked.....	5 124	5	33	49	120	101	163	299	300	849	2 081	953	147	24	11 545	0.254
Wife did not work.....	3 995	38	152	51	100	186	238	308	444	687	1 122	404	213	52	9 405	0.401
Head worked 27 to 39 weeks.....	2 397	46	114	109	155	146	185	283	221	418	521	176	17	-	7 713	0.311
Wife worked.....	1 275	9	13	41	38	58	79	206	121	210	366	134	-	-	8 545	0.250
Wife did not work.....	1 122	37	101	68	117	88	106	77	100	208	155	42	17	-	6 532	0.373
Head worked 14 to 26 weeks.....	1 298	56	165	96	190	129	119	87	75	114	208	30	25	-	5 092	0.465
Wife worked.....	707	4	16	27	87	104	88	60	38	90	165	16	12	-	6 458	0.356
Wife did not work.....	591	52	149	69	103	25	31	27	37	24	43	14	13	-	3 228	0.501
Head worked 13 weeks or less.....	1 178	314	219	123	76	74	64	50	45	84	105	5	-	-	2 378	0.507
Wife worked.....	459	14	76	57	40	61	36	43	33	34	60	5	-	-	4 697	0.365
Wife did not work.....	719	300	143	66	36	13	28	7	12	50	45	-	-	-	1 350	0.569
Head did not work in 1969.....	7 366	250	266	242	276	392	241	206	142	288	294	84	10	5	4 801	0.402
Wife worked.....	1 721	204	208	168	187	269	129	116	90	155	145	42	-	5	4 342	0.414
Wife did not work.....	5 645	46	58	74	89	123	112	90	52	133	149	42	10	-	5 884	0.366
Labor Force Status in 1970																
Total.....	73 138	897	1 333	924	1 270	1 661	2 336	3 360	4 479	11 446	24 944	13 019	2 343	411	11 304	0.284
Head in labor force ¹	63 965	458	845	571	842	1 118	1 936	3 051	4 218	10 909	24 348	12 821	2 294	406	11 635	0.267
Wife employed ²	27 667	78	119	113	237	330	440	866	1 099	3 744	12 308	7 359	869	88	12 762	0.225
Wife unemployed.....	873	6	12	9	14	20	20	47	57	127	430	102	9	13	11 407	0.235
Wife not in labor force.....	35 425	374	714	449	591	768	1 476	2 138	3 062	7 038	11 610	5 360	1 416	305	10 448	0.302
Head employed.....	62 326	409	786	540	773	1 032	1 832	2 876	4 113	10 598	23 897	12 670	2 271	406	11 704	0.264
Wife employed ²	27 028	65	113	108	219	309	410	817	1 063	3 638	12 060	7 252	869	88	12 804	0.222
Wife unemployed.....	830	6	12	9	14	20	15	35	57	127	415	98	9	13	11 446	0.235
Wife not in labor force.....	34 468	338	661	423	540	703	1 407	2 024	2 993	6 833	11 422	5 320	1 393	305	10 551	0.301
Head unemployed.....	1 639	49	59	31	69	86	104	175	105	311	451	151	23	-	8 768	0.303
Wife employed ²	639	13	6	5	18	21	30	49	36	106	248	107	-	-	10 716	0.244
Wife unemployed.....	43	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	-	-	15	4	-	-	...	...
Wife not in labor force.....	957	36	53	26	51	65	69	114	69	205	188	40	23	-	7 804	0.361
Head not in labor force.....	9 173	439	488	353	428	543	400	309	261	537	596	198	49	5	5 130	0.425
Wife employed ²	1 887	63	131	151	196	294	176	166	96	228	263	80	-	5	5 509	0.350
Wife unemployed.....	135	-	17	15	40	26	4	-	9	6	-	4	-	-	3 713	0.310
Wife not in labor force.....	7 151	376	340	187	192	223	220	143	156	303	333	114	49	-	5 000	0.483

¹Includes family heads in the Armed Forces.

²Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 203. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration	
Total	26 097	463	519	807	1 272	1 947	2 343	2 417	2 159	4 148	7 050	2 693	279	8 524	0.298	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 850	56	33	36	93	146	160	195	162	418	828	605	63	10 429	0.289	
Engineers, technical	273	—	3	—	—	—	6	9	—	46	88	114	5	14 006	0.205	
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	62	—	—	—	6	—	5	4	—	9	20	18	—	—	—	
Salaried	62	—	—	—	6	—	5	4	—	9	20	18	—	—	—	
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Health workers, except practitioners	381	10	6	3	26	28	27	26	8	58	146	38	5	9 925	0.286	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	221	4	—	—	—	22	21	11	6	54	62	41	—	9 674	0.257	
Technicians, except health	528	—	—	—	15	29	31	28	48	95	136	133	7	10 441	0.268	
Other professional workers	1 385	36	22	33	46	67	70	117	100	211	376	261	46	9 897	0.320	
Salaried	1 359	36	22	33	46	67	70	117	100	208	367	261	37	9 837	0.316	
Self-employed	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 219	12	16	24	24	32	50	72	81	135	425	274	74	11 924	0.305	
Salaried	1 055	12	9	14	9	28	34	65	66	110	389	254	65	12 320	0.292	
Manufacturing	115	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	12	35	33	10	12 929	0.299	
Wholesale and retail trade	280	—	5	9	4	16	17	19	13	40	101	35	21	10 842	0.385	
Other industries	660	12	4	5	5	7	17	37	42	58	253	186	34	12 826	0.264	
Self-employed	164	—	7	10	15	4	16	7	15	25	36	20	9	8 800	0.401	
Wholesale and retail trade	57	—	7	—	4	—	3	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	—	
Other industries	107	—	—	10	11	—	13	7	8	9	20	20	9	9 250	0.426	
Sales workers	784	—	13	16	50	62	44	54	34	151	235	89	36	9 619	0.337	
Retail trade	387	—	13	16	36	33	33	38	18	89	79	32	—	8 167	0.290	
Other industries	397	—	—	—	14	29	11	16	16	62	156	57	36	11 619	0.379	
Clerical and kindred workers	3 225	79	104	167	257	301	407	271	230	457	726	219	7	7 115	0.315	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	3 868	44	57	104	83	148	221	390	303	751	1 332	399	6	9 509	0.256	
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	462	—	—	5	15	28	39	84	38	67	132	48	6	8 415	0.261	
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	422	10	—	—	9	—	35	26	26	118	135	54	—	9 699	0.223	
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	499	—	—	12	—	25	40	38	38	132	185	26	3	9 209	0.276	
Construction craftsmen	1 043	14	13	48	36	46	20	117	112	177	351	92	17	9 309	0.275	
Other craftsmen	1 442	20	44	39	23	40	87	125	89	257	529	179	10	9 975	0.258	
Operatives, except transport	5 808	120	80	138	255	461	570	581	623	935	1 555	474	16	8 165	0.263	
Durable goods manufacturing	2 328	39	22	18	102	171	268	248	274	417	579	179	11	8 108	0.275	
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 975	32	32	78	99	161	181	189	149	256	635	163	—	8 616	0.276	
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 505	49	26	42	54	129	121	144	200	262	341	132	5	7 938	0.287	
Transport equipment operatives	1 478	—	16	28	37	60	147	116	132	264	477	182	19	9 299	0.258	
Laborers, except farm	1 855	26	38	25	148	163	173	222	174	296	446	130	14	7 761	0.283	
Farmers and farm managers	57	—	—	14	—	5	—	8	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	73	5	9	11	6	5	6	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household	4 495	95	113	212	256	499	523	453	402	630	984	314	14	7 240	0.302	
Personal service workers	521	5	17	15	15	64	65	78	78	37	92	55	—	7 019	0.293	
Protective service workers	431	4	4	8	4	19	44	26	41	104	136	41	—	9 230	0.233	
Other service workers	3 543	86	92	189	237	416	414	349	283	489	756	218	14	6 967	0.307	
Private household workers	385	26	40	32	63	65	42	47	14	41	15	—	—	4 485	0.322	
Persons of Spanish Language	10 700	292	241	266	421	685	881	836	925	1 484	2 665	1 604	400	9 078	0.349	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 041	26	51	23	33	54	84	71	141	215	563	632	148	12 864	0.312	
Engineers, technical	411	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	47	124	175	45	15 829	0.251	
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	235	—	26	—	—	—	12	7	19	19	16	50	29	11 850	0.428	
Salaried	206	—	26	—	—	—	12	7	19	16	44	57	6	10 455	0.341	
Self-employed	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	23	—	—	
Health workers, except practitioners	60	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	13	—	21	24	—	—	—	
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	159	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	11	37	48	40	—	10 885	0.252	
Technicians, except health	225	5	—	—	10	17	15	14	25	30	56	53	—	9 500	0.277	
Other professional workers	951	21	15	16	23	25	40	32	73	85	264	283	74	12 756	0.327	
Salaried	893	21	15	16	23	25	40	32	66	76	245	267	67	12 704	0.327	
Self-employed	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	19	16	7	—	—	
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 032	17	12	—	21	21	7	37	40	90	290	358	139	14 672	0.332	
Salaried	852	8	12	—	21	21	7	20	22	75	227	309	130	15 421	0.332	
Manufacturing	207	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	107	36	18 692	0.257	
Wholesale and retail trade	204	8	—	—	8	6	—	20	6	35	56	45	20	11 696	0.369	
Other industries	441	—	5	—	13	15	—	—	—	16	40	114	157	74	15 669	0.346
Self-employed	180	9	—	—	—	—	—	17	18	15	63	49	9	12 460	0.285	
Wholesale and retail trade	113	9	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	8	47	20	—	11 117	0.260	
Other industries	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	16	29	9	—	—	
Sales workers	386	6	—	—	—	—	—	16	23	36	53	136	65	36	11 618	0.367
Retail trade	98	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	6	—	28	34	—	—	
Other industries	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	36	47	108	31	36	11 435	0.322
Clerical and kindred workers	756	—	24	37	47	44	52	45	87	130	217	68	5	8 875	0.287	
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	1 815	31	29	6	71	128	162	224	106	317	496	211	34	8 827	0.292	
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	279	11	9	—	9	40	64	19	13	40	42	32	—	6 342	0.319	
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	273	—	11	—	21	8	25	17	10	42	87	30	22	10 144	0.427	
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	260	—	—	—	—	24	12	42	29	38	110	77	26	12	8 670	0.264
Construction craftsmen	425	20	—	—	15	36	26	61	25	89	170	43	—	9 420	0.249	
Other craftsmen	578	—	9	6	26	20	35	85	29	108	180	80	—	7 339	0.310	
Operatives, except transport	2 753	117	86	122	130	289	299	231	302	423	564	175	15	7 523	0.317	
Durable goods manufacturing	1 055	35	39	45	34	100	94	112	131	186	202	62	15	7 523	0.317	
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 346	66	41	61	78	170	156	83	137	188	295	71	—</			

Table 203. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA

Total

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	538 741	3 334	3 958	4 870	7 822	12 147	16 836	22 040	29 574	73 669	178 876	138 056	47 559	12 659	0.315
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	111 386	436	532	600	852	1 149	1 649	2 085	3 198	8 845	35 207	39 338	17 497	15 290	0.320
Engineers, technical	23 552	39	102	38	67	80	112	202	267	993	7 279	11 261	3 112	17 308	0.242
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	10 064	44	32	31	78	102	114	202	182	618	1 950	2 386	4 395	22 330	0.271
Salaried	5 093	29	22	25	48	44	85	82	149	521	1 436	1 446	4 409	15 871	0.315
Self-employed	4 971	15	10	6	30	58	29	50	33	97	514	1 440	2 986	25000+	...
Health workers, except practitioners	3 650	62	33	37	58	133	183	188	242	508	1 243	800	163	11 533	0.291
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	9 310	72	59	56	107	84	189	173	344	871	3 827	3 081	447	13 528	0.233
Technicians, except health	11 066	28	63	11	72	124	148	291	535	1 581	4 816	2 807	590	12 782	0.243
Other professional workers	53 744	191	243	427	468	626	903	1 099	1 628	4 274	16 092	19 003	8 790	15 485	0.329
Salaried	47 020	168	214	342	390	555	747	981	1 398	3 914	14 995	17 148	6 168	14 935	0.299
Self-employed	6 724	23	29	85	78	71	156	118	230	360	1 097	1 855	2 622	21 011	0.293
Managers and administrators, except farm	78 144	258	368	338	418	688	1 020	1 413	2 088	5 939	21 138	27 599	16 877	16 958	0.372
Salaried	69 215	129	249	257	269	443	677	1 006	1 579	4 891	18 785	25 550	15 380	17 475	0.360
Manufacturing	16 836	29	55	53	35	24	81	105	179	778	4 037	6 752	4 708	19 505	0.369
Wholesale and retail trade	20 598	38	76	111	110	189	284	471	775	1 993	6 025	6 394	4 132	15 355	0.387
Other industries	31 781	62	118	93	124	230	312	430	625	2 120	8 723	12 404	6 540	17 462	0.332
Self-employed	8 929	129	119	81	149	245	343	407	509	1 048	2 353	2 049	1 497	13 048	0.454
Wholesale and retail trade	4 585	81	56	33	74	126	192	235	307	579	1 307	1 004	591	12 332	0.409
Other industries	4 344	48	63	48	75	119	151	172	202	469	1 046	1 045	906	13 944	0.494
Sales workers	42 672	125	257	444	544	888	1 158	1 382	1 890	5 057	12 877	12 430	5 620	13 724	0.339
Retail trade	13 589	38	129	277	342	552	749	755	855	2 319	4 093	2 851	629	10 951	0.302
Other industries	29 083	87	128	167	202	336	409	627	1 035	2 738	8 784	9 579	4 991	15 030	0.349
Clerical and kindred workers	58 123	451	523	750	1 107	1 806	2 570	3 481	4 479	9 955	19 654	11 573	1 774	11 002	0.269
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	103 652	489	724	632	1 138	1 832	2 642	4 109	6 205	17 072	41 427	24 542	2 840	12 050	0.238
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	7 298	45	81	50	127	248	302	426	580	1 498	2 559	1 231	151	10 571	0.251
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	12 513	24	55	78	117	158	267	443	909	2 358	5 241	2 571	292	11 763	0.221
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	12 188	48	57	39	80	150	220	435	756	2 506	5 060	2 649	188	11 782	0.212
Construction craftsmen	30 153	209	248	196	411	767	985	1 435	2 016	4 809	11 755	6 550	772	11 702	0.246
Other craftsmen	41 500	163	283	269	403	509	868	1 370	1 944	5 901	16 812	11 541	1 437	12 689	0.230
Operatives, except transport	48 831	498	412	517	1 120	1 739	2 409	3 228	4 183	9 804	16 902	7 266	753	10 150	0.254
Durable goods manufacturing	21 223	99	128	175	340	622	885	1 425	1 839	4 505	7 807	3 148	250	10 380	0.233
Nondurable goods manufacturing	14 776	195	153	183	484	649	850	1 038	1 252	2 815	4 881	2 069	207	9 838	0.263
Nonmanufacturing industries	12 832	204	131	159	296	468	674	765	1 092	2 484	4 214	2 049	296	10 170	0.273
Transport equipment operatives	24 124	197	158	175	351	557	1 016	1 371	1 900	4 507	9 079	4 250	563	11 008	0.248
Laborers, except farm	18 043	160	161	250	472	778	1 031	1 489	1 778	3 406	5 712	2 449	357	9 713	0.269
Farmers and farm managers	670	24	9	35	10	37	41	29	33	81	162	143	66	11 111	0.413
Farm laborers and farm foremen	622	21	9	10	27	28	77	82	40	92	152	58	26	8 515	0.361
Service workers, except private household	51 426	644	724	1 051	1 656	2 551	3 068	3 265	3 711	8 756	16 456	8 363	1 181	10 087	0.286
Personal service workers	4 793	94	92	92	169	344	492	471	381	665	1 350	574	109	8 895	0.305
Protective service workers	17 110	71	52	69	119	238	309	415	708	3 254	7 125	4 116	594	12 302	0.226
Other service workers	29 523	479	580	890	1 368	1 969	2 267	2 379	2 622	4 837	7 981	3 673	478	8 884	0.300
Private household workers	1 048	31	81	68	129	94	155	106	69	155	110	45	5	5 781	0.341
Negro															
Total	19 042	354	376	551	932	1 445	1 656	1 872	1 553	3 013	5 076	1 986	228	8 520	0.298
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 177	52	9	24	73	110	136	144	123	365	631	456	54	10 416	0.291
Engineers, technical	227	—	5	—	—	—	6	6	—	40	61	104	5	14 631	0.209
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	7	—	—	—
Salaried	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	7	—	—	—
Self-employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	308	10	—	3	20	28	25	26	4	55	114	23	—	9 000	0.264
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	150	4	—	—	—	14	21	3	6	34	37	31	—	9 611	0.269
Technicians, except health	421	6	—	—	15	25	22	18	44	80	108	96	7	10 023	0.268
Other professional workers	1 025	32	4	21	32	43	57	87	69	147	296	195	42	10 346	0.318
Salaried	1 002	32	4	21	32	43	52	87	69	147	287	195	33	10 244	0.310
Self-employed	23	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	929	12	16	15	24	22	20	65	71	93	333	193	65	11 899	0.326
Salaried	801	12	9	15	9	18	12	58	60	78	304	176	60	12 294	0.310
Manufacturing	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	7	31	27	10	—	—
Wholesale and retail trade	233	—	5	4	—	11	5	19	13	35	86	29	21	11 182	0.414
Other industries	476	12	4	5	7	7	33	36	36	187	120	29	12 620	0.283	
Self-employed	128	7	10	15	4	8	7	11	15	29	17	5	9 133	0.386	
Wholesale and retail trade	50	—	7	4	—	3	7	7	9	16	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	78	—	3	10	11	—	5	7	6	13	17	5	—	—	—
Sales workers	632	—	—	13	16	33	41	40	15	115	198	89	32	10 076	0.335
Retail trade	313	—	13	16	24	24	29	32	10	74	59	32	—	8 283	0.299
Other industries	319	—	—	—	9	17	11	8	5	41	139	57	32	12 464	0.356
Clerical and kindred workers	2 644	67	91	134	205	263	341	223	191	371	564	187	7	6 991	0.318
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	2 829	31	51	76	62	104	148	326	199	542	976	287	27	9 486	0.255
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	371	—	5	15	17	34	84	21	57	90	48	—	—	8 198	0.252
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	276	6	—	—	4	9	27	22	9	65	98	36	—	9 907	0.225
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	271	—	—	—	—	19	6	18	21	77	105	20	—	9 192	—
Construction craftsmen	786	8	13	27	32	41	6	100	80	129	275	58	17	9 348	0.279
Other craftsmen	1 125	17	38	39	112	18	75	102	68	214	408	125	10	9 824	0.262
Operatives, except transport	3 671	80	57	82	171	296	349	398	392	592	941	308	5		

Table 203. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More**

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of Income concentration
Total¹	6 005	140	125	152	191	404	458	439	488	780	1 546	966	316	9 557	0.355
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 306	17	33	23	10	28	44	51	96	124	374	396	110	13 035	0.318
Engineers, technical	233	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	66	98	38	16 990	0.286
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	157	—	8	—	—	—	—	12	19	16	40	46	16	12 938	0.325
Salaried	147	—	8	—	—	—	—	12	19	16	40	46	6	12 313	0.266
Self-employed	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	60	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	13	—	21	24	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	93	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	23	42	19	—	—	—
Technicians, except health	164	5	—	—	—	17	8	7	19	24	42	42	—	10 238	0.275
Other professional workers	599	12	15	16	10	11	36	32	40	35	169	167	56	12 737	0.358
Salaried	572	12	15	16	10	11	36	32	40	26	158	167	49	12 785	0.350
Self-employed	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	658	—	—	—	—	21	7	37	29	56	185	206	117	14 838	0.368
Salaried	556	—	—	—	—	21	7	20	11	49	162	178	108	15 449	0.376
Manufacturing	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	53	22	17 925	0.263	
Wholesale and retail trade	120	—	—	—	—	6	—	20	6	21	34	13	20	11 029	0.352
Other industries	317	—	—	—	—	15	7	—	5	28	84	112	66	16 741	0.363
Self-employed	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	7	23	9	9 557	0.317
Wholesale and retail trade	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	—	8	9	—	—
Sales workers	262	—	8	—	—	—	9	23	36	41	75	34	36	10 933	0.340
Retail trade	71	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	—	—	13	34	—	—	—
Other industries	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	36	41	62	—	36	10 202	0.347
Clerical and kindred workers	557	—	24	37	33	38	26	36	55	87	151	65	5	9 102	0.309
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	999	22	9	6	39	91	87	104	61	173	240	145	22	8 712	0.309
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	178	11	9	—	5	30	33	8	7	33	16	26	—	6 125	0.356
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	154	—	—	—	15	8	—	—	—	10	8	59	20	12 034	0.364
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	111	—	—	—	—	18	—	21	10	22	25	15	—	8 382	0.259
Construction craftsmen	277	11	—	—	—	30	19	41	19	44	85	28	—	8 841	0.270
Other craftsmen	279	—	—	6	19	5	23	34	15	66	55	56	—	8 798	0.314
Operatives, except transport	1 081	25	35	45	59	128	132	62	79	140	300	67	9	7 690	0.331
Durable goods manufacturing	409	6	11	20	8	58	33	16	56	50	104	38	9	7 938	0.301
Nondurable goods manufacturing	452	13	24	17	40	51	56	22	7	73	142	7	—	7 429	0.301
Nonmanufacturing industries	220	6	—	8	11	19	43	24	16	17	54	22	—	6 958	0.297
Transport equipment operatives	154	—	—	—	—	6	15	15	19	33	45	21	—	8 846	0.226
Laborers, except farm	259	15	15	2	19	34	21	35	36	47	35	—	—	6 671	0.272
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	56	9	—	—	—	6	28	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	673	52	9	31	31	52	89	67	77	75	141	32	17	7 071	0.382
Personal service workers	92	—	—	8	8	—	25	7	9	—	22	13	—	—	—
Protective service workers	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	528	52	9	23	23	52	64	60	68	68	79	19	11	6 683	0.388
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK,
R.I.—MASS., SMSA**

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of Income concentration
Total¹	187 983	1 398	1 580	2 471	3 599	5 606	8 783	10 879	13 814	33 230	64 978	33 155	8 490	10 972	0.289
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	25 344	102	144	186	330	332	473	774	978	3 168	9 502	6 790	2 565	13 255	0.303
Engineers, technical	4 612	9	17	20	21	38	48	78	111	378	1 902	1 761	229	14 169	0.213
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	2 234	4	9	21	10	4	16	52	50	90	436	528	1 014	23 049	0.265
Salaried	796	—	9	6	6	—	11	32	16	40	268	198	210	15 505	0.307
Self-employed	1 438	4	—	15	4	4	5	20	34	50	168	330	804	25 000+	0.223
Health workers, except practitioners	964	4	29	39	33	43	16	71	61	177	319	144	28	10 141	0.299
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	2 847	26	9	34	54	31	61	82	118	461	1 250	660	61	12 190	0.231
Technicians, except health	2 905	14	8	—	20	37	73	161	222	589	1 264	449	68	11 299	0.220
Other professional workers	11 782	45	72	72	192	179	259	330	416	1 473	4 331	3 248	1 165	13 294	0.303
Salaried	10 222	27	61	60	174	149	211	296	392	1 359	4 055	2 799	639	12 937	0.262
Self-employed	1 560	18	11	12	18	30	48	34	24	114	276	449	526	19 343	0.311
Managers and administrators, except farm	21 506	33	98	157	121	277	474	544	926	2 307	6 916	6 428	3 225	14 205	0.348
Salaried	18 598	5	74	96	65	158	259	365	682	1 946	6 174	5 833	2 941	14 575	0.337
Manufacturing	5 658	—	18	34	14	36	60	56	152	368	1 564	1 975	1 361	17 618	0.386
Wholesale and retail trade	5 548	—	24	14	18	58	101	161	276	844	1 943	1 414	695	13 289	0.338
Other industries	7 412	5	32	48	33	64	98	148	254	734	2 667	2 444	885	14 293	0.295
Self-employed	2 908	28	24	61	56	119	215	179	244	361	742	595	284	11 225	0.383
Wholesale and retail trade	1 539	18	7	25	16	86	134	98	150	246	390	264	105	9 893	0.354
Other industries	1 369	10	17	36	40	33	81	94	115	352	331	179	12 521	0.407	
Sales workers	12 321	69	136	150	211	278	469	593	701	1 841	4 100	2 886	887	12 088	0.313
Retail trade	4 498	44	86	92	144	191	288	326	297	741	1 358	760	171	10 147	0.309
Other industries	7 823	25	50	58	67	87	181	267	404	1 100	2 742	2 126	716	13 050	0.297
Clerical and kindred workers	15 844	182	192	233	358	530	915	1 119	1 219	3 132	5 513	2 196	255	10 038	0.259
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	45 478	235	251	400	557	1 016	1 712	2 373	3 512	8 776	17 998	7 783	865	11 085	0.234
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen	3 342	11	12	34	32	112	228	257	402	706	1 110	357	21	9 406	0.229
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto	6 236	22	33	24	38	149	194	313	522	1 516	2 397	982	46	10 640	0.213
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	7 056	29	37	51	60	159	193	355	527	1 399	2 888	1 236	122	11 243	0.224
Construction craftsmen	11 449	82	75	165	214	305	724	827	1 927	2 129	4 346	1 481	174	10 318	0.248
Other craftsmen	17 395	91	94	126	153	291	373	621	1 134	3 026	7 257	3 722	502	11 921	0.235
Operatives, except transport	32 887	317	300	502	917	1 327	2 113	2 645	3 178	7 281	10 826	3 392	289	9 406	0.245
Durable goods manufacturing	18 185	162	187	250	516	728	1 045	1 416	1 736	3 997	6 006	1 987	155	9 532	0.244
Nondurable goods manufacturing	9 901	94	97	182	302	362	804	850	996	2 207	3 026	914	67	9 098	

Table 203. **Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More

SPRINGFIELD—CHICOPEE—HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN., SMSA

Total

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	105 936	694	824	1 049	1 928	2 985	4 017	5 256	7 287	17 785	38 759	20 353	4 999	11 437	0.280
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	14 266	43	79	61	118	212	235	340	489	2 000	5 274	3 910	1 505	13 371	0.303
Engineers, technical.....	2 757	—	9	5	4	19	9	27	28	303	1 112	1 056	175	14 337	0.215
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners.....	1 204	—	—	—	—	6	16	16	9	78	178	305	596	24 803	0.240
Salaried.....	438	—	—	—	—	6	4	5	9	69	106	127	112	16 575	0.295
Self-employed.....	766	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	—	9	72	178	484	25000+	....
Health workers, except practitioners.....	483	4	6	3	14	30	20	41	46	94	160	65	—	9 683	0.243
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools.....	2 053	11	14	11	18	43	17	47	86	340	893	508	65	12 461	0.225
Technicians, except health.....	1 719	—	5	4	10	22	41	67	81	360	827	260	40	11 617	0.206
Other professional workers.....	6 050	28	45	38	72	92	132	130	239	825	2 104	1 716	629	13 384	0.307
Salaried.....	5 274	28	39	32	58	83	91	116	213	792	1 982	1 506	334	12 989	0.261
Self-employed.....	776	—	6	6	14	9	41	14	26	33	122	210	295	20 571	0.304
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	13 047	42	51	71	60	152	182	349	468	1 498	4 275	3 968	1 931	14 270	0.337
Salaried.....	11 365	16	29	60	42	115	129	242	385	1 212	3 835	3 560	1 740	14 501	0.330
Manufacturing.....	2 972	—	—	5	—	18	4	19	74	227	908	1 075	642	17 149	0.349
Wholesale and retail trade.....	3 782	6	20	24	32	74	85	94	194	558	1 287	978	430	13 124	0.330
Other industries.....	4 611	10	9	31	10	23	40	129	117	427	1 640	1 507	668	14 602	0.313
Self-employed.....	1 682	26	22	11	18	37	53	107	83	286	440	408	191	12 250	0.367
Wholesale and retail trade.....	989	6	17	11	5	21	37	71	59	170	275	221	96	11 773	0.351
Other industries.....	693	20	5	—	13	16	16	36	24	116	165	187	95	13 045	0.382
Sales workers.....	7 457	51	31	66	149	252	206	366	404	966	2 482	1 939	627	12 658	0.313
Retail trade.....	2 617	25	27	34	121	148	108	106	193	375	830	518	132	11 033	0.316
Other industries.....	4 840	26	4	32	28	104	92	162	213	611	1 652	1 421	495	13 475	0.304
Clerical and kindred workers.....	9 547	115	74	120	204	359	434	641	954	1 826	3 347	1 357	116	10 069	0.247
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers.....	24 094	86	144	137	277	395	740	988	1 703	4 301	10 350	4 546	427	11 583	0.224
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen.....	1 572	12	22	19	25	52	91	100	162	331	556	188	14	9 825	0.239
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto.....	3 192	9	28	23	46	25	94	149	370	555	1 386	475	32	11 071	0.214
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics.....	4 623	5	25	22	19	44	150	132	277	966	2 068	857	58	11 624	0.200
Construction craftsmen.....	5 175	21	36	41	85	128	203	242	339	937	2 177	849	117	11 276	0.233
Other craftsmen.....	9 532	39	33	32	102	146	202	365	555	1 512	4 163	2 177	206	12 138	0.220
Operatives, except transport.....	18 722	154	173	172	411	666	980	1 146	1 620	3 804	7 038	2 389	169	10 167	0.237
Durable goods manufacturing.....	9 719	80	73	88	163	271	488	616	822	1 967	3 823	1 260	68	10 381	0.225
Nondurable goods manufacturing.....	6 166	33	62	63	210	272	336	368	573	1 236	2 244	703	66	9 904	0.243
Nonmanufacturing industries.....	2 837	41	38	21	38	123	156	162	225	601	971	426	35	10 070	0.252
Transport equipment operatives.....	5 084	37	26	56	81	156	228	338	436	931	1 966	774	55	10 643	0.233
Labors, except farm.....	3 617	22	67	45	105	180	266	364	400	716	1 074	362	16	8 910	0.250
Farmers and farm managers.....	432	17	23	31	27	4	49	22	23	53	83	73	27	8 500	0.430
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	318	11	23	29	42	31	14	25	39	25	59	11	9	6 360	0.466
Service workers, except private household.....	9 214	113	110	247	445	546	680	761	736	1 645	2 796	1 018	117	9 203	0.280
Personal service workers.....	878	20	24	23	65	70	99	91	72	113	202	89	10	7 653	0.317
Protective service workers.....	2 796	—	23	25	46	79	50	116	224	543	1 192	446	52	11 225	0.225
Other service workers.....	5 540	93	63	199	334	397	531	554	440	989	1 402	483	55	8 333	0.290
Private household workers.....	138	3	23	14	9	32	9	14	13	—	15	6	—	4 625	0.379

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	70 882	345	527	756	1 040	1 704	2 410	3 390	4 539	11 620	26 239	14 879	3 433	11 736	0.274
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	10 684	25	79	84	75	100	192	216	324	1 137	4 317	3 090	1 045	13 602	0.286
Engineers, technical.....	2 287	—	15	16	19	—	11	11	5	158	1 034	861	157	14 393	0.214
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners.....	885	—	—	—	5	15	16	19	24	32	172	181	421	23 812	0.264
Salaried.....	288	—	—	—	—	15	10	5	14	17	100	56	71	14 150	0.327
Self-employed.....	597	—	—	—	5	—	6	14	10	15	72	125	350	25000+	0.209
Health workers, except practitioners.....	495	8	17	16	—	30	44	14	39	39	171	91	26	11 184	0.334
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools.....	1 690	—	15	10	16	22	26	25	102	173	786	439	76	12 901	0.236
Technicians, except health.....	1 164	5	—	—	—	4	6	61	65	204	640	174	5	11 852	....
Other professional workers.....	4 163	12	32	42	35	29	89	86	89	531	1 514	1 344	360	13 753	0.269
Salaried.....	3 694	7	32	42	35	19	72	77	85	516	1 395	1 199	215	13 448	0.248
Self-employed.....	469	5	—	—	—	10	17	9	4	15	119	145	145	18 828	0.293
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	8 649	21	52	62	47	76	134	191	271	881	2 616	3 005	1 293	14 949	0.322
Salaried.....	7 392	16	46	38	28	38	95	144	191	700	2 309	2 670	1 133	15 401	0.307
Manufacturing.....	2 181	—	4	15	5	—	4	33	25	121	621	920	433	17 853	0.305
Wholesale and retail trade.....	2 303	—	13	12	9	28	61	69	75	340	714	634	348	13 813	0.362
Other industries.....	2 908	—	29	11	14	10	30	42	91	239	974	1 116	352	15 125	0.275
Self-employed.....	1 257	21	6	24	19	38	39	47	80	181	307	335	160	12 826	0.377
Wholesale and retail trade.....	770	4	6	20	19	16	30	37	54	124	182	207	71	12 060	0.336
Other industries.....	487	17	—	4	—	22	9	10	26	57	125	128	89	13 940	0.438
Sales workers.....	4 757	11	33	42	78	82	128	185	345	631	1 696	1 180	346	12 487	0.288
Retail trade.....	1 668	—	11	20	50	46	86	94	160	204	612	323	62	11 332	0.273
Other industries.....	3 089	11	22	22	28	36	42	91	185	427	1 084	857	284	13 139	0.295
Clerical and kindred workers.....	6 335	30	31	95	133	273	329	454	578	1 185	2 072	1 041	114	10 144	0.256
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers.....	16 196	43	110	93	169	265	399	701	1 004	3 034	6 767	3 326	285	11 685	0.223
Automobile mechanics and body repairmen.....	1 170	4	5	—	33	49	81	70	83	258	428	154	5	10 023	0.201
Mechanics and repairmen, except auto.....	1 942	6	15	21	5	34	38	109	156	364	860	343	19	11 459	0.202
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics.....	2 994	11	38	28	76	59	101	255	203	694	1 528	821	62	11 548	0.233
Construction craftsmen.....	3 876	22	46	44	42	89	121	157	368	1 056	2 619	1 494	156	12 218	0.227
Other craftsmen.....	6 214	11	38	28	76	59	101	255	203	694	1 528	821	62	11 548	

Table 204. Income in 1969 of Families by Industry and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text].

The State
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More

THE STATE

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
THE STATE															
Total															
Total	1 390 982	22 440	24 303	42 800	47 500	53 170	62 918	71 479	87 286	199 289	429 883	272 084	77 830	10 981	0.332
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	1 135 476	7 321	8 511	11 269	18 355	28 102	40 995	53 001	71 527	174 461	395 403	253 667	72 864	11 950	0.297
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12 750	295	238	399	514	670	814	904	1 078	1 764	3 420	1 957	697	9 645	0.361
Mining	1 486	11	11	10	11	28	34	46	89	261	505	403	77	12 396	0.264
Construction	102 077	704	825	852	1 635	2 603	4 016	5 260	7 108	16 768	36 407	21 425	4 474	11 547	0.274
Manufacturing	385 604	1 933	2 311	2 826	4 887	8 151	12 391	17 828	24 156	63 595	145 057	84 828	17 641	11 886	0.267
Durable goods	242 922	1 006	1 149	1 395	2 262	4 088	6 601	10 182	14 256	39 378	94 570	57 310	10 725	12 175	0.251
Nondurable goods	142 682	927	1 162	1 431	2 625	4 063	5 790	7 646	9 900	24 217	50 487	27 518	6 916	11 345	0.287
Transportation	45 033	255	366	379	589	957	1 534	1 937	2 898	7 492	17 455	9 262	1 909	11 750	0.261
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	37 732	154	214	222	236	443	835	1 214	1 963	5 181	14 952	10 663	1 655	12 810	0.239
Wholesale trade	63 037	329	353	520	718	1 147	2 013	2 613	3 820	9 494	21 285	15 140	5 605	12 469	0.311
Retail trade	135 781	1 299	1 665	2 344	3 623	5 081	6 874	8 142	10 337	22 233	42 476	24 771	6 936	10 741	0.311
Finance, insurance, and real estate	54 442	228	306	428	731	1 296	1 622	2 087	2 716	6 669	16 961	14 135	7 263	13 283	0.366
Business and repair services	38 371	344	312	383	817	1 221	1 735	2 034	2 787	5 789	12 000	8 428	2 521	11 568	0.311
Personal services	23 576	417	461	653	1 070	1 426	1 924	2 806	3 093	3 488	6 102	3 221	915	9 149	0.337
Entertainment and recreation services	5 891	35	66	108	200	279	341	385	496	829	1 697	976	479	10 608	0.379
Education and related services	65 457	373	433	636	1 132	1 333	1 978	2 515	3 361	8 058	22 889	17 675	5 074	12 820	0.295
Other professional and related services	86 577	714	670	1 145	1 642	2 616	3 337	3 756	4 345	9 292	23 967	20 764	14 329	13 290	0.432
Public administration	77 662	236	280	364	550	851	1 547	2 474	4 280	13 548	30 230	20 019	3 289	12 433	0.239
Head in Armed Forces	12 924	102	141	315	685	958	1 419	1 644	1 394	2 341	2 630	1 181	114	7 859	0.282
Head not in experienced labor force ²	242 582	15 017	15 651	31 216	28 460	24 110	20 504	16 834	14 365	22 487	31 850	17 236	4 852	5 333	0.433
White															
Total	1 346 002	20 228	22 468	39 491	43 786	49 529	59 101	67 991	83 977	193 499	420 467	268 145	77 320	11 105	0.330
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	1 104 132	6 760	7 930	10 345	16 856	25 838	38 308	50 276	68 890	169 572	386 941	250 025	72 391	12 032	0.293
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	12 535	283	229	369	508	650	803	888	1 062	1 743	3 367	1 936	697	9 680	0.364
Mining	1 457	11	11	5	11	28	34	42	89	249	501	399	77	12 480	0.262
Construction	99 952	680	799	816	1 550	2 509	3 886	5 052	6 922	16 397	35 740	21 169	4 432	11 590	0.276
Manufacturing	374 196	1 808	2 180	2 644	4 542	7 537	11 587	16 996	23 357	62 087	142 179	83 718	17 559	11 947	0.263
Durable goods	237 349	941	1 104	1 335	2 076	3 764	6 102	9 692	13 792	38 416	92 878	56 583	12 232	12 232	0.254
Nondurable goods	138 847	867	1 076	1 311	2 466	3 773	5 485	7 304	9 565	23 671	49 301	27 135	6 893	11 410	0.285
Transportation	43 777	248	350	355	550	905	1 379	1 816	2 830	7 303	17 062	9 090	1 889	11 803	0.267
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	37 079	148	203	201	195	387	784	1 136	1 915	5 062	14 777	10 616	1 655	12 879	0.237
Wholesale trade	61 807	305	341	505	675	1 094	1 958	2 535	3 659	9 237	20 865	15 033	5 600	12 539	0.312
Retail trade	131 828	1 210	1 552	2 200	3 307	4 732	6 470	7 759	9 967	21 565	41 725	24 449	6 892	10 857	0.314
Finance, insurance, and real estate	53 007	218	291	355	668	1 182	1 483	1 995	2 589	6 454	16 544	13 998	7 230	13 406	0.365
Business and repair services	37 231	317	290	365	733	1 160	1 602	1 891	2 622	5 618	11 814	8 311	2 508	11 700	0.312
Personal services	21 949	331	380	541	939	1 228	1 782	1 686	1 964	3 260	5 866	3 067	905	9 323	0.337
Entertainment and recreation services	5 764	35	60	108	195	279	317	363	485	810	1 666	971	475	10 690	0.379
Education and related services	63 601	338	408	610	1 063	1 215	1 818	2 390	3 250	7 808	22 328	17 375	4 998	12 889	0.292
Other professional and related services	82 467	608	564	946	1 444	2 184	3 019	3 388	4 083	8 713	23 037	20 277	14 204	13 534	0.434
Public administration	75 482	220	272	323	476	748	1 386	2 339	4 096	13 266	29 470	19 616	3 270	12 480	0.239
Head in Armed Forces	11 740	83	121	273	635	876	1 280	1 495	1 212	2 159	2 377	1 122	107	7 913	0.281
Head not in experienced labor force ²	230 130	13 385	14 417	28 873	26 295	22 815	19 513	16 220	13 875	21 768	31 149	16 998	4 822	5 476	0.433
Negro															
Total	38 319	1 967	1 647	2 999	3 333	3 237	3 341	3 082	2 740	4 885	7 840	2 936	312	6 855	0.365
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	26 097	463	519	807	1 272	1 947	2 343	2 417	2 159	4 148	7 050	2 693	279	8 524	0.298
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	167	5	9	30	6	14	11	16	11	15	38	12	-	6 531	0.361
Mining	25	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	12	4	-	-	-	-
Construction	1 917	21	26	33	80	72	116	197	170	319	603	238	42	9 472	0.283
Manufacturing	8 222	115	113	173	311	556	730	764	722	1 354	2 496	834	54	8 991	0.272
Durable goods	4 849	59	32	60	166	306	473	451	421	870	1 435	537	39	9 036	0.265
Nondurable goods	3 373	56	81	113	145	250	257	313	301	484	1 061	297	15	8 888	0.282
Transportation	1 152	7	16	24	39	41	155	116	60	170	359	145	20	9 333	0.288
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	608	6	11	16	41	51	51	78	48	109	150	47	-	8 032	0.269
Wholesale trade	1 084	19	12	15	43	45	55	72	142	240	352	84	5	8 952	0.238
Retail trade	2 567	44	85	82	205	233	293	252	189	454	525	184	21	7 474	0.307
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 290	10	15	73	50	114	133	87	103	191	391	99	24	8 645	0.305
Business and repair services	1 020	27	22	18	78	61	122	131	145	166	148	98	4	7 352	0.299
Personal services	1 355	80	73	87	103	164	125	120	112	172	188	121	10	6 379	0.374
Entertainment and recreation services	112	-	6	-	5	-	19	22	11	14	26	5	4	7 364	0.387
Education and related services	1 294	26	25	26	60	96	117	110	80	193	385	150	26	9 034	0.307
Other professional and related services	3 301	99	98	184	177	403	265	330	193	472	693	337	50	7 490	0.345
Public administration	1 983	4	8	41	74	97	151	118	173	267	692	339	19	10 423	0.261
Head in Armed Forces	1 014	19	16	32	34	71	119	120	172	145	230	49	7	7 558	0.265
Head not in experienced labor force ²	11 208	1 485	1 112	2 160	2 027	1 219	879	545	409	592	560	194	26	3 418	0.418
Persons of Spanish Language															
Total	13 995	700	462	882	969	1 080	1 203	989	1 034	1 662	2 894	1 699	421	7 689	0.391
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	10 700	292	241	266	421	685	881	836	925	1 484	2 665	1 604	400	9 078	0.349
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	222	13	7	18	33	20	39	37	16	17	22	-	-	5 513	0.287
Mining	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Construction	617	15	-	-	21	57	40	59	36	121	139	111	18	9 453	0.307
Manufacturing	4 645	134	105	114	198	371	378	394	462	619	1 233	520	117	8 550	0.332
Durable goods	2 385	49	46	45	64	135	154	236	229	329	695	334	69	8 515	0.309
Nondurable goods	2 260	85	59	69	134	236	224	158	233	290	538	186	48	7 708	0.345
Transportation	296	-	-	7	11	42	38	61	39	61	39	38	29	7 820	0.461
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	109	-	8	-	12	-	-	-	10	23	31	33	15	10 938	0.419
Wholesale trade	480	-	15	17	24	53	38	41	43	136	98	15	10 331	0.306	
Retail trade	1 143	50	51	47	43	60	116	56</							

Table 204. Income in 1969 of Families by Industry and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More

BOSTON SMSA

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	661 650	10 448	11 232	18 556	20 971	23 724	26 835	30 742	36 901	86 248	196 949	148 388	50 656	11 654	0.347
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	538 741	3 334	3 958	4 870	7 822	12 147	16 836	22 040	29 574	73 669	178 876	138 056	47 559	12 659	0.315
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	3 293	60	38	74	69	153	181	200	259	432	881	645	301	11 024	0.383
Mining	579	5	6	10	—	—	15	14	25	83	175	197	49	13 757	0.281
Construction	45 110	263	369	310	702	1 050	1 462	2 053	2 775	6 562	15 888	11 000	2 676	12 206	0.284
Manufacturing	147 757	752	886	856	1 676	2 653	3 707	5 774	7 789	21 012	52 673	39 501	10 478	12 731	0.277
Durable goods	95 398	369	457	471	803	1 419	2 088	3 450	4 880	13 399	34 832	26 960	6 270	12 923	0.263
Nondurable goods	52 359	383	429	385	873	1 234	1 619	2 324	2 909	7 613	17 841	12 541	4 208	12 357	0.312
Transportation	25 135	142	205	162	324	451	728	1 002	1 470	4 049	9 599	5 693	1 310	12 102	0.269
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	19 075	73	97	126	111	217	379	576	863	2 412	7 102	5 998	1 121	13 297	0.247
Wholesale trade	34 123	177	170	275	352	543	989	1 277	1 897	4 492	10 859	9 077	4 015	13 172	0.342
Retail trade	65 164	587	831	1 162	1 605	2 316	3 270	3 535	4 522	10 154	20 243	12 911	4 028	11 136	0.319
Finance, insurance, and real estate	32 987	136	164	275	399	775	864	1 152	1 475	3 743	9 899	9 010	5 095	13 794	0.384
Business and repair services	21 141	153	163	202	296	638	730	1 061	1 407	2 840	6 340	5 318	1 893	12 351	0.325
Personal services	12 728	262	214	298	501	734	1 003	932	982	1 931	3 441	1 832	598	9 489	0.349
Entertainment and recreation services	3 151	20	24	62	64	129	143	194	230	379	925	634	345	11 776	0.393
Education and related services	34 372	218	223	305	553	708	1 080	1 168	1 592	3 739	10 926	10 259	3 601	13 478	0.316
Other professional and related services	51 194	390	397	558	850	1 363	1 543	1 955	2 237	4 860	13 746	13 625	9 670	14 163	0.432
Public administration	42 932	96	169	195	220	417	742	1 147	2 051	6 981	16 179	12 556	2 379	12 920	0.248
Head in Armed Forces	3 343	36	31	79	115	205	209	343	287	626	827	517	38	8 930	0.284
Head not in experienced labor force ²	119 566	7 078	7 243	13 607	13 034	11 372	9 790	8 329	7 040	11 953	17 246	9 815	3 059	5 761	0.435

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	28 160	1 442	1 233	2 320	2 539	2 432	2 391	2 329	1 889	3 572	5 600	2 167	246	6 740	0.364
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	19 042	354	376	551	932	1 445	1 656	1 872	1 553	3 013	5 076	1 986	228	8 520	0.298
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	93	—	—	15	—	5	11	12	7	5	31	7	—	—	—
Mining	21	—	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	1 345	15	17	15	60	50	64	155	120	217	420	170	42	9 648	0.293
Manufacturing	5 217	68	82	100	196	345	421	536	465	864	1 552	554	34	9 042	0.269
Durable goods	3 065	37	32	30	100	181	263	314	270	535	897	381	25	9 195	0.265
Nondurable goods	2 152	31	50	70	96	164	158	222	195	329	655	173	9	8 720	0.278
Transportation	935	7	8	19	26	35	129	102	46	144	275	128	16	9 265	0.280
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	441	—	11	10	19	47	39	59	42	68	121	25	—	7 845	0.254
Wholesale trade	852	13	5	15	38	45	44	50	120	160	288	74	—	8 881	0.239
Retail trade	1 988	33	77	58	163	170	207	214	147	356	403	139	21	7 490	0.309
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1 077	10	10	57	37	102	104	84	92	161	320	80	20	8 545	0.303
Business and repair services	825	27	12	18	57	51	87	110	128	131	118	82	4	7 395	0.300
Personal services	1 102	61	59	61	96	123	116	101	80	145	155	99	6	6 347	0.366
Entertainment and recreation services	96	—	6	—	5	—	—	13	22	5	22	5	4	—	—
Education and related services	964	22	15	21	51	74	97	60	59	157	283	103	5	8 933	0.315
Other professional and related services	2 590	94	66	121	120	327	226	280	125	390	555	241	45	7 488	0.344
Public administration	1 496	4	8	36	64	71	98	83	117	189	333	239	14	10 732	0.267
Head in Armed Forces	3 238	15	7	13	24	16	30	12	15	40	47	19	—	7 133	0.343
Head not in experienced labor force ²	8 880	1 073	850	1 756	1 583	971	705	445	321	519	477	162	18	3 481	0.410

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	7 950	403	288	490	497	615	643	522	556	893	1 705	1 013	325	7 930	0.405
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	6 005	140	125	152	191	404	458	439	488	780	1 546	966	316	9 557	0.355
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	75	9	—	—	—	13	28	9	5	4	7	—	—	—	—
Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction	366	—	—	—	—	30	26	41	24	59	87	81	18	10 172	0.304
Manufacturing	1 991	52	42	45	99	165	125	112	166	252	603	252	78	9 492	0.347
Durable goods	1 044	20	11	20	23	68	49	72	101	135	339	170	36	10 339	0.308
Nondurable goods	947	32	31	25	76	97	76	40	65	117	264	82	42	8 477	0.404
Transportation	205	—	—	—	—	6	21	38	48	31	12	20	29	7 781	0.372
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	56	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	17	8	21	—	—	—
Wholesale trade	325	—	—	8	10	24	33	28	18	43	116	30	15	9 948	0.333
Retail trade	763	27	28	7	18	43	60	98	39	100	222	99	22	8 961	0.332
Finance, insurance, and real estate	369	—	10	33	—	7	—	—	34	—	114	51	39	10 855	0.462
Business and repair services	253	7	7	7	5	29	23	27	16	22	25	40	32	9 269	0.450
Personal services	196	33	—	—	8	—	—	2	20	25	41	19	7	7 700	0.433
Entertainment and recreation services	26	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Education and related services	407	12	18	6	4	7	23	7	5	72	105	105	43	12 357	0.376
Other professional and related services	697	—	13	46	33	33	59	65	71	56	132	162	27	9 509	0.345
Public administration	276	—	7	—	8	18	22	12	38	38	61	66	6	9 737	0.296
Head in Armed Forces	78	—	—	6	—	14	—	—	9	—	44	5	—	—	—
Head not in experienced labor force ²	1 867	263	163	332	306	197	185	83	59	113	115	42	9	3 574	0.436

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	231 427	4 887	5 253	8 576	8 719	9 727	12 414	14 077	16 364	37 051	69 856	35 444	9 059	9 927	0.333
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	187 983	1 398	1 580	2 471	3 599	5 606	8 783	10 879	13 814	33 230	64 978	33 155	8 490	10 972	0.289
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 622	36	26	54	68	73	142	141	175	251	419	163	74	8 738	0.361
Mining	262	—	—	—	—	5	15	11	20	31	117	50	13	12 094	0.249
Construction	17 089	94	147	242	307	502	1 020	1 224	1 376	3 022	6 017	2 660	478	10 507	0.266
Manufacturing	73 499	449	551	777	1 284	2 012	3 223	4 280							

Table 204. Income in 1969 of Families by Industry and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—
CONN., SMSA

Total

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	131 509	2 347	2 322	4 281	5 064	5 514	6 229	7 298	8 844	20 247	41 898	22 128	5 337	10 431	0.319
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	105 936	694	824	1 049	1 928	2 985	4 017	5 256	7 287	17 785	38 759	20 353	4 999	11 437	0.280
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	1 115	33	46	60	89	51	82	78	99	133	248	133	63	8 247	0.421
Mining	100	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	22	29	26	—	10 862	0.242
Construction	7 750	38	78	59	101	203	341	356	479	1 417	2 969	1 389	320	11 352	0.268
Manufacturing	43 698	220	251	352	586	977	1 434	2 080	2 999	7 778	17 360	8 263	1 398	11 490	0.244
Durable goods	25 715	144	118	182	276	515	818	1 186	1 725	4 690	10 522	4 807	732	11 522	0.242
Nondurable goods	17 983	76	133	170	310	462	616	894	1 274	3 088	6 838	3 456	666	11 439	0.260
Transportation	3 495	5	19	13	38	89	154	188	283	588	1 419	633	66	11 305	0.229
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	3 100	16	15	30	30	37	58	137	163	434	1 270	838	72	12 480	0.228
Wholesale trade	5 599	41	36	37	76	185	186	265	377	913	1 965	1 199	319	11 739	0.288
Retail trade	12 781	112	160	189	400	580	597	688	1 011	2 103	4 045	2 298	598	10 680	0.308
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4 822	29	29	45	85	105	204	275	285	590	1 560	1 129	486	12 449	0.339
Business and repair services	2 866	23	15	16	100	130	187	169	234	513	864	482	133	10 266	0.309
Personal services	1 829	38	47	58	70	148	146	144	149	252	484	237	56	9 186	0.335
Entertainment and recreation services	575	4	21	22	24	38	45	43	43	76	188	60	11	9 017	0.305
Education and related services	5 669	38	42	39	115	93	181	275	315	911	2 092	1 330	238	11 973	0.260
Other professional and related services	5 766	79	49	95	147	271	238	310	326	674	1 517	1 020	1 040	12 287	0.268
Public administration	6 771	12	16	34	67	78	164	243	512	1 381	2 749	1 316	199	11 598	0.233
Head in Armed Forces	3 147	5	30	45	107	252	414	449	309	576	629	295	36	7 879	0.274
Head not in experienced labor force ²	22 426	1 648	1 468	3 187	3 029	2 277	1 798	1 593	1 248	1 886	2 510	1 480	302	4 826	0.432

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Index of income concentration
Total	85 579	1 119	1 239	2 729	2 850	3 221	3 698	4 518	5 554	12 985	28 194	15 793	3 679	10 865	0.309
Head in experienced civilian labor force ¹	70 882	345	527	756	1 040	1 704	2 410	3 390	4 539	11 620	26 239	14 879	3 433	11 736	0.276
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	683	—	17	27	22	49	40	52	51	99	170	107	49	9 613	0.390
Mining	126	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	50	33	26	—	9 833	0.229
Construction	5 725	16	48	30	77	116	187	310	358	997	2 215	1 138	233	11 633	0.259
Manufacturing	28 010	113	124	217	264	595	833	1 205	1 746	4 770	11 498	5 816	829	11 799	0.235
Durable goods	21 381	75	112	136	167	382	520	827	1 258	3 661	8 992	4 679	572	11 975	0.231
Nondurable goods	6 629	38	12	81	97	213	313	378	488	1 109	2 506	1 137	257	11 168	0.267
Transportation	2 673	15	38	3	54	27	94	132	201	488	1 056	485	80	11 347	0.248
Communications, utilities, and sanitary services	2 222	12	17	15	2	32	46	58	113	320	936	580	91	12 650	0.237
Wholesale trade	4 296	16	34	44	54	87	122	173	297	831	1 477	828	333	11 659	0.316
Retail trade	8 195	77	104	146	211	226	414	541	697	1 370	2 527	1 536	346	10 616	0.300
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2 891	6	20	31	37	79	54	152	148	422	909	753	280	12 731	0.321
Business and repair services	2 112	35	17	26	52	81	88	135	110	346	695	451	76	11 194	0.285
Personal services	1 062	22	11	13	49	90	63	58	122	212	231	156	35	8 904	0.323
Entertainment and recreation services	302	—	4	—	5	17	3	47	17	50	89	51	19	10 449	0.322
Education and related services	3 884	4	36	53	76	74	100	123	217	444	1 530	1 030	197	12 663	0.263
Other professional and related services	4 988	22	46	108	97	179	297	282	264	542	1 390	1 027	734	12 363	0.447
Public administration	3 713	7	10	39	40	47	69	115	198	679	1 483	895	131	12 200	0.236
Head in Armed Forces	121	—	5	—	11	19	19	—	22	24	17	4	—	7 295	0.248
Head not in experienced labor force ²	14 576	774	707	1 973	1 799	1 498	1 269	1 128	993	1 341	1 938	910	246	5 423	0.414

¹Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

²Includes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

Table 205. Type of Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	Total	Without income of speci- fied type	With income of specified type											Median income (dol- lars)	Mean income (dol- lars)	
			\$1 to \$999 or less	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$8,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999			\$25,000 or more
THE STATE																
Total																
Families																
Wage or salary income.....	1 390 982	150 878	36 698	36 923	28 450	35 260	44 386	58 464	68 052	83 389	188 308	391 626	223 474	45 074	10 512	11 193
Nonfarm self-employment income	1 390 982	1249 651	24 164	11 749	8 613	7 764	7 838	9 949	8 394	8 704	12 219	18 016	13 275	10 646	6 070	8 831
Farm self-employment income	1 390 982	383 295	3 515	833	677	394	442	387	265	241	276	427	154	76	1 394	3 030
Social Security income	1 390 982	1094 942	85 860	112 761	70 646	17 628	5 328	1 412	246	92	62	5	—	—	1 542	1 614
Public assistance income	1 390 982	1304 226	34 108	22 740	14 878	8 777	2 872	926	200	73	116	66	—	—	1 364	1 590
Other income	1 390 982	807 751	320 767	100 778	53 229	31 211	19 442	14 285	8 690	6 151	7 976	10 413	6 077	4 212	909	2 128
Unrelated Individuals																
Wage or salary income.....	572 964	204 594	69 666	61 848	33 309	32 997	31 905	34 099	28 225	22 179	26 009	21 611	5 051	1 471	3 587	4 341
Nonfarm self-employment income	572 964	554 660	5 621	2 801	1 554	1 206	1 139	1 217	789	818	906	1 067	726	460	2 470	4 711
Farm self-employment income	572 964	571 980	456	189	109	22	36	54	50	11	13	17	12	15	1 190	2 721
Social Security income	572 964	411 945	61 961	93 734	5 324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 998	1 108
Public assistance income	572 964	538 265	18 221	13 076	2 982	420	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	952	1 046
Other income	572 964	369 876	111 251	36 986	18 087	10 769	6 723	5 123	3 330	2 055	2 795	3 048	1 774	1 147	913	1 971
White																
Families																
Wage or salary income.....	1 346 002	143 803	34 267	35 148	26 737	32 759	41 588	55 262	64 952	80 357	183 087	383 145	220 138	44 759	10 613	11 291
Nonfarm self-employment income	1 346 002	1206 768	23 572	11 573	8 364	7 614	7 654	9 746	8 215	8 563	12 098	17 855	13 195	10 605	6 111	8 883
Farm self-employment income	1 346 002	1338 421	3 474	827	646	394	431	387	265	234	271	422	154	76	1 383	3 030
Social Security income	1 346 002	1057 754	83 562	110 849	69 550	17 319	5 207	1 371	242	81	62	5	—	—	1 546	1 617
Public assistance income	1 346 002	1271 820	31 509	20 240	12 358	6 832	2 254	679	151	48	65	46	—	—	1 276	1 510
Other income	1 346 002	771 170	316 155	99 139	52 225	30 705	19 223	14 110	8 627	6 115	7 923	10 343	6 059	4 208	909	2 138
Unrelated Individuals																
Wage or salary income.....	545 968	196 729	66 294	58 944	31 107	30 655	29 541	32 189	26 962	21 189	25 080	20 948	4 919	1 411	3 596	4 367
Nonfarm self-employment income	545 968	528 142	5 488	2 736	1 540	1 159	1 097	1 172	758	777	875	1 057	707	460	2 447	4 732
Farm self-employment income	545 968	545 003	446	189	100	22	36	54	50	11	13	17	12	15	1 193	2 749
Social Security income	545 968	388 939	59 936	91 992	5 101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 202	1 110
Public assistance income	545 968	514 311	16 932	11 766	2 605	354	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	935	1 032
Other income	545 968	347 790	108 063	36 133	17 632	10 579	6 643	5 036	3 306	2 037	2 787	3 048	1 767	1 147	917	1 996
Negro																
Families																
Wage or salary income.....	38 319	6 384	2 255	1 538	1 476	2 157	2 334	2 802	2 691	2 536	4 381	7 081	2 489	195	7 282	7 826
Nonfarm self-employment income	38 319	36 958	270	92	148	86	102	152	134	94	88	119	54	22	4 828	5 244
Farm self-employment income	38 319	38 252	35	—	25	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...	...
Social Security income	38 319	33 640	1 863	1 487	892	271	110	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	1 320	1 483
Public assistance income	38 319	28 193	2 415	2 369	2 445	1 902	603	247	49	25	51	20	—	—	2 114	2 179
Other income	38 319	32 413	3 062	1 320	724	350	150	133	36	31	39	42	15	4	964	1 487
Unrelated Individuals																
Wage or salary income.....	21 623	6 225	2 529	2 208	1 711	1 935	2 060	1 651	1 056	848	761	504	91	44	3 647	3 933
Nonfarm self-employment income	21 623	21 276	88	29	10	37	31	41	21	35	26	10	19	—	4 306	4 535
Farm self-employment income	21 623	21 609	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Social Security income	21 623	18 444	1 590	1 381	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 000	1 023
Public assistance income	21 623	18 897	1 090	1 215	355	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 225	1 231
Other income	21 623	18 283	2 145	672	324	79	39	42	14	18	—	—	7	—	779	968
Persons of Spanish Language																
Families																
Wage or salary income.....	13 995	2 057	511	471	503	658	871	1 111	929	953	1 595	2 640	1 449	247	7 960	9 005
Nonfarm self-employment income	13 995	13 067	139	89	70	112	60	45	98	69	79	69	51	47	4 900	6 699
Farm self-employment income	13 995	13 954	20	9	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Social Security income	13 995	12 611	681	418	175	83	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 026	1 285
Public assistance income	13 995	11 521	601	536	619	434	208	62	6	8	—	—	—	—	2 162	2 160
Other income	13 995	11 323	1 524	436	219	129	75	61	33	19	34	64	48	30	877	2 452
Unrelated Individuals																
Wage or salary income.....	5 139	1 224	656	744	447	407	512	335	223	138	235	179	31	8	3 271	3 982
Nonfarm self-employment income	5 139	4 924	72	37	19	10	15	14	—	7	4	25	7	5	1 959	4 524
Farm self-employment income	5 139	5 127	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Social Security income	5 139	4 819	189	127	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	847	933
Public assistance income	5 139	4 903	75	125	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 344	1 335
Other income	5 139	4 509	410	89	42	56	20	—	5	—	—	8	—	—	768	1 172
URBAN																
Families																
Wage or salary income.....	1 174 052	127 933	30 638	31 469	24 268	30 589	38 718	50 283	58 587	71 174	158 451	328 718	186 432	36 792	10 439	11 119
Nonfarm self-employment income	1 174 052	1061 629	18 854	9 480	6 905	6 144	6 242	8 013	6 661	6 936	9 567	14 230	10 437	8 954	6 086	8 981
Farm self-employment income	1 174 052	1170 850	1 483	384	231	125	181	164	120	87	160	165	67	35	1 307	3 220
Social Security income	1 174 052	919 394	74 176	97 628	61 201	15 356	4 678	1 262	205	82	55	5	—	—	1 544	1 615
Public assistance income	1 174 052	1097 069	30 442	20 483	13 856	8 195	2 715	849	188	73	116	66	—	—	1 393	1 616
Other income	1 174 052	684 217	268 113	86 299	45 375	26 438	16 278	11 968	7 254	5 102	6 604	8 627	4 660	3 117	913	2 082
Unrelated Individuals																
Wage or salary income.....	523 466	183 542	64 856	57 867	30 768	30 523	29 367	31 199	25 820	20 345	23 620	19 679	4 554	1 326	3 540	4 306
Nonfarm self-employment income	523 466	507 552	4 868	2 459	1 353	1 055	971	1 043	666	731	804	949	610	395	2 466	4 712
Farm self-employment income	523 466	522 853	294	119	62	15	25	26	6	4	11	12	10	10	1 105	2 643
Social Security income	523 466	379 145	55 209	84 274	4 838	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 201	1 109
Public assistance income	523 466	490 963	16 957	12 311	2 829	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	958	1 054
Other income	523 466	340 273	101 681	33 216	16 309	9 394	5 880	4 516	2 862	1 788	2 421	2 647	1 492	987	901	1 922

Table 205. Type of Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More**

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-
WARWICK, R.I.—MASS., SMSA**

Total

Families

Wage or salary income.....	231 427	25 253	6 163	6 570	5 407	7 323	8 894	11 579	12 965	15 863	35 615	62 875	27 937	4 983	9 581	10 280
Nonfarm self-employment income	231 427	209 143	3 849	1 781	1 427	1 434	1 488	1 703	1 606	1 340	1 763	2 572	1 778	1 543	5 683	8 333
Farm self-employment income	231 427	230 414	427	143	89	63	58	90	23	52	26	31	5	6	1 556	2 508
Social Security income	231 427	177 394	20 149	18 708	11 441	2 689	806	173	43	17	7	—	—	—	1 367	1 445
Public assistance income	231 427	217 126	6 284	3 862	2 446	922	602	85	18	47	16	19	—	—	1 224	1 468
Other income	231 427	134 020	58 871	16 584	8 545	4 331	2 364	1 902	1 031	619	969	1 074	671	446	827	1 681

Unrelated Individuals

Wage or salary income.....	80 443	32 361	7 572	9 111	5 392	5 937	5 089	4 045	3 255	2 500	2 440	2 120	471	150	3 331	4 038
Nonfarm self-employment income	80 443	78 094	728	434	215	188	129	200	67	62	80	109	87	50	2 058	4 149
Farm self-employment income	80 443	80 302	100	22	10	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	705	637
Social Security income	80 443	54 763	10 196	14 941	543	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 177	1 077
Public assistance income	80 443	75 435	3 149	1 578	176	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	795	866
Other income	80 443	51 938	16 949	5 332	2 140	1 120	728	611	361	187	383	363	202	129	841	1 777

**SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE,
MASS.—CONN., SMSA**

Total

Families

Wage or salary income.....	131 509	14 323	3 670	3 414	2 614	3 631	4 574	5 861	6 786	8 601	19 207	38 473	17 609	2 746	10 031	10 514
Nonfarm self-employment income	131 509	120 026	2 159	813	682	579	596	750	749	656	1 025	1 409	1 072	993	6 217	9 017
Farm self-employment income	131 509	130 764	353	60	56	55	36	33	15	32	57	32	13	3	1 325	2 699
Social Security income	131 509	104 370	7 599	10 113	7 178	1 654	432	124	25	10	4	—	—	—	1 590	1 644
Public assistance income	131 509	123 778	3 075	1 954	1 422	822	305	101	22	12	11	7	—	—	1 405	1 639
Other income	131 509	76 739	30 944	9 798	4 875	3 008	1 717	1 227	684	457	676	735	449	200	885	1 847

Unrelated Individuals

Wage or salary income.....	51 045	19 160	7 220	5 644	2 649	2 977	2 895	2 907	2 123	1 643	2 117	1 402	283	25	3 144	3 836
Nonfarm self-employment income	51 045	49 747	485	146	106	87	93	81	61	82	45	68	33	11	2 170	3 844
Farm self-employment income	51 045	50 971	20	23	5	—	6	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Social Security income	51 045	35 254	5 942	9 242	607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 211	1 108
Public assistance income	51 045	48 082	1 839	960	143	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	806	907
Other income	51 045	33 405	9 951	3 153	1 648	909	492	437	294	196	191	242	80	47	886	1 723

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

Families

Wage or salary income.....	85 579	9 302	2 026	2 298	1 648	2 171	2 578	3 311	4 186	5 181	12 242	25 957	12 764	1 915	10 481	10 886
Nonfarm self-employment income	85 579	77 565	1 281	604	458	377	517	537	582	508	743	1 023	714	670	6 400	9 184
Farm self-employment income	85 579	84 986	251	68	43	21	59	31	15	25	30	39	6	5	1 669	3 083
Social Security income	85 579	66 735	5 312	7 058	4 873	1 088	354	116	23	11	9	—	—	—	1 582	1 661
Public assistance income	85 579	80 858	1 916	1 276	826	446	156	77	11	4	4	5	—	—	1 348	1 584
Other income	85 579	48 539	21 045	6 838	3 245	1 902	1 099	824	504	330	407	460	221	165	880	1 785

Unrelated Individuals

Wage or salary income.....	31 012	11 952	3 807	3 622	2 043	1 544	1 593	1 521	1 434	1 022	1 229	900	300	45	3 038	4 038
Nonfarm self-employment income	31 012	30 105	328	136	49	42	51	65	53	25	5	43	83	27	1 923	4 690
Farm self-employment income	31 012	30 931	47	19	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Social Security income	31 012	20 638	3 964	6 121	289	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 200	1 102
Public assistance income	31 012	29 063	947	778	213	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 035	1 083
Other income	31 012	19 456	6 287	2 617	893	512	423	272	139	84	116	123	62	28	919	1 643

Table 206. Income in 1969 of Households, by Size, Composition, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More**

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK,
R.I.—MASS., SMSA**

Total

	Total	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 or more	Median income (dollars)	Mean income (dollars)
All households	285 773	12 955	17 926	15 149	14 280	14 427	16 281	17 072	18 704	39 658	73 023	36 729	9 569	8 806	9 843
Size of household:															
1 person	51 098	7 983	12 572	6 412	5 419	4 458	3 745	2 718	2 076	2 331	2 275	762	347	2 779	4 012
2 persons	82 076	2 553	3 462	5 775	5 395	5 868	5 912	6 352	6 302	11 937	19 067	7 078	2 375	7 908	9 065
3 persons	50 401	1 115	911	1 491	1 583	1 824	2 607	3 121	3 707	8 125	15 760	8 351	1 806	10 227	11 363
4 persons	44 054	565	442	733	757	1 007	1 927	2 328	3 089	7 679	15 356	8 152	2 019	11 140	12 341
5 persons	28 752	360	300	409	490	583	963	1 245	1 918	4 804	10 239	6 094	1 347	11 613	12 665
6 or more persons	29 392	379	239	329	636	687	1 127	1 308	1 612	4 782	10 326	6 292	1 675	11 742	13 044
Sex of head:															
Male	222 475	4 201	6 435	7 449	7 527	9 066	11 420	13 262	15 950	35 655	67 756	34 742	9 012	10 020	11 234
Female	63 298	8 754	11 491	7 700	6 753	5 361	4 861	3 810	2 754	4 003	5 267	1 987	557	3 548	4 956
Household composition:															
Head, primary individual	54 346	8 142	12 707	6 636	5 663	4 709	3 953	3 016	2 346	2 695	2 964	1 061	454	2 953	4 336
Head, other	231 427	4 813	5 219	8 513	8 617	9 718	12 328	14 056	16 358	36 963	70 059	35 668	9 115	9 953	11 137
With no nonrelatives present	228 984	4 790	5 203	8 450	8 573	9 620	12 231	13 905	16 225	36 685	69 284	35 103	8 915	9 925	11 099
With nonrelatives present	2 443	23	16	63	44	98	97	151	133	278	775	565	200	12 055	14 632

**SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—
CONN., SMSA**

Total

All households	164 399	6 203	9 219	8 457	8 198	8 254	9 069	9 410	10 452	22 498	43 946	23 109	5 584	9 153	10 049
Size of household:															
1 person	30 589	3 799	6 865	4 039	2 990	2 674	2 694	1 980	1 473	1 935	1 582	460	98	3 198	4 203
2 persons	46 508	1 206	1 492	3 100	3 040	3 118	3 143	3 297	3 220	6 411	12 208	4 988	1 285	8 514	9 495
3 persons	28 669	506	363	639	986	1 071	1 334	1 616	2 094	4 373	9 288	5 287	1 112	10 728	11 728
4 persons	25 361	305	267	389	565	545	823	1 154	1 602	4 456	8 965	5 073	1 217	11 436	12 451
5 persons	16 461	220	121	133	375	376	460	732	945	2 744	6 171	3 374	810	11 721	12 588
6 or more persons	16 811	167	111	157	242	470	615	631	1 118	2 579	5 732	3 927	1 062	12 020	13 245
Sex of head:															
Male	127 073	1 940	3 031	3 870	4 264	4 819	5 918	6 990	8 633	19 895	40 720	21 720	5 273	10 513	11 477
Female	37 326	4 263	6 188	4 587	3 934	3 435	3 151	2 420	1 819	2 603	3 226	1 389	311	3 921	5 188
Household composition:															
Head, primary individual	32 890	3 882	6 948	4 238	3 161	2 791	2 867	2 140	1 615	2 244	2 075	742	187	3 436	4 582
Head, other	131 509	2 321	2 271	4 219	5 037	5 463	6 202	7 270	8 837	20 254	41 871	22 367	5 397	10 463	11 416
With no nonrelatives present	129 915	2 311	2 268	4 201	4 997	5 397	6 149	7 192	8 752	20 071	41 406	21 950	5 221	10 437	11 376
With nonrelatives present	1 594	10	3	18	40	66	53	78	85	183	465	417	176	12 806	14 721

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

All households	105 473	3 371	5 189	5 741	4 737	5 032	5 085	5 952	6 447	14 368	29 391	16 308	3 852	9 559	10 474
Size of household:															
1 person	18 486	2 199	3 890	2 963	1 823	1 744	1 344	1 309	851	1 092	960	217	94	3 105	4 174
2 persons	30 123	583	714	1 976	1 880	1 991	1 950	2 187	2 208	4 191	8 083	3 518	842	8 713	9 775
3 persons	17 821	239	213	386	503	581	722	951	1 283	2 767	5 837	3 511	828	11 084	12 295
4 persons	16 260	154	158	198	252	311	507	653	955	2 791	5 982	3 556	743	11 798	12 685
5 persons	10 951	77	89	144	141	212	224	391	575	1 789	4 192	2 513	604	12 187	13 306
6 or more persons	11 832	119	125	74	138	193	338	461	575	1 738	4 337	2 993	741	12 484	13 690
Sex of head:															
Male	82 297	1 034	1 530	2 685	2 544	2 877	3 273	4 315	5 198	12 635	27 318	15 264	3 624	10 926	11 868
Female	23 176	2 337	3 659	3 056	2 193	2 155	1 812	1 637	1 249	1 733	2 073	1 044	228	4 159	5 520
Household composition:															
Head, primary individual	19 894	2 260	3 965	3 065	1 907	1 832	1 412	1 448	918	1 361	1 217	369	140	3 345	4 563
Head, other	85 579	1 111	1 224	2 676	2 830	3 200	3 673	4 504	5 529	13 007	28 174	15 939	3 712	10 894	11 848
With no nonrelatives present	84 457	1 097	1 216	2 657	2 805	3 162	3 632	4 455	5 462	12 869	27 881	15 620	3 601	10 874	11 807
With nonrelatives present	1 122	14	8	19	25	38	41	49	67	138	293	319	111	12 765	14 914

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Persons in Families

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	59 205	13 251	22.4	4 908	2 754	5 589	4 314	4 829	8 194	12 561	16 056
Under 25 years.....	35 994	9 893	27.5	3 590	2 068	4 235	2 956	3 236	5 090	7 338	7 481
25 to 44 years.....	15 920	2 429	15.3	856	530	1 043	995	1 159	2 435	3 741	5 161
45 to 64 years.....	5 548	706	12.7	369	97	240	237	276	448	1 110	2 771
65 years and over.....	1 743	223	12.8	93	59	71	126	158	221	372	643
Family heads	13 995	2 820	20.2	1 113	603	1 104	904	1 116	1 828	3 007	4 320
Under 25 years.....	2 058	700	34.0	249	168	283	143	233	263	410	309
25 to 44 years.....	8 219	1 516	18.4	579	338	599	582	647	1 249	1 828	2 397
45 to 64 years.....	2 941	488	16.6	224	67	197	125	160	221	588	1 359
65 years and over.....	777	116	14.9	61	30	25	54	76	95	181	255
Other family members	45 210	10 431	23.1	3 795	2 151	4 485	3 410	3 713	6 366	9 554	11 736
Under 6 years.....	11 827	3 658	30.9	1 275	811	1 572	1 213	1 148	1 869	2 214	1 725
6 to 13 years.....	12 266	3 630	29.6	1 289	688	1 653	955	995	1 704	2 517	2 465
14 to 17 years.....	4 573	966	21.1	387	212	367	340	329	605	1 044	1 289
18 to 21 years.....	3 455	702	20.3	278	143	281	143	388	425	813	984
22 to 24 years.....	1 815	237	13.1	112	46	79	162	143	224	340	709
25 to 44 years.....	7 701	913	11.9	277	192	444	413	512	1 186	1 913	2 764
45 to 64 years.....	2 607	218	8.4	145	30	43	112	116	227	522	1 412
65 years and over.....	966	107	11.1	32	29	46	72	82	126	191	388
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	50 377	8 022	15.9	3 235	1 387	3 400	3 729	4 182	7 526	11 705	15 213
Under 25 years.....	29 542	5 566	18.8	2 224	884	2 458	2 527	2 785	4 677	6 868	7 119
25 to 44 years.....	14 410	1 742	12.1	622	372	748	882	1 058	2 263	3 579	4 886
45 to 64 years.....	4 932	511	10.4	302	72	137	214	216	401	962	2 628
65 years and over.....	1 493	203	13.6	87	59	57	106	123	185	296	580
Family heads	11 819	1 643	13.9	717	314	612	745	950	1 644	2 761	4 076
Under 25 years.....	1 622	366	22.6	148	53	165	116	210	251	401	278
25 to 44 years.....	7 102	875	12.3	351	189	335	480	571	1 128	1 752	2 296
45 to 64 years.....	2 452	299	12.2	163	42	94	102	108	189	484	1 270
65 years and over.....	643	103	16.0	55	30	18	47	61	76	124	232
Other family members	38 558	6 379	16.5	2 518	1 073	2 788	2 984	3 232	5 882	8 944	11 137
Under 6 years.....	9 453	1 971	20.4	1 720	315	936	1 041	1 096	1 732	2 109	1 704
6 to 13 years.....	9 955	1 985	19.9	817	302	866	764	825	1 560	2 424	2 397
14 to 17 years.....	3 792	575	15.2	251	116	208	319	219	535	936	1 208
18 to 21 years.....	2 896	454	15.7	181	52	221	130	309	382	716	905
22 to 24 years.....	1 624	215	13.2	107	46	62	157	126	217	282	627
25 to 44 years.....	7 308	867	11.9	271	183	413	402	487	1 135	1 827	2 590
45 to 64 years.....	2 480	212	8.5	139	30	43	112	108	212	478	1 358
65 years and over.....	850	100	11.8	32	29	39	59	62	109	172	348
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	8 828	5 229	59.2	1 673	1 367	2 189	585	647	668	856	843
Under 25 years.....	6 452	4 327	67.1	1 366	1 184	1 777	429	451	413	470	362
25 to 44 years.....	1 510	687	45.5	234	158	295	113	101	172	162	275
45 to 64 years.....	616	195	31.7	67	25	103	23	60	47	148	143
65 years and over.....	250	20	8.0	6	-	14	20	35	36	76	63
Family heads	2 176	1 177	54.1	396	289	492	159	166	184	246	244
Under 25 years.....	436	334	76.6	101	115	118	27	23	12	9	31
25 to 44 years.....	1 117	641	57.4	228	149	264	102	76	121	76	101
45 to 64 years.....	489	189	38.7	61	25	103	23	52	32	104	89
65 years and over.....	134	13	9.7	6	-	7	7	15	19	57	23
Other family members	6 652	4 052	60.9	1 277	1 078	1 697	426	481	484	610	599
Under 6 years.....	2 174	1 687	77.6	553	496	636	172	52	137	105	21
6 to 13 years.....	2 311	1 645	71.2	472	386	787	191	170	144	93	68
14 to 17 years.....	781	391	50.1	136	96	159	21	110	70	108	81
18 to 21 years.....	559	248	44.4	97	91	60	13	79	43	97	79
22 to 24 years.....	191	22	11.5	5	-	17	5	17	7	58	82
25 to 44 years.....	393	46	11.7	6	9	31	11	25	51	86	174
45 to 64 years.....	127	6	4.7	6	-	-	-	8	15	44	54
65 years and over.....	116	7	6.0	-	-	7	13	20	17	19	40
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	4 118	1 413	34.4	824	326	265	358	151	404	851	939
14 to 24 years.....	1 242	668	53.8	468	105	95	86	32	107	191	158
25 to 44 years.....	1 790	395	22.1	215	121	59	137	74	182	458	544
45 to 64 years.....	783	215	27.5	96	64	55	57	37	92	176	206
65 years and over.....	303	137	45.2	45	36	56	78	8	23	26	31
Male unrelated individuals	2 443	827	33.9	478	172	177	164	54	185	534	679
14 to 24 years.....	755	398	52.7	266	53	79	47	26	66	108	110
25 to 44 years.....	1 162	240	20.7	138	70	32	82	23	94	291	432
45 to 64 years.....	399	126	31.6	57	41	28	20	5	25	117	106
65 years and over.....	127	63	49.6	17	8	38	15	-	-	18	31
Female unrelated individuals	1 675	588	35.1	346	154	88	194	97	219	317	260
14 to 24 years.....	487	270	55.4	202	52	16	39	6	41	83	48
25 to 44 years.....	628	155	24.7	77	51	27	55	51	88	167	112
45 to 64 years.....	384	89	23.2	39	23	27	37	32	67	59	100
65 years and over.....	176	74	42.0	28	28	18	63	8	23	8	-

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

All Persons in Families

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	4 217 877	277 175	6.6	102 399	63 803	110 973	141 501	170 574	484 214	1 134 011	2 010 402
Under 25 years	1 971 751	166 509	8.4	62 475	36 905	67 129	79 435	97 517	281 115	607 168	739 807
25 to 44 years	985 897	52 097	5.3	20 547	11 463	20 087	27 420	36 568	113 604	286 167	470 041
45 to 64 years	901 870	27 010	3.0	10 014	7 068	9 928	13 615	16 196	49 072	165 229	630 748
65 years and over	358 359	31 559	8.8	9 363	8 367	13 829	20 831	20 293	40 423	75 447	169 806
Family heads	1 174 052	76 170	6.5	28 559	17 866	29 745	37 239	42 055	112 781	260 926	624 881
Under 25 years	67 322	9 634	14.3	3 941	2 157	3 536	3 383	3 660	8 763	17 989	23 893
25 to 44 years	459 214	34 597	7.5	13 863	7 453	13 281	15 249	19 110	56 760	137 703	195 795
45 to 64 years	466 229	14 705	3.2	5 757	3 498	5 450	7 610	8 671	26 915	88 656	319 672
65 years and over	181 287	17 234	9.5	4 998	4 758	7 478	10 997	10 614	20 343	36 578	85 521
Other family members	3 043 825	201 005	6.6	73 840	45 937	81 228	104 262	128 519	371 433	853 085	1 385 521
Under 6 years	471 662	51 691	11.0	20 238	11 405	20 048	22 780	27 832	80 810	164 787	123 762
6 to 13 years	721 751	70 415	9.8	25 999	14 997	29 419	34 869	41 722	120 261	234 533	219 951
14 to 17 years	346 214	21 969	6.3	7 924	5 303	8 742	11 284	14 445	41 666	101 892	154 958
18 to 21 years	227 725	8 798	3.9	2 868	2 136	3 794	4 820	6 461	19 511	57 565	130 570
22 to 24 years	137 077	4 002	2.9	1 505	907	1 590	2 499	3 397	10 104	30 402	86 673
25 to 44 years	526 683	17 500	3.3	6 684	4 010	6 806	12 171	17 458	56 844	148 464	274 246
45 to 64 years	435 641	12 305	2.8	4 257	3 570	4 478	6 005	7 525	22 157	76 573	311 076
65 years and over	177 072	14 325	8.1	4 365	3 609	6 351	9 834	9 679	20 080	38 869	84 285
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	3 756 468	153 633	4.1	54 335	36 986	62 312	107 207	143 958	435 672	1 054 432	1 861 566
Under 25 years	1 747 624	77 541	4.4	27 551	17 819	32 171	57 755	81 939	254 109	572 206	704 074
25 to 44 years	901 313	30 838	3.4	12 061	6 951	11 826	21 633	31 898	105 582	272 799	438 563
45 to 64 years	812 689	19 461	2.4	7 165	5 443	6 853	10 235	13 064	41 619	147 339	580 971
65 years and over	294 842	25 793	8.7	7 558	6 773	11 462	17 584	17 057	34 362	62 088	137 958
Family heads	1 021 292	42 297	4.1	15 148	10 531	16 618	26 894	33 757	97 293	253 002	568 049
Under 25 years	58 190	4 387	7.5	1 698	992	1 697	2 321	3 124	7 836	17 180	23 342
25 to 44 years	411 252	14 973	3.6	5 939	3 389	5 645	10 373	15 487	50 997	130 596	188 826
45 to 64 years	407 385	9 131	2.2	3 568	2 381	3 182	5 038	6 319	21 369	76 023	289 505
65 years and over	144 465	13 806	9.6	3 943	3 769	6 094	9 162	8 827	17 091	29 203	66 376
Other family members	2 735 176	111 336	4.1	39 187	26 455	45 694	80 313	110 201	338 379	801 430	1 293 517
Under 6 years	426 286	24 016	5.6	8 830	5 334	9 852	18 067	25 099	76 579	160 803	121 722
6 to 13 years	639 143	30 535	4.8	10 708	6 906	12 921	25 093	35 173	110 229	224 251	213 862
14 to 17 years	302 280	10 049	3.3	3 356	2 558	4 135	6 840	10 762	34 857	92 463	147 289
18 to 21 years	198 885	5 317	2.7	1 715	1 253	2 349	3 265	4 817	15 677	50 056	119 753
22 to 24 years	122 840	3 237	2.6	1 244	776	1 217	2 169	2 964	8 931	27 433	78 106
25 to 44 years	490 061	15 865	3.2	6 122	3 562	6 181	11 260	16 411	54 585	142 203	249 737
45 to 64 years	405 304	10 330	2.5	3 597	3 062	3 671	5 197	6 745	20 250	71 314	291 466
65 years and over	150 377	11 987	8.0	3 615	3 004	5 368	8 422	8 230	17 271	32 885	71 582
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	461 409	123 542	26.8	48 064	26 817	48 661	34 294	26 616	48 542	79 579	148 836
Under 25 years	224 127	88 968	39.7	34 924	19 086	34 958	21 880	15 578	27 006	34 962	35 733
25 to 44 years	84 584	21 259	25.1	8 486	4 512	8 261	5 787	4 670	8 022	13 368	31 478
45 to 64 years	89 181	7 549	8.5	2 849	1 625	3 065	3 380	3 132	7 453	17 890	49 777
65 years and over	63 517	5 766	9.1	1 805	1 594	2 367	3 247	3 236	6 061	13 359	31 848
Family heads	152 760	33 873	22.2	13 411	7 335	13 127	10 345	8 298	15 488	27 924	56 832
Under 25 years	9 132	5 243	57.5	2 243	1 165	1 839	1 062	536	927	809	551
25 to 44 years	47 962	19 624	40.9	7 924	4 064	7 636	4 876	3 623	5 763	7 107	6 969
45 to 64 years	58 844	5 574	9.5	2 189	1 117	2 268	2 572	2 352	5 446	12 633	30 167
65 years and over	36 822	3 428	9.3	1 055	989	1 384	1 835	1 787	3 252	7 375	19 145
Other family members	308 649	89 669	29.1	34 653	19 482	35 534	23 949	18 318	33 054	51 655	92 004
Under 6 years	45 376	27 675	61.0	11 408	6 071	10 196	4 713	2 733	4 231	3 984	2 040
6 to 13 years	82 608	39 880	48.3	15 291	8 091	16 498	9 776	6 549	10 032	10 282	6 089
14 to 17 years	43 934	11 920	27.1	4 568	2 745	4 607	4 444	3 683	6 809	9 409	7 669
18 to 21 years	28 840	3 481	12.1	1 153	883	1 445	1 555	1 644	3 834	7 509	10 817
22 to 24 years	14 237	765	5.4	261	131	373	330	433	1 173	2 969	8 567
25 to 44 years	36 622	1 635	4.5	562	448	625	911	1 047	2 259	6 261	24 509
45 to 64 years	30 337	1 975	6.5	660	508	807	808	780	1 907	5 257	19 610
65 years and over	26 695	2 338	8.8	750	605	983	1 412	1 449	2 809	5 984	12 703
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	446 658	141 158	31.6	63 141	42 667	35 350	37 656	25 036	42 388	70 806	129 614
14 to 24 years	81 101	39 009	48.1	23 661	9 835	5 513	6 392	3 962	8 031	11 586	12 121
25 to 44 years	80 990	11 996	14.8	5 898	3 687	2 411	3 120	1 921	5 778	13 940	44 235
45 to 64 years	122 110	23 225	19.0	10 843	6 174	6 208	6 302	4 684	12 311	26 520	49 068
65 years and over	162 457	66 928	41.2	22 739	22 971	21 218	21 842	14 469	16 268	18 760	24 190
Male unrelated individuals	161 712	41 824	25.9	19 807	11 042	10 975	11 356	7 531	14 880	25 552	60 569
14 to 24 years	35 588	17 425	49.0	9 593	4 837	2 995	3 196	2 041	3 687	4 541	4 698
25 to 44 years	45 715	5 070	11.1	2 817	1 170	1 083	1 649	937	3 269	7 510	27 280
45 to 64 years	42 089	6 604	15.7	3 084	1 358	2 162	1 672	1 238	3 101	8 330	21 144
65 years and over	38 320	12 725	33.2	4 313	3 677	4 735	4 839	3 315	4 823	5 171	7 447
Female unrelated individuals	284 946	99 334	34.9	43 334	31 625	24 375	26 300	17 505	27 508	45 254	69 045
14 to 24 years	45 513	21 584	47.4	14 068	4 998	2 518	3 196	1 921	4 344	7 045	7 423
25 to 44 years	35 275	6 926	19.6	3 081	2 517	1 328	1 471	984	2 509	6 430	16 955
45 to 64 years	80 021	16 621	20.8	7 759	4 816	4 046	4 630	3 446	9 210	18 190	27 924
65 years and over	124 137	54 203	43.7	18 426	19 294	16 483	17 003	11 154	11 445	13 589	16 743

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

All Persons in Families

	Below poverty level			Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	795 410	39 188	4.9	15 733	9 157	14 298	22 267	29 350	91 489	225 255	387 861
Under 25 years	385 499	22 283	5.8	9 359	4 969	7 955	12 476	17 114	54 467	124 563	154 596
25 to 44 years	203 935	7 472	3.7	3 130	1 662	2 680	4 383	6 497	22 855	62 532	100 196
45 to 64 years	154 101	4 324	2.8	1 661	1 089	1 574	2 086	2 745	8 129	27 155	109 662
65 years and over	51 875	5 109	9.8	1 583	1 437	2 089	3 322	2 994	6 038	11 005	23 407
Family heads	212 159	10 371	4.9	4 188	2 505	3 678	5 557	6 683	20 074	53 056	116 418
Under 25 years	96 528	837	9.8	352	193	292	410	430	1 177	2 488	3 186
25 to 44 years	97 260	4 478	4.6	2 029	967	1 482	2 313	3 259	11 333	30 742	45 135
45 to 64 years	80 536	2 268	2.8	900	546	822	1 091	1 483	4 522	14 505	56 667
65 years and over	25 835	2 788	10.8	907	799	1 082	1 743	1 511	3 042	5 321	11 430
Other family members	583 251	28 817	4.9	11 545	6 652	10 620	16 710	22 667	71 415	172 199	271 443
Under 6 years	46 436	6 004	6.2	2 564	1 270	2 170	3 557	4 770	15 746	35 226	31 133
6 to 13 years	156 048	10 606	6.8	4 548	2 420	3 638	5 581	7 755	24 871	52 934	54 301
14 to 17 years	68 745	3 321	4.8	1 364	720	1 237	1 928	2 659	8 021	20 168	32 648
18 to 21 years	35 390	1 059	3.0	322	297	440	660	1 033	2 953	8 960	20 725
22 to 24 years	20 352	456	2.2	209	69	178	340	467	1 699	4 787	12 603
25 to 44 years	106 675	2 994	2.8	1 101	695	1 198	2 070	3 238	11 522	31 790	55 061
45 to 64 years	73 565	2 056	2.8	761	543	752	995	1 262	3 607	12 650	52 995
65 years and over	26 040	2 321	8.9	676	638	1 007	1 579	1 483	2 996	5 684	11 977
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	746 298	26 316	3.5	9 269	6 400	10 647	18 795	26 561	85 842	215 876	372 908
Under 25 years	359 564	13 138	3.7	4 647	3 081	5 410	10 351	15 406	51 196	119 826	149 647
25 to 44 years	195 048	5 212	2.7	1 928	1 180	2 104	3 774	6 035	21 993	60 896	97 138
45 to 64 years	145 543	3 524	2.4	1 325	865	1 334	1 716	2 403	7 299	25 239	105 362
65 years and over	46 143	4 442	9.6	1 369	1 274	1 799	2 954	2 717	5 354	9 915	20 761
Family heads	196 874	7 071	3.6	2 532	1 798	2 741	4 524	5 907	18 389	50 018	110 965
Under 25 years	7 978	554	6.9	221	149	184	353	416	1 105	2 415	3 135
25 to 44 years	91 761	2 436	2.7	918	547	971	1 822	2 882	10 745	29 750	44 126
45 to 64 years	74 523	1 634	2.2	621	383	630	822	1 210	3 870	13 125	53 862
65 years and over	22 612	2 447	10.8	772	719	956	1 527	1 399	2 669	4 728	9 842
Other family members	549 424	19 245	3.5	6 737	4 602	7 906	14 271	20 654	67 453	165 858	261 943
Under 6 years	92 029	3 738	4.1	1 331	859	1 548	3 213	4 561	15 242	34 610	30 665
6 to 13 years	144 992	5 825	4.0	2 091	1 381	2 353	4 472	6 949	23 524	51 273	52 949
14 to 17 years	63 244	1 885	3.0	614	430	841	1 509	2 196	7 266	18 940	31 448
18 to 21 years	32 319	739	2.3	212	197	330	494	870	2 531	8 104	19 581
22 to 24 years	19 002	397	2.1	178	65	154	310	414	1 528	4 484	11 869
25 to 44 years	103 287	2 776	2.7	1 010	633	1 133	1 952	3 153	11 248	31 146	53 012
45 to 64 years	71 020	1 890	2.7	704	482	704	894	1 193	3 429	12 114	51 500
65 years and over	23 531	1 995	8.5	597	555	843	1 427	1 318	2 685	5 187	10 919
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	49 112	12 872	26.2	6 464	2 757	3 651	3 472	2 789	5 647	9 379	14 953
Under 25 years	25 935	9 145	35.3	4 712	1 888	2 545	2 125	1 708	3 271	4 737	4 949
25 to 44 years	8 887	2 260	25.4	1 202	482	576	609	462	862	1 636	3 058
45 to 64 years	6 558	800	9.3	336	224	240	370	342	830	1 916	4 300
65 years and over	5 732	667	11.6	214	163	290	368	277	684	1 090	2 646
Family heads	15 285	3 300	21.6	1 656	707	937	1 033	776	1 685	3 038	5 453
Under 25 years	550	283	51.5	131	44	108	57	72	171	303	51
25 to 44 years	5 499	2 042	37.1	1 111	420	511	491	377	588	992	1 009
45 to 64 years	6 013	634	10.5	279	163	192	269	273	652	1 380	2 805
65 years and over	3 223	341	10.6	135	80	126	216	112	373	593	1 588
Other family members	33 827	9 572	28.3	4 808	2 050	2 714	2 439	2 013	3 962	6 341	9 500
Under 6 years	4 407	2 266	51.4	1 233	411	622	344	209	504	616	468
6 to 13 years	11 056	4 781	43.2	2 457	1 039	1 285	1 109	806	1 347	1 661	1 352
14 to 17 years	5 501	1 436	26.1	730	290	396	419	463	755	1 228	1 200
18 to 21 years	3 071	320	10.4	110	100	110	166	166	422	856	1 144
22 to 24 years	1 350	59	4.4	31	4	4	30	53	171	303	734
25 to 44 years	3 388	218	6.4	91	62	65	118	85	274	644	2 049
45 to 64 years	2 545	166	6.5	57	61	48	101	69	178	536	1 495
65 years and over	2 509	326	13.0	79	83	164	152	165	311	497	1 058
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	45 203	14 654	32.4	7 287	3 859	3 508	3 430	2 504	4 084	7 009	13 522
14 to 24 years	5 958	3 208	53.8	2 182	603	423	386	345	545	812	662
25 to 44 years	6 886	1 085	15.8	712	219	154	196	144	572	1 304	3 585
45 to 64 years	14 213	2 908	20.5	1 542	727	639	639	565	1 165	2 875	6 061
65 years and over	18 146	7 453	41.1	2 851	2 310	2 292	2 209	1 450	1 802	2 018	3 214
Male unrelated individuals	18 357	4 792	26.1	2 441	1 065	1 286	1 216	840	1 607	3 004	6 898
14 to 24 years	3 426	1 634	47.7	1 068	308	258	295	243	328	511	415
25 to 44 years	4 372	457	10.5	246	111	100	91	72	322	822	2 608
45 to 64 years	5 386	889	16.5	481	188	220	140	140	349	1 038	2 830
65 years and over	5 173	1 812	35.0	646	458	708	690	385	608	633	1 045
Female unrelated individuals	26 846	9 862	36.7	4 846	2 794	2 222	2 214	1 664	2 477	4 005	6 624
14 to 24 years	2 532	1 574	62.2	1 114	295	165	91	102	217	301	247
25 to 44 years	2 514	628	25.0	466	108	54	105	72	250	482	977
45 to 64 years	8 827	2 019	22.9	1 061	539	419	499	425	816	1 837	3 231
65 years and over	12 973	5 641	43.5	2 205	1 852	1 584	1 519	1 065	1 194	1 385	2 169

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM

All Persons in Families

	Below poverty level			Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	17 672	1 384	7.8	856	229	299	503	710	1 544	3 466	10 065
Under 25 years.....	7 282	700	9.6	454	108	138	240	266	827	1 648	3 601
25 to 44 years.....	3 441	240	7.0	127	42	71	105	115	303	685	1 993
45 to 64 years.....	4 884	276	5.7	205	28	43	81	197	247	766	3 317
65 years and over.....	2 065	168	8.1	70	51	47	77	132	167	367	1 154
Family heads	4 771	349	7.3	209	54	86	140	194	348	868	2 872
Under 25 years.....	56	5	...	-	-	5	7	6	4	4	30
25 to 44 years.....	1 345	111	8.3	56	19	36	61	44	135	301	693
45 to 64 years.....	2 376	156	6.6	121	14	21	36	84	139	386	1 575
65 years and over.....	994	77	7.7	32	21	24	36	60	70	177	574
Other family members	12 901	1 035	8.0	647	175	213	363	516	1 196	2 598	7 193
Under 6 years.....	1 212	186	15.3	132	15	39	32	54	155	343	442
6 to 13 years.....	2 711	275	10.1	159	44	72	118	104	362	646	1 204
14 to 17 years.....	1 857	173	9.3	122	35	16	64	53	198	373	996
18 to 21 years.....	1 000	46	4.6	26	14	6	12	34	62	226	620
22 to 24 years.....	444	15	3.4	15	-	-	7	15	46	56	307
25 to 44 years.....	2 096	129	6.2	71	23	35	44	71	168	384	1 300
45 to 64 years.....	2 508	120	4.8	84	14	22	45	113	108	380	1 742
65 years and over.....	1 071	91	8.5	38	30	23	41	72	97	190	580
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	16 797	1 293	7.7	783	219	291	473	668	1 423	3 306	9 634
Under 25 years.....	6 901	640	9.3	394	108	138	215	261	752	1 574	3 459
25 to 44 years.....	3 272	227	6.9	114	42	71	100	110	285	651	1 899
45 to 64 years.....	4 675	271	5.8	205	23	43	81	173	227	736	3 187
65 years and over.....	1 949	155	8.0	70	46	39	77	124	159	345	1 089
Family heads	4 519	327	7.2	196	49	82	135	181	318	815	2 743
Under 25 years.....	56	5	...	-	-	5	7	6	4	4	30
25 to 44 years.....	1 266	98	7.7	43	19	36	56	44	122	278	668
45 to 64 years.....	2 270	156	6.9	121	14	21	36	79	122	371	1 506
65 years and over.....	927	68	7.3	32	16	20	36	52	70	162	539
Other family members	12 278	966	7.9	587	170	209	338	487	1 105	2 491	6 891
Under 6 years.....	1 135	175	15.4	121	15	39	22	54	142	316	426
6 to 13 years.....	2 571	242	9.4	126	44	72	103	104	339	626	1 157
14 to 17 years.....	1 787	157	8.8	106	35	16	64	53	189	364	960
18 to 21 years.....	1 000	46	4.6	26	14	6	12	29	57	208	599
22 to 24 years.....	401	15	3.7	15	-	-	7	15	21	56	287
25 to 44 years.....	2 006	129	6.4	71	23	35	44	66	163	373	1 231
45 to 64 years.....	2 405	115	4.8	84	9	22	45	94	105	365	1 681
65 years and over.....	1 022	87	8.5	38	30	19	41	72	89	183	550
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	875	91	10.4	73	10	8	30	42	121	160	431
Under 25 years.....	381	60	15.7	60	-	-	25	5	75	74	142
25 to 44 years.....	169	13	7.7	13	-	-	5	5	18	34	94
45 to 64 years.....	209	5	2.4	-	5	-	-	24	20	30	130
65 years and over.....	116	13	11.2	-	5	8	-	8	8	22	65
Family heads	252	22	8.7	13	5	4	5	13	30	53	129
Under 25 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 44 years.....	79	13	...	13	-	-	5	-	13	23	25
45 to 64 years.....	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	15	69
65 years and over.....	67	9	...	-	5	4	-	8	-	15	35
Other family members	623	69	11.1	60	5	4	25	29	91	107	302
Under 6 years.....	77	11	...	11	-	-	10	-	13	27	16
6 to 13 years.....	140	33	23.6	33	-	-	15	-	23	20	49
14 to 17 years.....	70	16	...	16	-	-	-	-	9	9	36
18 to 21 years.....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	18	21
22 to 24 years.....	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	20
25 to 44 years.....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	11	56
45 to 64 years.....	103	5	4.9	-	5	-	-	19	3	15	69
65 years and over.....	49	4	...	-	-	4	-	-	8	7	30
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	1 119	288	25.7	120	93	75	85	81	74	195	396
14 to 24 years.....	111	77	69.4	33	44	-	7	7	-	11	9
25 to 44 years.....	171	30	17.5	14	16	-	39	5	4	19	74
45 to 64 years.....	391	66	16.9	39	5	22	13	12	25	86	189
65 years and over.....	446	115	25.8	34	28	53	26	57	45	79	124
Male unrelated individuals	667	182	27.3	69	68	45	69	51	54	96	215
14 to 24 years.....	80	62	...	18	44	-	7	-	-	11	-
25 to 44 years.....	137	14	10.2	5	9	-	39	5	4	19	56
45 to 64 years.....	241	48	19.9	30	-	18	13	12	25	40	103
65 years and over.....	209	58	27.8	16	15	27	10	34	25	26	56
Female unrelated individuals	452	106	23.5	51	25	30	16	30	20	99	181
14 to 24 years.....	31	15	...	15	-	-	-	7	-	-	9
25 to 44 years.....	34	16	...	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	18
45 to 64 years.....	150	18	12.0	9	5	4	-	-	-	46	86
65 years and over.....	237	57	24.1	18	13	26	16	23	20	53	68

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON SMSA

Total

All Persons in Families

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74		1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
					Under .50	.50 to .74	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	2 398 349	147 662	6.2	56 090	33 928	57 644	70 378	85 591	244 718	599 188	1 250 812
Under 25 years	1 117 708	90 182	8.1	34 823	20 050	35 309	40 022	49 425	142 614	323 465	472 000
25 to 44 years	570 758	29 004	5.1	11 705	6 267	4 164	11 032	13 965	18 705	57 286	151 429
45 to 64 years	508 057	13 616	2.7	5 171	3 412	5 033	6 771	7 876	24 884	83 615	371 295
65 years and over	201 826	14 860	7.4	4 391	4 199	6 270	9 620	9 585	19 934	40 679	107 148
Family heads	661 650	40 263	6.1	15 439	9 431	15 393	18 415	20 782	56 384	145 524	380 282
Under 25 years	33 710	5 115	15.2	2 095	1 200	1 820	1 593	1 683	4 184	8 433	12 702
25 to 44 years	262 913	19 409	7.4	7 926	4 164	7 319	7 839	9 760	28 445	72 416	125 044
45 to 64 years	263 089	7 667	2.9	3 087	1 718	2 862	3 867	4 268	13 646	45 042	188 599
65 years and over	101 938	8 072	7.9	2 331	2 349	3 392	5 116	5 071	10 109	19 633	53 937
Other family members	1 736 699	107 399	6.2	40 651	24 497	42 251	51 963	64 809	188 334	453 664	870 530
Under 6 years	264 773	27 339	10.3	10 974	5 968	10 397	11 328	14 130	40 605	88 689	42 682
6 to 13 years	411 509	38 443	9.3	14 686	8 433	15 324	17 461	21 274	61 282	126 781	146 268
14 to 17 years	198 272	12 005	6.1	4 498	2 742	4 765	5 944	7 401	21 772	53 783	97 367
18 to 21 years	130 802	4 963	3.8	1 677	1 180	2 106	2 539	3 226	9 844	30 312	79 918
22 to 24 years	78 642	2 317	2.9	893	527	897	1 157	1 711	4 927	15 467	53 063
25 to 44 years	307 845	9 595	3.1	3 779	2 103	3 713	6 126	8 945	28 841	79 013	175 325
45 to 64 years	244 968	5 949	2.4	2 084	1 694	2 171	2 904	3 608	11 238	38 573	182 696
65 years and over	99 888	6 788	6.8	2 060	1 850	2 878	4 504	4 514	9 825	21 046	53 211
Persons in Families With Male Head	2 130 758	78 792	3.7	29 360	18 712	30 720	51 630	70 878	218 186	555 289	1 155 983
Under 25 years	988 960	40 225	4.1	15 247	9 061	15 917	27 881	40 380	127 750	303 916	448 808
25 to 44 years	520 617	16 980	3.3	6 936	3 718	6 326	10 879	16 017	52 838	144 198	279 705
45 to 64 years	455 985	9 527	2.1	3 620	2 554	3 353	4 951	6 421	20 970	73 827	340 289
65 years and over	165 196	12 060	7.3	3 557	3 379	5 124	7 919	8 060	16 628	33 348	87 181
Family heads	573 300	21 553	3.8	8 045	5 360	8 148	12 837	16 367	48 062	130 258	344 223
Under 25 years	28 496	2 263	7.9	886	527	850	1 013	1 328	3 666	7 917	12 309
25 to 44 years	235 338	8 279	3.5	3 464	1 850	2 965	5 201	7 665	25 346	68 553	120 294
45 to 64 years	228 693	4 611	2.0	1 863	1 131	1 617	2 463	3 206	10 773	38 145	169 495
65 years and over	80 773	6 400	7.9	1 832	1 852	2 716	4 160	4 168	8 277	15 643	42 125
Other family members	1 557 458	57 239	3.7	21 315	13 352	22 572	38 793	54 511	170 124	425 031	811 760
Under 6 years	238 852	12 209	5.1	4 864	2 602	4 743	8 675	12 400	38 053	86 264	81 251
6 to 13 years	365 058	15 957	4.4	6 059	3 654	6 244	12 027	17 552	55 920	121 373	142 229
14 to 17 years	173 482	5 239	3.0	1 787	1 210	2 242	3 573	5 360	18 099	48 674	92 537
18 to 21 years	113 254	2 747	2.4	943	616	1 188	1 590	2 268	7 747	25 911	72 991
22 to 24 years	69 818	1 810	2.6	708	452	650	1 003	1 472	4 265	13 777	47 491
25 to 44 years	285 279	8 701	3.0	3 472	1 868	3 361	5 678	8 352	27 492	75 645	159 411
45 to 64 years	227 292	4 916	2.2	1 757	1 423	1 736	2 488	3 215	10 197	35 682	170 794
65 years and over	84 423	5 660	6.7	1 725	1 527	2 408	3 759	3 892	8 351	17 705	45 056
Persons in Families With Female Head	267 591	68 870	25.7	26 730	15 216	26 924	18 748	14 713	26 532	43 899	94 829
Under 25 years	128 748	49 957	38.8	19 576	10 989	19 392	12 141	9 045	14 864	19 549	23 192
25 to 44 years	50 141	12 024	24.0	4 769	4 706	6 308	3 086	2 688	4 448	7 231	20 664
45 to 64 years	52 072	4 089	7.9	1 551	858	1 680	1 820	1 455	3 914	9 788	31 006
65 years and over	36 630	2 800	7.6	834	820	1 146	1 701	1 525	3 306	7 331	19 967
Family heads	88 350	18 710	21.2	7 394	4 071	7 245	5 578	4 415	8 322	15 266	36 059
Under 25 years	5 214	2 852	54.7	1 209	673	970	580	355	518	516	393
25 to 44 years	27 575	11 130	40.4	4 462	2 314	4 354	2 638	2 095	3 099	3 863	4 750
45 to 64 years	34 396	3 056	8.9	1 224	587	1 245	1 404	1 062	2 873	6 897	19 104
65 years and over	21 165	1 672	7.9	499	497	676	956	903	1 832	3 990	11 812
Other family members	179 241	50 160	28.0	19 336	11 145	19 679	13 170	10 298	18 210	28 633	58 770
Under 6 years	25 921	15 130	58.4	6 110	3 366	5 654	2 653	1 730	2 552	2 425	1 431
6 to 13 years	46 451	22 486	48.4	8 627	4 779	9 080	5 434	3 722	5 362	5 408	4 039
14 to 17 years	24 790	6 766	27.3	2 711	1 532	2 523	2 371	2 041	3 673	5 109	4 830
18 to 21 years	17 548	2 216	12.6	734	564	918	949	958	2 097	4 401	6 930
22 to 24 years	8 824	507	5.7	185	75	247	154	239	669	1 690	5 572
25 to 44 years	22 566	894	4.0	307	235	352	448	593	1 349	3 368	15 914
45 to 64 years	17 676	1 033	5.8	327	271	435	416	393	1 041	2 891	11 902
65 years and over	15 465	1 128	7.3	335	323	470	745	622	1 474	3 341	8 155
Unrelated Individuals	277 249	79 941	28.8	38 059	22 830	19 052	21 076	14 794	25 762	44 249	91 427
14 to 24 years	60 040	27 279	45.4	16 654	6 671	3 954	4 813	2 978	6 171	8 947	9 852
25 to 44 years	58 389	7 770	13.3	4 006	2 208	1 556	1 999	1 348	3 815	9 503	33 954
45 to 64 years	70 556	12 318	17.5	5 937	3 099	3 282	3 412	2 513	6 392	14 434	31 487
65 years and over	88 264	32 574	36.9	11 462	10 852	10 260	10 852	7 955	9 384	11 365	16 134
Male unrelated individuals	102 836	25 869	25.2	13 082	6 595	6 192	6 719	4 562	9 054	15 938	40 694
14 to 24 years	25 751	12 378	48.1	6 991	3 322	2 065	2 414	1 497	2 726	3 380	3 356
25 to 44 years	32 161	3 503	10.9	1 942	829	732	1 111	636	2 114	4 931	19 866
45 to 64 years	24 200	3 710	15.3	1 807	716	1 187	932	636	1 651	4 584	12 687
65 years and over	20 724	6 278	30.3	2 342	1 728	2 208	2 262	1 793	2 563	3 043	4 785
Female unrelated individuals	174 413	54 072	31.0	24 977	16 235	12 860	14 357	10 232	16 708	28 311	50 733
14 to 24 years	34 289	14 901	43.5	9 663	3 349	1 899	2 399	1 481	3 445	5 567	6 496
25 to 44 years	26 228	4 267	16.3	2 064	1 379	824	888	712	1 701	4 572	14 088
45 to 64 years	46 356	8 608	18.6	4 130	2 383	2 095	2 480	1 877	4 741	9 850	18 800
65 years and over	67 540	26 296	38.9	9 120	8 052	8 052	8 590	6 162	6 821	8 322	11 349

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Persons in Families

All family members

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
Under 25 years	64 202	20 401	31.8	9 032	7 018	11 233	9 953	8 570	16 637	22 249	23 045
25 to 44 years	26 427	5 176	19.6	1 672	1 336	2 168	2 101	2 007	3 962	5 785	7 396
45 to 64 years	13 279	1 257	9.5	407	275	575	653	530	1 647	3 273	5 919
65 years and over	3 829	449	11.7	92	140	217	264	291	664	936	1 225

Family heads

Under 25 years	3 319	1 304	39.3	2 235	1 605	2 681	2 319	1 932	3 985	5 891	7 512
25 to 44 years	15 254	4 154	27.2	1 413	1 077	1 664	1 320	1 275	2 219	2 973	3 313
45 to 64 years	7 619	810	10.6	271	163	376	445	319	963	1 874	3 208
65 years and over	1 968	253	12.9	57	73	123	158	132	360	463	602

Other family members

Under 6 years	18 609	6 887	37.0	2 434	1 796	2 657	2 088	1 699	2 966	3 202	1 767
6 to 13 years	23 947	8 233	34.4	2 655	2 160	3 418	3 001	2 311	4 198	3 834	2 370
14 to 17 years	9 118	2 545	27.9	828	674	1 043	921	859	1 483	2 037	1 273
18 to 21 years	6 109	1 055	17.3	287	253	515	402	478	867	1 747	1 560
22 to 24 years	3 100	377	12.2	163	92	122	127	189	407	854	1 146
25 to 44 years	11 173	1 022	9.1	259	259	504	781	732	1 743	2 812	4 083
45 to 64 years	5 660	447	7.9	136	112	199	208	211	684	1 399	2 711
65 years and over	1 861	196	10.5	35	67	94	106	159	304	473	623

Persons in Families With Male Head

All family members

Under 25 years	36 893	4 908	13.3	1 516	1 295	2 097	3 466	3 606	7 354	9 981	7 578
25 to 44 years	19 162	1 909	10.0	569	536	804	1 358	1 372	3 022	4 980	6 521
45 to 64 years	10 485	675	6.4	218	143	314	390	371	1 122	2 703	5 224
65 years and over	2 828	299	10.6	48	87	164	182	243	436	749	919

Family heads

Under 25 years	1 583	306	19.3	112	66	128	113	112	253	445	354
25 to 44 years	9 256	999	10.8	330	295	374	635	735	1 498	2 396	2 993
45 to 64 years	5 568	347	6.2	108	69	170	234	184	617	1 473	2 713
65 years and over	1 393	167	12.0	30	47	90	108	124	217	355	422

Other family members

Under 6 years	10 422	1 580	15.2	564	402	614	1 049	1 155	2 209	2 755	1 674
6 to 13 years	13 428	1 843	13.7	460	566	817	1 587	1 472	3 136	3 220	2 170
14 to 17 years	5 056	558	11.0	148	128	282	422	455	922	1 548	1 151
18 to 21 years	3 909	379	9.7	118	68	193	189	257	504	1 304	1 276
22 to 24 years	2 495	242	9.7	114	65	63	106	155	330	709	953
25 to 44 years	9 906	910	9.2	239	241	430	723	637	1 524	2 584	3 528
45 to 64 years	4 917	328	6.7	110	74	144	156	187	505	1 230	2 511
65 years and over	1 435	132	9.2	18	40	74	74	119	219	394	497

Persons in Families With Female Head

All family members

Under 25 years	27 309	15 493	56.7	5 345	3 972	6 176	3 469	2 136	3 010	2 274	927
25 to 44 years	7 265	3 267	45.0	1 103	800	1 364	743	635	940	805	875
45 to 64 years	2 794	582	20.8	189	132	261	263	159	525	570	695
65 years and over	1 001	150	15.0	44	53	53	82	48	228	187	306

Family heads

Under 25 years	1 736	998	57.5	382	226	390	283	77	1 400	1 222	1 030
25 to 44 years	5 998	3 155	52.6	1 083	782	1 290	685	540	721	577	320
45 to 64 years	2 051	463	22.6	163	94	206	211	135	346	401	495
65 years and over	575	86	15.0	27	26	33	50	8	143	108	180

Other family members

Under 6 years	8 187	5 307	64.8	1 870	1 394	2 043	1 039	544	757	447	93
6 to 13 years	10 519	6 390	60.7	2 195	1 594	2 601	1 414	839	1 062	614	200
14 to 17 years	4 062	1 987	48.9	680	546	761	499	404	561	489	122
18 to 21 years	2 200	676	30.7	169	185	322	213	221	363	443	284
22 to 24 years	605	135	22.3	49	27	59	21	34	77	145	193
25 to 44 years	1 267	112	8.8	20	18	74	58	95	219	228	555
45 to 64 years	743	119	16.0	26	38	55	52	24	179	169	200
65 years and over	426	64	15.0	17	27	20	32	40	85	79	126

Unrelated Individuals

All unrelated individuals

14 to 24 years	14 700	4 719	32.1	2 365	1 303	1 051	1 461	841	1 611	3 092	2 976
25 to 44 years	2 580	1 210	46.9	805	256	149	194	141	277	404	354
45 to 64 years	4 827	1 013	21.0	585	211	217	307	138	537	1 439	1 393
65 years and over	4 409	1 067	24.2	517	266	284	438	228	584	1 038	1 054
	2 884	1 429	49.5	458	570	401	522	334	213	211	175

Male unrelated individuals

14 to 24 years	6 917	1 904	27.5	1 028	425	451	532	366	554	1 630	1 931
25 to 44 years	1 176	578	49.1	396	109	73	101	73	118	132	174
45 to 64 years	2 799	491	17.5	328	71	92	150	48	233	852	1 025
65 years and over	1 853	380	20.5	202	50	128	130	81	124	515	623
	1 089	455	41.8	102	195	158	151	164	79	131	109

Female unrelated individuals

14 to 24 years	7 783	2 815	36.2	1 337	878	600	929	475	1 057	1 462	1 045
25 to 44 years	1 404	632	45.0	409	147	76	93	68	159	272	180
45 to 64 years	2 028	522	25.7	257	140	125	157	90	304	587	368
65 years and over	2 556	687	26.9	315	216	156	308	147	460	523	431
	1 795	974	54.3	356	375	243	371	170	134	80	66

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level								
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
BOSTON SMSA -- Continued											
Persons of Spanish Language											
All Persons in Families											
All family members	32 688	7 116	21.8	2 887	1 457	2 772	2 069	2 233	4 107	7 532	9 631
Under 25 years	19 253	5 216	27.1	2 103	1 092	2 021	1 368	1 487	2 432	4 305	4 445
25 to 44 years	9 085	1 350	14.9	541	258	551	476	541	1 279	2 308	3 131
45 to 64 years	3 214	372	11.6	172	54	146	136	154	266	627	1 659
65 years and over	1 136	178	15.7	71	53	54	89	51	130	292	396
Family heads	7 950	1 574	19.8	638	355	581	458	540	975	1 790	2 613
Under 25 years	1 061	388	36.6	125	118	145	58	99	145	210	161
25 to 44 years	4 702	861	18.3	377	183	301	287	322	642	1 109	1 481
45 to 64 years	1 651	241	14.6	97	24	120	68	89	120	338	795
65 years and over	536	84	15.7	39	30	15	45	30	68	133	176
Other family members	24 738	5 542	22.4	2 249	1 102	2 191	1 611	1 693	3 132	5 742	7 018
Under 6 years	6 458	1 952	30.2	811	440	701	626	495	995	1 404	986
6 to 13 years	6 210	1 809	29.1	731	337	741	372	454	768	1 339	1 468
14 to 17 years	2 419	552	22.8	224	109	219	154	171	233	591	718
18 to 21 years	2 017	402	19.9	169	62	171	75	224	180	532	604
22 to 24 years	1 088	113	10.4	43	26	44	83	44	111	229	508
25 to 44 years	4 383	489	11.2	164	75	250	189	219	637	1 199	1 650
45 to 64 years	1 563	131	8.4	75	30	26	68	65	146	289	864
65 years and over	600	94	15.7	32	23	39	44	21	62	159	220
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	27 145	4 080	15.0	1 807	677	1 596	1 647	1 773	3 678	6 936	9 031
Under 25 years	15 276	2 711	17.7	1 203	412	1 096	1 070	1 152	2 183	3 948	4 212
25 to 44 years	8 062	926	11.5	383	166	377	384	468	1 156	2 192	2 906
45 to 64 years	2 849	279	9.8	150	46	83	124	124	240	538	1 544
65 years and over	958	164	17.1	71	53	40	69	29	99	258	339
Family heads	6 596	903	13.7	405	179	319	346	433	857	1 639	2 418
Under 25 years	830	210	25.3	72	42	96	46	93	140	201	140
25 to 44 years	3 954	468	11.8	219	91	158	206	258	559	1 061	1 402
45 to 64 years	1 363	148	10.9	75	16	57	56	59	109	268	723
65 years and over	449	77	17.1	39	30	8	38	23	49	109	153
Other family members	20 549	3 177	15.5	1 402	498	1 277	1 301	1 340	2 821	5 297	6 613
Under 6 years	5 041	1 941	18.7	419	136	386	477	467	881	1 310	965
6 to 13 years	4 853	907	18.7	429	136	342	258	301	670	1 276	1 441
14 to 17 years	1 977	310	15.7	139	46	125	144	89	207	534	693
18 to 21 years	1 642	247	15.0	101	26	120	67	163	174	453	538
22 to 24 years	933	96	10.3	43	26	27	78	39	111	174	435
25 to 44 years	4 108	458	11.1	164	75	219	178	210	597	1 131	1 534
45 to 64 years	1 486	131	8.8	75	30	26	68	65	131	270	821
65 years and over	509	87	17.1	32	23	32	31	6	50	149	186
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	5 543	3 036	54.8	1 080	780	1 176	422	460	429	596	600
Under 25 years	3 977	2 505	63.0	900	680	925	298	335	249	357	233
25 to 44 years	1 023	424	41.4	158	92	174	92	73	123	116	195
45 to 64 years	365	93	25.5	22	8	63	12	30	26	89	115
65 years and over	178	14	7.9	-	-	14	20	22	31	34	57
Family heads	1 354	671	49.6	233	176	262	112	107	118	151	195
Under 25 years	231	178	77.1	53	76	49	12	6	5	9	21
25 to 44 years	748	393	52.5	158	92	143	81	64	83	48	79
45 to 64 years	288	93	32.3	22	8	63	12	30	11	70	72
65 years and over	87	7	...	-	-	7	7	7	19	24	23
Other family members	4 189	2 365	56.5	847	604	914	310	353	311	445	405
Under 6 years	1 417	1 011	71.3	392	304	315	149	28	114	94	21
6 to 13 years	1 357	902	66.5	302	201	399	114	153	98	63	27
14 to 17 years	442	242	54.8	85	63	94	10	82	26	57	25
18 to 21 years	375	155	41.3	68	36	51	8	61	6	79	66
22 to 24 years	155	17	11.0	-	-	17	5	5	-	55	73
25 to 44 years	275	31	11.3	-	-	31	11	9	40	68	116
45 to 64 years	77	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	15	19	43
65 years and over	91	7	...	-	-	7	13	15	12	10	34
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	2 681	865	32.3	521	177	167	194	88	245	594	695
14 to 24 years	881	482	54.7	335	68	79	64	8	58	164	105
25 to 44 years	1 221	224	18.3	135	66	23	58	60	109	319	451
45 to 64 years	463	110	23.8	51	30	29	45	12	68	95	133
65 years and over	116	49	42.2	-	13	36	27	8	10	16	6
Male unrelated individuals	1 526	493	32.3	298	64	131	70	17	110	345	491
14 to 24 years	500	268	53.6	183	22	63	31	8	37	81	75
25 to 44 years	770	140	18.2	90	27	23	16	9	54	197	354
45 to 64 years	202	60	29.7	25	15	20	8	-	19	59	56
65 years and over	54	25	...	-	-	25	15	-	-	8	6
Female unrelated individuals	1 155	372	32.2	223	113	36	124	71	135	249	204
14 to 24 years	381	214	56.2	152	46	16	33	-	21	83	30
25 to 44 years	451	84	18.6	45	39	-	42	51	55	122	97
45 to 64 years	261	50	19.2	26	15	9	37	12	49	36	77
65 years and over	62	24	...	-	13	11	12	8	10	8	-

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-WARWICK, R.I.—
MASS., SMSA**

Total

All Persons in Families

	Below poverty level			Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	820 324	63 567	7.7	23 789	16 886	22 892	29 107	36 916	107 856	234 375	348 503
Under 25 years	379 852	36 288	9.6	14 019	9 911	12 358	16 123	21 091	60 645	120 846	124 859
25 to 44 years	192 436	11 610	6.0	4 492	2 984	4 134	5 793	8 193	26 405	60 460	79 975
45 to 64 years	180 520	6 623	3.7	2 607	1 653	2 363	2 814	3 676	11 776	38 373	117 258
65 years and over	67 516	9 046	13.4	2 671	2 338	4 037	4 377	3 956	9 030	14 696	26 411
Family heads	231 427	18 181	7.9	7 007	4 676	6 498	7 713	9 063	25 694	59 991	110 785
Under 25 years	13 864	2 202	15.9	1 007	521	674	677	842	1 797	3 728	4 618
25 to 44 years	91 038	7 545	8.3	3 102	1 988	2 455	3 184	4 192	13 181	29 049	33 887
45 to 64 years	92 929	3 495	3.8	1 461	830	1 204	1 496	1 991	6 322	20 285	59 340
65 years and over	33 596	4 939	14.7	1 437	1 337	2 165	2 356	2 038	4 394	6 929	12 940
Other family members	588 897	45 386	7.7	16 782	12 210	16 394	21 394	27 853	82 162	174 384	237 718
Under 6 years	90 943	11 233	12.4	4 426	3 214	3 593	4 963	6 379	17 793	31 520	19 055
6 to 13 years	139 218	15 095	10.8	5 710	4 227	5 158	6 766	8 462	25 580	46 941	36 374
14 to 17 years	66 077	4 943	7.5	1 862	1 196	1 885	2 237	3 102	8 862	20 373	26 560
18 to 21 years	43 548	1 888	4.3	652	499	737	1 034	1 495	4 263	12 002	22 866
22 to 24 years	26 202	927	3.5	362	254	311	446	811	2 350	6 282	15 386
25 to 44 years	101 398	4 065	4.0	1 390	996	1 679	2 609	4 001	13 224	31 411	46 088
45 to 64 years	87 591	3 128	3.6	1 146	823	1 159	1 318	1 685	5 454	18 088	57 918
65 years and over	33 920	4 107	12.1	1 234	1 001	1 872	2 021	1 918	4 636	7 767	13 471
Persons in Families With Male Head	740 224	38 165	5.2	12 840	9 355	15 970	23 596	31 980	98 735	220 405	327 343
Under 25 years	340 288	18 429	5.4	6 303	4 359	7 767	12 911	18 290	55 828	115 235	119 595
25 to 44 years	177 802	7 149	4.0	2 518	1 646	2 985	4 818	7 443	24 879	57 867	75 646
45 to 64 years	165 218	4 987	3.0	1 825	1 328	1 834	2 193	2 974	10 278	34 905	109 881
65 years and over	56 916	7 600	13.4	2 194	2 022	3 384	3 674	3 273	7 750	12 398	22 221
Family heads	204 653	10 901	5.3	3 699	2 753	4 449	5 897	7 497	22 740	54 932	102 686
Under 25 years	12 184	1 100	9.0	392	271	437	540	747	1 633	3 627	4 537
25 to 44 years	82 183	3 441	4.2	1 271	757	1 413	2 364	3 593	12 134	27 688	32 963
45 to 64 years	82 814	2 319	2.8	911	590	818	1 043	1 451	5 219	17 892	54 890
65 years and over	27 472	4 041	14.7	1 125	1 135	1 781	1 950	1 706	3 754	5 725	10 296
Other family members	535 571	27 264	5.1	9 141	6 602	11 521	17 699	24 483	75 995	165 473	224 657
Under 6 years	124 936	7 493	6.0	2 811	1 810	3 170	5 364	7 357	23 794	45 374	35 556
6 to 13 years	58 402	2 398	4.1	891	498	1 019	1 487	2 339	7 768	18 957	25 453
14 to 17 years	38 699	1 241	3.2	445	318	478	766	1 166	3 529	10 771	21 226
18 to 21 years	23 871	720	3.0	299	168	253	408	703	2 134	5 790	14 116
22 to 24 years	95 619	3 708	3.9	1 247	889	1 572	2 454	3 850	12 745	30 179	42 683
25 to 44 years	82 404	2 668	3.2	914	738	1 016	1 150	1 523	5 059	17 013	54 991
45 to 64 years	29 444	3 559	12.1	1 069	887	1 603	1 724	1 567	3 996	6 673	11 925
Persons in Families With Female Head	80 100	25 402	31.7	10 949	7 531	6 922	5 511	4 936	9 121	13 970	21 160
Under 25 years	39 564	17 859	45.1	7 716	5 552	4 591	3 212	2 801	4 817	5 611	5 264
25 to 44 years	14 634	4 461	30.5	1 974	1 338	1 149	975	750	1 526	2 593	4 329
45 to 64 years	15 302	1 636	10.7	782	325	529	621	702	1 498	3 468	7 377
65 years and over	10 600	1 446	13.6	477	316	653	703	683	1 280	2 298	4 190
Family heads	26 774	7 280	27.2	3 308	1 923	2 049	1 816	1 566	2 954	5 059	8 099
Under 25 years	1 680	1 102	65.6	615	250	237	137	95	164	101	81
25 to 44 years	8 855	4 104	46.3	1 831	1 231	1 042	820	599	1 047	1 361	924
45 to 64 years	10 115	1 176	11.6	550	240	386	453	540	1 103	2 393	4 450
65 years and over	6 124	898	14.7	312	202	384	406	332	640	1 204	2 644
Other family members	53 326	18 122	34.0	7 641	5 608	4 873	3 695	3 370	6 167	8 911	13 061
Under 6 years	8 749	5 756	65.8	2 653	1 920	1 183	617	401	823	804	348
6 to 13 years	14 280	7 602	53.2	3 197	2 417	1 988	1 402	1 105	1 786	1 567	818
14 to 17 years	7 675	2 545	33.2	981	698	866	750	763	1 094	1 416	1 107
18 to 21 years	4 849	647	13.3	207	181	205	268	329	734	1 231	1 640
22 to 24 years	2 331	207	8.9	63	86	58	38	108	216	492	1 270
25 to 44 years	5 779	357	6.2	143	107	107	155	151	479	1 232	3 405
45 to 64 years	5 187	460	8.9	232	85	143	168	162	395	1 075	2 927
65 years and over	4 476	548	12.2	165	114	269	297	351	640	1 094	1 546
Unrelated Individuals	67 116	26 329	39.2	11 183	8 507	6 639	4 894	3 705	6 937	10 617	14 634
Under 25 years	8 035	4 698	58.5	2 881	1 139	678	641	390	698	846	762
25 to 44 years	9 055	1 608	17.8	905	387	316	432	323	920	1 889	3 883
45 to 64 years	21 998	5 443	24.7	2 517	1 674	1 252	951	893	2 666	5 205	6 840
65 years and over	28 028	14 580	52.0	4 880	5 307	4 393	2 870	2 099	2 653	2 677	3 149
Male unrelated individuals	24 096	7 608	31.6	3 378	2 221	2 009	1 479	1 303	2 394	3 900	7 412
Under 25 years	4 414	2 522	57.1	1 321	712	489	368	268	411	427	418
25 to 44 years	4 923	556	11.3	407	83	66	176	165	483	890	2 653
45 to 64 years	7 521	1 528	20.3	763	466	299	167	183	623	1 674	3 346
65 years and over	7 238	3 002	41.5	887	960	1 155	768	687	877	909	995
Female unrelated individuals	43 020	18 721	43.5	7 805	6 286	4 630	3 415	2 402	4 543	6 717	7 222
Under 25 years	3 621	2 176	60.1	1 560	427	189	273	122	287	419	344
25 to 44 years	4 132	1 052	25.5	498	304	250	256	158	437	999	1 230
45 to 64 years	14 477	3 915	27.0	1 754	1 208	953	784	710	2 043	3 531	3 494
65 years and over	20 790	11 578	55.7	3 993	4 347	3 238	2 102	1 412	1 776	1 768	2 154

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Below poverty level			Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
The State											
Urban and Rural											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More											
Central Cities											
SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN., SMSA											
Total											
All Persons in Families											
All family members	469 679	32 206	6.9	11 314	7 573	13 319	17 557	20 525	56 844	133 787	208 760
Under 25 years.....	221 528	19 767	8.9	6 818	4 523	8 426	10 142	11 737	32 965	71 767	75 150
25 to 44 years.....	109 232	5 818	5.3	2 171	1 284	2 363	3 301	4 617	13 630	35 031	46 835
45 to 64 years.....	101 892	3 034	3.0	1 100	898	1 036	1 583	1 862	5 390	19 262	70 761
65 years and over.....	37 027	3 587	9.7	1 225	868	1 494	2 531	2 309	4 859	7 727	16 014
Family heads	131 509	8 814	6.7	3 304	2 044	3 466	4 511	5 067	13 337	33 588	66 192
Under 25 years.....	7 990	1 246	15.6	493	266	487	515	411	1 070	2 197	2 551
25 to 44 years.....	52 146	3 940	7.6	1 528	807	1 605	1 774	2 409	6 840	17 306	19 877
45 to 64 years.....	52 680	1 624	3.1	615	457	552	863	1 037	3 010	10 332	35 814
65 years and over.....	18 693	2 064	10.7	668	514	822	1 359	1 210	2 417	3 753	7 950
Other family members	338 170	23 392	6.9	8 010	5 529	9 853	13 046	15 458	43 507	100 199	142 568
Under 6 years.....	51 644	6 053	11.7	2 201	1 336	2 516	2 884	3 187	9 527	18 843	11 150
6 to 13 years.....	82 025	8 480	10.3	2 876	1 872	3 732	4 355	5 097	14 110	27 944	22 039
14 to 17 years.....	40 607	2 515	6.2	814	662	1 039	1 371	1 788	4 947	12 620	17 366
18 to 21 years.....	24 392	1 051	4.3	262	308	481	660	852	2 200	6 404	13 225
22 to 24 years.....	14 870	422	2.8	172	79	171	357	402	1 111	3 759	8 819
25 to 44 years.....	57 086	1 878	3.3	643	477	758	1 527	2 208	6 790	17 725	26 958
45 to 64 years.....	49 212	1 410	2.9	485	441	484	720	825	2 380	8 930	34 947
65 years and over.....	18 334	1 583	8.6	557	354	672	1 172	1 099	2 442	3 974	8 064
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	421 348	17 415	4.1	5 498	4 477	7 440	13 472	17 671	51 683	125 324	195 783
Under 25 years.....	196 585	8 910	4.5	2 564	2 343	4 003	7 519	10 187	30 116	67 928	71 925
25 to 44 years.....	100 808	3 246	3.2	1 067	763	1 416	2 614	4 071	12 811	33 617	44 449
45 to 64 years.....	93 106	2 312	2.5	873	707	732	1 263	1 493	4 591	17 345	66 102
65 years and over.....	30 849	2 947	9.6	994	664	1 289	2 076	1 920	4 165	6 434	13 307
Family heads	115 679	4 757	4.1	1 640	1 187	1 930	3 332	4 123	11 612	30 625	61 230
Under 25 years.....	6 895	554	8.0	188	138	228	380	375	961	2 106	2 519
25 to 44 years.....	46 753	1 548	3.3	508	349	691	1 230	2 028	6 205	16 464	19 278
45 to 64 years.....	46 857	1 069	2.3	428	325	316	629	729	2 375	8 948	33 107
65 years and over.....	15 174	1 586	10.5	516	375	695	1 093	991	2 071	3 107	6 326
Other family members	305 669	12 658	4.1	3 858	3 290	5 510	10 140	13 548	40 071	94 699	134 553
Under 6 years.....	46 469	2 550	5.5	785	606	1 159	2 338	2 997	9 089	18 549	10 946
6 to 13 years.....	72 232	3 563	4.9	986	915	1 662	3 114	4 405	13 009	26 734	21 407
14 to 17 years.....	35 687	1 182	3.3	324	393	465	884	1 356	4 230	11 414	16 621
18 to 21 years.....	21 708	704	3.2	116	227	361	481	672	1 828	5 674	12 349
22 to 24 years.....	13 594	357	2.6	165	64	128	322	382	999	3 451	8 083
25 to 44 years.....	54 055	1 698	3.1	559	414	725	1 384	2 043	6 606	17 153	25 171
45 to 64 years.....	46 249	1 243	2.7	445	382	416	634	764	2 216	8 397	32 995
65 years and over.....	15 675	1 361	8.7	478	289	594	983	929	2 094	3 327	6 981
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	48 331	14 791	30.6	5 816	3 096	5 879	4 085	2 854	5 161	8 463	12 977
Under 25 years.....	24 943	10 857	43.5	4 254	2 180	4 423	2 623	1 550	2 849	3 839	3 225
25 to 44 years.....	8 424	2 572	30.5	1 104	521	947	687	546	819	1 414	2 386
45 to 64 years.....	8 786	722	8.2	227	191	304	320	369	799	1 917	4 659
65 years and over.....	6 178	640	10.4	231	204	205	455	389	694	1 293	2 707
Family heads	15 830	4 657	25.6	1 664	857	1 536	1 179	944	1 725	2 963	4 962
Under 25 years.....	1 095	692	63.2	305	128	259	135	36	109	91	32
25 to 44 years.....	5 393	2 392	44.4	1 020	458	914	544	381	635	842	599
45 to 64 years.....	5 823	555	9.5	187	132	236	234	308	635	1 384	2 707
65 years and over.....	3 519	418	11.9	152	139	127	266	219	346	646	1 624
Other family members	32 501	10 734	33.0	4 152	2 239	4 343	2 906	1 910	3 436	5 500	8 015
Under 6 years.....	5 175	3 503	67.7	1 416	730	1 357	546	190	438	294	204
6 to 13 years.....	9 793	4 917	50.2	1 890	957	2 070	1 241	692	1 101	1 210	632
14 to 17 years.....	4 920	1 333	27.1	490	269	574	487	432	717	1 206	745
18 to 21 years.....	2 684	347	12.9	146	81	120	179	180	372	730	876
22 to 24 years.....	1 276	65	5.1	7	15	43	35	20	112	308	736
25 to 44 years.....	3 031	180	5.9	84	63	33	143	165	184	572	1 787
45 to 64 years.....	2 963	167	5.6	40	59	68	86	61	164	533	1 952
65 years and over.....	2 659	222	8.3	79	65	78	189	170	348	647	1 083
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	41 222	14 138	34.3	6 018	4 374	3 746	3 572	2 457	3 812	6 551	10 692
14 to 24 years.....	5 737	2 835	49.4	1 746	740	349	468	340	571	818	705
25 to 44 years.....	5 997	1 008	16.8	488	339	181	213	123	444	1 229	2 980
45 to 64 years.....	12 447	2 502	20.1	1 203	663	636	566	523	1 270	2 819	4 769
65 years and over.....	17 041	7 793	45.7	2 581	2 632	2 580	2 325	1 473	1 527	1 685	2 238
Male unrelated individuals	15 159	3 889	25.7	1 660	1 102	1 127	1 046	762	1 365	2 599	5 498
14 to 24 years.....	2 804	1 208	43.1	705	341	162	260	210	313	390	423
25 to 44 years.....	3 602	392	10.9	209	121	62	90	67	241	724	2 088
45 to 64 years.....	4 637	686	14.8	300	177	209	154	148	362	955	2 332
65 years and over.....	4 116	1 603	38.9	446	463	694	542	337	449	530	655
Female unrelated individuals	26 063	10 249	39.3	4 358	3 272	2 619	2 526	1 695	2 447	3 952	5 194
14 to 24 years.....	2 933	1 627	55.5	1 041	399	187	208	130	258	428	282
25 to 44 years.....	2 395	616	25.7	279	218	119	123	56	203	505	892
45 to 64 years.....	7 810	1 816	23.3	903	486	427	412	373	908	1 864	2 437
65 years and over.....	12 925	6 190	47.9	2 135	2 169	1 886	1 783	1 136	1 078	1 155	1 583

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

All Persons in Families

	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level								
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	306 297	17 027	5.6	6 290	3 696	7 041	9 417	11 929	35 659	88 631	143 634
Under 25 years	140 896	9 891	7.0	3 723	2 056	4 112	5 061	6 640	20 771	47 584	50 949
25 to 44 years	69 841	3 220	4.6	1 323	685	1 212	1 781	2 247	8 331	22 669	31 593
45 to 64 years	68 976	1 679	2.4	590	432	657	1 011	1 308	3 409	12 279	49 290
65 years and over	26 584	2 237	8.4	654	523	1 060	1 564	1 734	3 148	6 099	11 802
Family heads	85 579	4 636	5.4	1 727	1 008	1 901	2 475	3 060	8 243	21 825	45 340
Under 25 years	4 066	455	11.2	177	58	220	127	296	540	1 272	1 376
25 to 44 years	32 180	2 094	6.5	895	441	758	956	1 175	4 159	10 872	12 924
45 to 64 years	35 813	893	2.5	320	218	355	559	684	1 946	6 671	25 060
65 years and over	13 520	1 194	8.8	335	291	568	833	905	1 598	3 010	5 980
Other family members	220 718	12 391	5.6	4 563	2 688	5 140	6 942	8 869	27 416	66 806	98 294
Under 6 years	33 210	3 174	9.6	1 280	595	1 299	1 258	1 862	5 856	12 975	8 085
6 to 13 years	52 454	4 267	8.1	1 576	896	1 795	2 311	2 822	9 206	18 757	15 091
14 to 17 years	26 027	1 350	5.2	449	343	558	884	890	3 165	8 172	11 566
18 to 21 years	15 920	448	2.8	151	138	159	344	534	1 361	4 136	9 097
22 to 24 years	9 219	197	2.1	90	26	81	137	236	643	2 272	5 734
25 to 44 years	37 661	1 126	3.0	428	244	454	825	1 072	4 172	11 797	18 669
45 to 64 years	33 163	786	2.4	270	214	302	452	624	1 463	5 608	24 230
65 years and over	13 064	1 043	8.0	319	232	492	731	829	1 550	3 089	5 822

Persons in Families With Male Head

All family members	277 214	10 132	3.7	3 555	2 246	4 331	7 276	9 998	32 266	83 677	133 865
Under 25 years	127 226	5 038	4.0	1 774	1 068	2 196	3 742	5 543	18 928	45 436	48 539
25 to 44 years	64 700	2 013	3.1	818	444	751	1 408	1 931	7 729	21 893	29 726
45 to 64 years	63 055	1 242	2.0	413	323	506	764	1 057	2 889	11 177	45 926
65 years and over	22 233	1 839	8.3	550	411	878	1 362	1 467	2 720	5 171	9 674
Family heads	75 918	2 768	3.6	980	619	1 169	1 840	2 472	7 133	20 079	41 626
Under 25 years	3 702	237	6.4	96	32	109	84	277	502	1 243	1 359
25 to 44 years	29 256	971	3.3	408	219	344	677	921	3 696	10 471	12 520
45 to 64 years	31 928	579	1.8	202	129	248	371	490	1 534	5 847	23 107
65 years and over	11 032	981	8.9	274	239	468	708	784	1 401	2 518	4 640
Other family members	201 296	7 364	3.7	2 575	1 627	3 162	5 436	7 526	25 133	63 598	92 239
Under 6 years	30 670	1 587	5.2	611	357	619	1 027	1 685	5 652	12 736	7 983
6 to 13 years	47 529	2 039	4.3	693	406	940	1 804	2 303	8 526	18 175	14 682
14 to 17 years	23 024	702	3.0	192	172	338	498	662	2 665	7 531	10 966
18 to 21 years	14 057	303	2.2	104	86	113	218	399	1 053	3 671	8 413
22 to 24 years	8 244	170	2.1	78	15	77	111	217	530	2 080	5 136
25 to 44 years	35 444	1 042	2.9	410	225	407	731	1 010	4 033	11 422	17 206
45 to 64 years	31 127	663	2.1	211	194	258	393	567	1 355	5 330	22 819
65 years and over	11 201	858	7.7	276	172	410	654	683	1 319	2 653	5 034

Persons in Families With Female Head

All family members	29 083	6 895	23.7	2 735	1 450	2 710	2 141	1 931	3 393	4 954	9 769
Under 25 years	13 670	4 853	35.5	1 949	988	1 916	1 319	1 097	1 843	2 148	2 410
25 to 44 years	5 141	1 207	23.5	505	241	461	373	316	602	776	1 867
45 to 64 years	5 921	1 427	7.4	177	109	151	247	251	520	1 102	3 364
65 years and over	4 351	398	9.1	104	112	182	202	267	428	928	2 128
Family heads	9 661	1 868	19.3	747	389	732	635	588	1 110	1 746	3 714
Under 25 years	364	218	59.9	81	26	111	43	19	38	29	17
25 to 44 years	2 924	1 123	38.4	487	222	414	279	254	463	401	404
45 to 64 years	3 885	314	8.1	118	89	107	188	194	412	824	1 953
65 years and over	2 488	213	8.6	61	52	100	125	121	197	492	1 340
Other family members	19 422	5 027	25.9	1 988	1 061	1 978	1 506	1 343	2 283	3 208	6 055
Under 6 years	2 540	1 587	62.5	669	238	680	231	177	204	239	1 102
6 to 13 years	4 925	2 228	45.2	883	490	855	507	519	680	582	409
14 to 17 years	3 003	648	21.6	257	171	220	386	228	500	641	600
18 to 21 years	1 863	145	7.8	47	52	46	126	135	308	465	684
22 to 24 years	975	27	2.8	11	4	26	19	113	192	598	
25 to 44 years	2 217	84	3.8	18	19	47	94	62	139	375	1 463
45 to 64 years	2 036	123	6.0	59	20	44	59	57	108	278	1 411
65 years and over	1 863	185	9.9	43	60	82	77	146	231	436	788

Unrelated Individuals

All unrelated individuals	26 383	8 685	32.9	3 888	2 511	2 286	2 690	1 687	2 476	4 138	6 707
14 to 24 years	3 637	1 970	54.2	1 291	377	302	379	158	255	436	439
25 to 44 years	3 495	593	17.0	309	158	126	204	116	281	636	1 665
45 to 64 years	7 854	1 541	19.6	799	397	345	467	275	751	1 650	3 170
65 years and over	11 397	4 581	40.2	1 489	1 579	1 513	1 640	1 138	1 189	1 416	1 433
Male unrelated individuals	9 604	2 405	25.0	1 164	480	761	850	546	870	1 459	3 474
14 to 24 years	1 775	942	53.1	511	207	224	162	99	133	194	245
25 to 44 years	2 085	212	10.2	161	20	31	125	68	154	358	1 168
45 to 64 years	2 935	524	17.9	262	93	169	96	81	191	480	1 563
65 years and over	2 809	727	25.9	230	160	337	467	298	392	427	498
Female unrelated individuals	16 779	6 280	37.4	2 724	2 031	1 525	1 840	1 141	1 606	2 679	3 233
14 to 24 years	1 862	1 028	55.2	780	170	78	217	59	122	242	194
25 to 44 years	1 410	381	27.0	148	138	95	79	48	127	278	497
45 to 64 years	4 919	1 017	20.7	537	304	176	371	194	560	1 170	1 607
65 years and over	8 588	3 854	44.9	1 259	1 419	1 176	1 173	840	797	989	935

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON

Total

All Persons in Families

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	502 530	64 706	12.9	22 529	14 912	27 265	28 128	27 348	68 679	121 396	192 273
Under 25 years.....	239 894	43 443	18.1	15 321	9 900	18 222	17 185	16 278	39 937	62 163	60 888
25 to 44 years.....	113 712	12 290	10.8	4 270	2 788	5 232	5 688	5 968	15 613	28 597	45 556
45 to 64 years.....	100 619	4 698	4.7	1 654	1 040	2 004	2 499	2 541	7 536	20 566	62 779
65 years and over.....	48 305	4 275	8.9	1 284	1 184	1 807	2 756	2 561	5 593	10 070	23 050
Family heads	142 019	16 624	11.7	5 887	3 858	6 879	7 094	6 583	16 442	31 987	63 289
Under 25 years.....	11 060	2 675	24.2	1 040	625	1 010	794	582	1 586	2 629	2 794
25 to 44 years.....	53 821	8 824	16.4	3 147	2 010	3 667	3 354	3 291	7 825	13 347	17 180
45 to 64 years.....	51 819	2 776	5.4	1 010	549	1 217	1 432	1 363	4 101	10 900	31 247
65 years and over.....	25 319	2 349	9.3	690	674	985	1 514	1 347	2 930	5 111	12 068
Other family members	360 511	48 082	13.3	16 642	11 054	20 386	21 034	20 765	52 237	89 409	128 984
Under 6 years.....	59 365	13 970	23.5	5 002	3 233	5 735	5 057	4 669	11 049	15 782	8 838
6 to 13 years.....	82 047	18 031	22.0	6 242	4 032	7 757	7 332	6 771	16 419	20 715	12 779
14 to 17 years.....	38 439	5 379	14.0	1 891	1 257	2 231	2 496	2 360	6 015	10 884	11 305
18 to 21 years.....	30 567	2 346	7.7	769	556	1 021	1 063	1 337	3 236	8 149	14 436
22 to 24 years.....	18 416	1 042	5.7	377	197	468	443	559	1 632	4 004	10 736
25 to 44 years.....	59 891	3 466	5.8	1 123	778	1 565	2 334	2 677	7 788	15 250	28 376
45 to 64 years.....	48 800	1 922	3.9	644	491	787	1 067	1 178	3 435	9 666	31 532
65 years and over.....	22 986	1 926	8.4	594	510	822	1 242	1 214	2 663	4 959	10 982
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	400 121	28 033	7.0	9 396	6 840	11 797	18 981	21 114	58 723	107 189	166 081
Under 25 years.....	184 269	15 609	8.5	5 290	3 715	6 604	10 921	12 218	34 338	55 860	55 323
25 to 44 years.....	94 319	6 162	6.5	2 073	1 481	2 608	4 159	4 816	13 832	25 987	39 363
45 to 64 years.....	84 171	2 934	3.5	1 056	699	1 179	1 732	2 008	6 148	17 367	53 982
65 years and over.....	37 362	3 328	8.9	977	945	1 406	2 169	2 072	4 405	7 975	17 413
Family heads	110 126	7 205	6.5	2 480	1 828	2 897	4 457	4 817	13 301	27 106	53 240
Under 25 years.....	7 995	918	11.5	378	219	321	420	410	1 279	2 362	2 606
25 to 44 years.....	42 057	3 043	7.2	1 051	770	1 222	2 020	2 355	6 644	12 043	15 952
45 to 64 years.....	41 265	1 454	3.5	545	313	596	839	969	3 167	8 789	26 047
65 years and over.....	18 809	1 790	9.5	506	526	758	1 178	1 083	2 211	3 912	8 635
Other family members	289 995	20 828	7.2	6 916	5 012	8 900	14 524	16 297	45 422	80 083	112 841
Under 6 years.....	45 284	14 802	32.7	4 601	1 150	2 051	3 470	3 283	9 867	14 816	8 546
6 to 13 years.....	61 492	5 994	9.7	2 016	1 477	2 501	4 673	5 123	14 423	19 153	12 126
14 to 17 years.....	29 200	1 964	6.7	618	440	906	1 305	1 527	4 783	9 332	10 309
18 to 21 years.....	24 611	1 184	4.8	407	268	509	656	888	2 536	6 751	12 956
22 to 24 years.....	15 667	747	4.8	270	161	316	397	487	1 450	3 446	9 140
25 to 44 years.....	52 262	3 119	6.0	1 022	711	1 386	2 139	2 461	7 188	13 944	23 411
45 to 64 years.....	42 906	1 480	3.4	511	386	583	893	1 039	2 981	8 578	27 935
65 years and over.....	18 553	1 538	8.3	471	419	648	991	989	2 194	4 063	8 778
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	102 409	36 673	35.8	13 133	8 072	15 468	9 147	6 234	9 956	14 207	26 192
Under 25 years.....	55 625	27 834	50.0	10 031	6 185	11 618	6 264	4 060	5 599	6 303	5 565
25 to 44 years.....	19 393	6 128	31.6	2 197	1 307	2 624	1 529	1 152	1 781	2 610	6 193
45 to 64 years.....	16 448	1 764	10.7	598	341	825	767	533	1 388	3 199	8 797
65 years and over.....	10 943	947	8.7	307	239	401	587	489	1 188	2 095	5 637
Family heads	31 893	9 419	29.5	3 407	2 030	3 982	2 637	1 766	3 141	4 881	10 049
Under 25 years.....	3 065	1 757	57.3	662	406	689	374	172	307	267	188
25 to 44 years.....	11 764	5 781	49.1	2 096	1 240	2 445	1 354	936	1 181	1 304	1 288
45 to 64 years.....	10 554	1 322	12.5	465	236	621	593	394	934	2 111	5 200
65 years and over.....	6 510	559	8.6	184	148	227	336	264	719	1 199	3 433
Other family members	70 516	27 254	38.6	9 726	6 042	11 486	6 510	4 468	6 815	9 326	16 143
Under 6 years.....	14 081	9 168	65.1	3 401	2 083	3 684	1 587	886	1 182	966	292
6 to 13 years.....	20 555	12 037	58.6	4 226	2 555	5 256	2 659	1 648	1 996	1 562	653
14 to 17 years.....	9 219	3 415	37.0	1 273	817	1 191	1 191	833	1 232	1 552	996
18 to 21 years.....	5 956	1 162	19.5	362	288	512	407	449	700	1 398	1 840
22 to 24 years.....	2 749	295	10.7	107	36	152	46	72	182	558	1 596
25 to 44 years.....	7 629	347	4.5	101	67	179	195	216	600	1 306	4 965
45 to 64 years.....	5 894	442	7.5	133	105	204	174	139	454	1 088	3 597
65 years and over.....	4 433	388	8.8	123	91	174	251	225	469	896	2 204
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	109 811	33 720	30.7	16 718	9 501	7 501	8 729	5 742	10 245	17 990	33 385
14 to 24 years.....	31 659	14 408	45.5	8 702	3 569	2 137	2 784	1 526	3 191	4 682	5 068
25 to 44 years.....	25 012	3 429	13.7	1 836	900	693	856	523	1 844	4 762	13 598
45 to 64 years.....	25 977	4 969	19.1	2 299	1 244	1 426	1 459	1 007	2 490	5 327	10 725
65 years and over.....	27 163	10 914	40.2	3 881	3 788	3 245	3 630	2 686	2 720	3 219	3 994
Male unrelated individuals	45 147	12 751	28.2	6 575	3 319	2 857	3 376	2 224	3 993	7 399	15 404
14 to 24 years.....	12 848	6 413	49.9	3 648	1 708	1 057	1 388	796	1 321	1 574	1 356
25 to 44 years.....	14 058	1 658	11.8	993	358	307	496	252	1 120	2 627	7 905
45 to 64 years.....	10 627	1 972	18.6	942	423	607	499	398	823	2 146	4 789
65 years and over.....	7 614	2 708	35.6	992	830	886	993	778	729	1 052	1 354
Female unrelated individuals	64 664	20 969	32.4	10 143	6 182	4 644	5 353	3 518	6 252	10 591	17 981
14 to 24 years.....	18 811	7 995	42.5	5 054	1 861	1 080	1 396	730	1 870	3 108	3 712
25 to 44 years.....	10 954	1 771	16.2	843	542	386	360	271	724	2 135	5 693
45 to 64 years.....	15 350	2 997	19.5	1 357	821	819	960	609	1 667	3 181	5 936
65 years and over.....	19 549	8 206	42.0	2 889	2 958	2 359	2 637	1 908	1 991	2 167	2 640

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

BOSTON—Continued

Negro

All Persons in Families

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level								
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more	
All family members	90 774	25 120	27.7	8 319	6 469	10 332	9 097	7 597	14 167	18 400	16 393	
Under 25 years	55 554	18 915	34.0	6 367	4 900	7 648	6 397	5 082	8 889	10 114	6 157	
25 to 44 years	22 087	4 680	21.2	1 497	1 207	1 976	1 893	1 784	3 421	4 884	5 425	
45 to 64 years	10 248	1 162	11.3	375	249	538	601	469	1 368	2 665	3 983	
65 years and over	2 885	363	12.6	80	113	170	206	262	489	737	828	
Family heads	23 438	5 929	25.3	2 006	1 475	2 448	2 126	1 709	3 416	4 904	5 354	
Under 25 years	2 986	1 194	40.0	425	283	486	368	183	401	493	347	
25 to 44 years	12 962	3 773	29.1	1 283	983	1 507	1 206	1 125	1 916	2 535	2 407	
45 to 64 years	6 025	753	12.5	248	153	352	419	282	829	1 525	2 217	
65 years and over	1 465	209	14.3	50	56	103	133	119	270	351	383	
Other family members	67 336	19 191	28.5	6 313	4 994	7 884	6 971	5 888	10 751	13 496	11 039	
Under 6 years	16 432	6 384	38.9	2 248	1 695	2 441	1 962	1 505	2 640	2 655	1 286	
6 to 13 years	20 661	7 661	37.1	2 510	1 996	3 155	2 764	2 052	3 630	3 059	1 495	
14 to 17 years	7 527	2 353	31.3	766	606	981	815	745	1 171	1 627	816	
18 to 21 years	5 266	981	18.6	270	235	476	378	427	687	1 535	1 258	
22 to 24 years	2 682	342	12.8	148	85	109	110	170	360	745	955	
25 to 44 years	9 125	907	9.9	214	224	469	687	659	1 505	2 349	3 018	
45 to 64 years	4 223	409	9.7	127	96	186	182	187	539	1 140	1 766	
65 years and over	1 420	154	10.8	30	57	67	73	143	219	386	445	

Persons in Families With Male Head

All family members	56 216	6 913	12.3	2 076	1 836	3 001	4 745	4 873	10 177	15 199	14 309
Under 25 years	30 501	4 366	14.3	1 350	1 165	1 851	3 070	3 128	6 321	8 195	5 421
25 to 44 years	15 412	1 670	10.7	479	459	732	1 181	1 208	2 632	4 184	4 737
45 to 64 years	8 002	635	7.9	208	132	295	354	319	944	2 236	3 514
65 years and over	2 101	242	11.5	39	80	123	140	218	280	584	637
Family heads	14 251	1 593	11.2	506	414	673	955	1 006	2 194	3 909	4 592
Under 25 years	1 361	255	18.7	92	57	106	97	95	215	387	312
25 to 44 years	7 546	666	8.8	285	248	333	549	644	1 312	2 031	2 144
45 to 64 years	4 314	336	7.8	103	69	164	214	152	528	1 223	1 861
65 years and over	1 030	136	13.2	26	40	70	95	115	141	268	275
Other family members	41 965	5 320	12.7	1 570	1 422	2 328	3 790	3 867	7 981	11 290	9 717
Under 6 years	8 743	1 387	15.9	509	360	518	959	980	1 942	2 266	1 209
6 to 13 years	10 988	1 661	15.1	415	513	733	1 399	1 314	2 744	2 515	1 355
14 to 17 years	3 948	510	12.9	129	116	265	349	384	726	1 246	733
18 to 21 years	3 330	343	10.3	106	58	179	177	219	411	1 149	1 031
22 to 24 years	2 131	210	9.9	99	61	50	89	136	283	632	781
25 to 44 years	8 066	804	10.0	194	211	399	632	564	1 320	2 153	2 593
45 to 64 years	3 688	299	8.1	105	63	131	140	167	416	1 013	1 653
65 years and over	1 071	106	9.9	13	40	53	45	103	139	316	362

Persons in Families With Female Head

All family members	34 558	18 207	52.7	6 243	4 633	7 331	4 352	2 724	3 990	3 201	2 084
Under 25 years	25 053	14 549	58.1	5 017	3 735	5 797	3 327	1 954	2 568	1 919	736
25 to 44 years	6 475	3 010	46.5	1 018	748	1 244	712	576	789	700	688
45 to 64 years	2 246	527	23.5	167	117	243	247	150	424	429	469
65 years and over	784	121	15.4	41	33	47	66	44	209	153	191
Family heads	9 187	4 336	47.2	1 500	1 061	1 775	1 171	703	1 220	995	762
Under 25 years	1 625	939	57.8	333	226	380	271	88	186	106	35
25 to 44 years	5 416	2 907	53.7	998	735	1 174	657	481	604	504	263
45 to 64 years	1 711	417	24.4	145	84	168	205	130	301	302	356
65 years and over	435	73	16.8	24	16	33	38	4	129	83	108
Other family members	25 371	13 871	54.7	4 743	3 572	5 556	3 181	2 021	2 770	2 206	1 322
Under 6 years	6 689	4 997	65.0	1 739	1 335	1 923	1 003	525	698	389	77
6 to 13 years	9 673	6 000	62.0	2 095	1 483	2 422	1 365	738	886	544	140
14 to 17 years	3 579	1 843	51.5	637	490	716	466	361	445	381	83
18 to 21 years	1 936	638	33.0	164	177	297	201	208	276	386	227
22 to 24 years	551	132	24.0	49	24	59	21	34	77	113	174
25 to 44 years	1 059	103	9.7	20	13	70	55	95	185	196	425
45 to 64 years	535	110	20.6	22	33	55	42	20	123	127	113
65 years and over	349	48	13.8	17	17	14	28	40	80	70	83

Unrelated Individuals

All unrelated individuals	11 765	3 574	30.4	1 829	960	785	1 162	669	1 251	2 694	2 415
14 to 24 years	1 887	808	42.8	583	158	67	130	97	203	351	298
25 to 44 years	3 953	780	19.7	476	140	164	214	109	472	1 263	1 115
45 to 64 years	3 642	857	23.5	408	219	230	401	210	420	895	859
65 years and over	2 283	1 129	49.5	362	443	324	417	253	156	185	143
Male unrelated individuals	5 794	1 503	25.9	841	305	357	430	325	462	1 453	1 621
14 to 24 years	889	411	46.2	300	68	43	69	73	81	100	155
25 to 44 years	2 373	411	17.3	300	43	68	111	39	219	758	835
45 to 64 years	1 642	310	18.9	156	37	117	122	81	110	482	537
65 years and over	890	371	41.7	85	157	129	128	132	52	113	94
Female unrelated individuals	5 971	2 071	34.7	988	655	428	732	344	789	1 241	794
14 to 24 years	998	397	39.8	283	90	24	61	24	122	251	143
25 to 44 years	1 580	369	23.4	176	97	96	103	70	253	505	280
45 to 64 years	2 000	547	27.4	252	182	113	279	129	310	413	322
65 years and over	1 393	758	54.4	277	286	195	289	121	104	72	49

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level								
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
CHICOPEE											
Total											
All Persons in Families											
All family members	60 395	3 221	5.3	1 160	559	1 502	2 629	3 392	8 542	19 399	23 212
Under 25 years.....	28 999	1 934	6.7	667	301	966	1 542	2 003	4 808	10 444	8 268
25 to 44 years.....	15 004	610	4.1	255	62	293	544	914	2 296	5 367	5 273
45 to 64 years.....	12 371	266	2.2	80	82	104	218	252	786	2 627	8 222
65 years and over.....	4 021	411	10.2	158	114	139	325	223	652	961	1 449
Family heads	14 850	904	5.4	343	201	362	686	803	2 050	4 883	7 532
Under 25 years.....	1 213	156	12.9	49	56	51	98	77	173	312	397
25 to 44 years.....	7 257	398	5.5	175	44	179	286	483	1 160	2 717	2 213
45 to 64 years.....	6 394	118	1.8	27	31	60	111	122	421	1 398	4 224
65 years and over.....	1 986	234	11.8	92	70	72	191	121	296	456	688
Other family members	43 545	2 315	5.3	817	358	1 140	1 943	2 589	6 492	14 516	15 680
Under 6 years.....	6 797	555	8.2	195	87	273	449	561	1 375	2 785	2 193
6 to 13 years.....	10 725	817	7.6	284	65	468	637	923	2 164	3 991	1 861
14 to 17 years.....	5 065	230	4.5	89	43	98	206	295	685	1 788	1 705
18 to 21 years.....	3 286	140	4.3	36	32	72	85	86	272	998	1 705
22 to 24 years.....	1 913	36	1.9	14	18	4	67	61	139	570	1 040
25 to 44 years.....	7 747	212	2.7	80	18	114	258	431	1 136	2 650	3 040
45 to 64 years.....	5 977	148	2.5	53	51	44	107	130	365	1 229	3 998
65 years and over.....	2 035	177	8.7	66	44	67	134	102	356	505	761
Persons in Families With Male Head											
All family members	54 931	1 929	3.5	489	411	1 029	2 064	3 054	7 757	18 190	21 937
Under 25 years.....	26 120	1 009	3.9	190	213	606	1 180	1 801	4 374	9 867	7 889
25 to 44 years.....	13 968	358	2.6	113	42	203	453	846	2 177	5 134	5 000
45 to 64 years.....	11 397	210	1.8	69	60	81	179	203	655	2 360	7 790
65 years and over.....	3 446	352	10.2	117	96	139	252	204	551	829	1 258
Family heads	15 065	516	3.4	154	135	227	539	691	1 784	4 488	7 047
Under 25 years.....	1 079	64	5.9	9	30	25	80	77	161	304	393
25 to 44 years.....	6 595	176	2.7	55	28	93	230	421	1 050	2 570	2 148
45 to 64 years.....	5 728	80	1.4	23	20	37	84	81	314	1 229	3 940
65 years and over.....	1 663	196	11.8	67	57	72	145	112	259	385	566
Other family members	39 866	1 413	3.5	335	276	802	1 525	2 363	5 973	13 702	14 890
Under 6 years.....	6 305	323	5.1	92	68	163	371	525	1 333	2 702	1 051
6 to 13 years.....	9 645	410	4.3	61	36	313	462	861	1 992	3 775	2 145
14 to 17 years.....	4 399	81	1.8	10	29	42	123	220	543	1 646	1 786
18 to 21 years.....	2 953	95	3.2	4	32	59	77	61	225	910	1 585
22 to 24 years.....	1 739	36	2.1	14	18	4	67	57	120	530	929
25 to 44 years.....	7 373	182	2.5	58	14	110	223	425	1 127	2 564	2 852
45 to 64 years.....	5 669	130	2.3	46	40	44	95	122	341	1 131	3 850
65 years and over.....	1 783	156	8.7	50	39	67	107	92	292	444	692
Persons in Families With Female Head											
All family members	5 464	1 292	23.6	671	148	473	565	338	785	1 209	1 275
Under 25 years.....	2 879	925	32.1	477	88	360	362	202	434	577	379
25 to 44 years.....	1 036	252	24.3	142	20	90	91	68	119	233	273
45 to 64 years.....	974	56	5.7	11	22	23	39	49	131	267	432
65 years and over.....	575	59	10.3	41	18	—	73	19	101	132	191
Family heads	1 785	390	21.8	189	66	135	147	112	266	395	475
Under 25 years.....	134	92	68.7	40	26	26	18	—	12	8	4
25 to 44 years.....	662	222	33.5	120	16	86	56	62	110	147	65
45 to 64 years.....	666	38	5.7	4	11	23	27	41	107	169	284
65 years and over.....	323	38	11.8	25	13	—	46	9	37	71	122
Other family members	3 679	902	24.5	482	82	338	418	226	519	814	800
Under 6 years.....	492	232	47.2	103	19	110	78	36	42	83	21
6 to 13 years.....	1 080	407	37.7	223	29	155	175	62	172	216	48
14 to 17 years.....	666	149	22.4	79	14	56	83	75	142	142	75
18 to 21 years.....	333	45	13.5	32	—	13	8	25	47	88	120
22 to 24 years.....	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	40	111
25 to 44 years.....	374	30	8.0	22	4	4	35	6	9	86	208
45 to 64 years.....	308	18	5.8	7	11	—	12	8	24	98	148
65 years and over.....	252	21	8.3	16	5	—	27	10	64	61	69
Unrelated Individuals											
All unrelated individuals	3 695	1 407	38.1	507	533	367	341	217	330	537	863
14 to 24 years.....	410	247	60.2	125	88	34	30	10	44	52	27
25 to 44 years.....	513	77	15.0	27	25	25	21	17	18	105	275
45 to 64 years.....	1 315	251	19.1	92	61	71	54	54	163	295	481
65 years and over.....	1 457	832	57.1	257	328	247	219	136	105	85	80
Male unrelated individuals	1 162	202	17.4	81	69	52	92	72	84	217	495
14 to 24 years.....	83	27	32.7	16	7	6	13	—	20	10	13
25 to 44 years.....	329	22	6.7	8	7	7	7	—	4	64	220
45 to 64 years.....	452	38	8.4	18	13	7	27	21	30	107	229
65 years and over.....	298	115	38.6	39	44	32	36	48	30	36	33
Female unrelated individuals	2 533	1 205	47.6	426	464	315	249	145	246	320	368
14 to 24 years.....	327	220	67.3	109	83	28	17	10	24	42	14
25 to 44 years.....	184	55	29.9	19	18	18	5	14	14	41	55
45 to 64 years.....	863	213	24.7	80	79	54	44	33	133	188	252
65 years and over.....	1 159	717	61.9	218	284	215	183	88	75	49	47

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

HOLYOKE

Total

All Persons in Families

	Below poverty level			Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	43 762	4 921	11.2	1 553	1 235	2 133	1 881	2 511	6 203	11 056	17 190
Under 25 years	20 692	3 126	15.1	991	784	1 351	953	1 482	3 749	5 564	5 818
25 to 44 years	9 054	819	9.0	227	229	363	307	452	1 341	2 610	3 525
45 to 64 years	9 582	378	3.9	105	92	181	243	260	620	2 014	6 067
65 years and over	4 434	598	13.5	230	130	238	378	317	493	868	1 780
Family heads	12 414	1 319	10.6	470	309	540	535	592	1 424	2 958	5 586
Under 25 years	8 56	195	22.8	104	35	56	43	45	130	203	240
25 to 44 years	4 400	593	13.5	188	148	257	168	248	700	1 283	1 408
45 to 64 years	4 878	199	4.1	51	48	100	130	132	340	1 026	3 051
65 years and over	2 280	332	14.6	127	78	127	194	167	254	446	887
Other family members	31 348	3 602	11.5	1 083	926	1 593	1 346	1 919	4 779	8 098	11 604
Under 6 years	5 017	1 059	21.1	361	281	417	280	407	1 036	1 432	803
6 to 13 years	7 473	1 376	18.4	391	358	627	408	613	1 519	1 954	1 603
14 to 17 years	3 571	338	9.5	96	69	173	95	247	622	961	1 308
18 to 21 years	2 371	116	4.9	28	33	55	82	116	311	643	1 103
22 to 24 years	1 404	42	3.0	11	8	23	45	54	131	371	761
25 to 44 years	4 654	226	4.9	39	81	106	139	204	641	1 327	2 117
45 to 64 years	4 704	179	3.8	54	44	81	113	128	280	988	3 016
65 years and over	2 154	266	12.3	103	52	111	184	150	239	422	893

Persons in Families With Male Head

All family members	36 686	2 224	6.1	620	664	940	1 372	2 149	5 578	10 074	15 289
Under 25 years	17 151	1 140	6.6	292	372	476	661	1 309	3 423	5 212	5 406
25 to 44 years	7 901	401	5.1	94	130	177	226	385	1 249	2 463	3 406
45 to 64 years	8 195	214	2.6	62	57	95	162	218	526	1 720	5 355
65 years and over	3 439	469	13.6	172	105	192	323	237	380	679	1 351
Family heads	10 120	594	5.9	200	154	240	379	466	1 217	2 608	4 856
Under 25 years	698	59	8.5	34	10	15	35	45	121	203	235
25 to 44 years	3 674	187	5.1	55	54	78	103	205	628	1 225	1 326
45 to 64 years	4 059	97	2.4	25	31	41	76	98	266	843	2 679
65 years and over	1 689	251	14.9	86	59	106	165	118	202	337	616
Other family members	26 566	1 630	6.1	420	510	700	993	1 683	4 361	7 466	10 433
Under 6 years	4 184	361	8.6	81	123	157	232	407	994	1 418	772
6 to 13 years	6 133	516	8.4	132	179	205	267	520	1 395	1 902	1 533
14 to 17 years	2 928	111	3.8	24	29	58	49	190	542	811	1 225
18 to 21 years	2 016	58	2.9	10	23	25	48	97	262	562	989
22 to 24 years	1 192	35	2.9	11	8	16	30	50	109	316	652
25 to 44 years	4 227	214	5.1	39	76	99	123	180	621	1 238	1 851
45 to 64 years	4 136	117	2.8	37	26	54	86	120	260	877	2 676
65 years and over	1 750	218	12.5	86	46	86	158	119	178	342	735

Persons in Families With Female Head

All family members	7 076	2 697	38.1	933	571	1 193	509	362	625	982	1 901
Under 25 years	3 541	1 986	56.1	699	412	875	292	173	326	352	412
25 to 44 years	1 153	418	36.3	133	99	186	81	67	92	147	348
45 to 64 years	1 387	164	11.8	43	35	86	81	42	94	294	712
65 years and over	995	129	13.0	58	25	46	55	80	113	189	429
Family heads	2 294	725	31.6	270	155	300	156	126	207	350	730
Under 25 years	158	136	86.1	70	25	41	8	—	9	—	5
25 to 44 years	726	406	55.9	133	94	179	65	43	72	58	82
45 to 64 years	819	102	12.5	26	17	59	54	34	74	183	372
65 years and over	591	81	13.7	41	19	21	29	29	52	109	271
Other family members	4 782	1 972	41.2	663	416	893	353	236	418	632	1 171
Under 6 years	833	698	83.8	280	158	260	48	—	42	14	31
6 to 13 years	1 340	860	64.2	259	179	422	141	93	124	52	70
14 to 17 years	643	227	35.3	72	40	115	46	57	80	150	83
18 to 21 years	355	58	16.3	18	10	30	34	19	49	81	114
22 to 24 years	212	7	3.3	—	—	7	15	4	22	55	109
25 to 44 years	427	12	2.8	—	5	7	16	24	20	89	266
45 to 64 years	568	62	10.9	17	18	27	27	8	20	111	340
65 years and over	404	48	11.9	17	6	25	26	31	61	80	158

Unrelated Individuals

All unrelated individuals	5 573	2 372	42.6	1 044	799	529	516	297	514	798	1 076
14 to 24 years	554	251	45.3	157	85	9	27	42	48	112	74
25 to 44 years	692	208	30.1	124	51	33	31	7	38	167	241
45 to 64 years	1 720	479	27.8	233	141	105	93	86	183	314	565
65 years and over	2 607	1 434	55.0	530	522	382	365	162	245	205	196
Male unrelated individuals	1 854	531	28.6	208	187	136	133	74	203	320	593
14 to 24 years	178	46	25.8	31	15	—	5	15	22	50	40
25 to 44 years	402	79	19.7	48	17	14	20	7	22	106	168
45 to 64 years	688	136	19.8	47	63	26	32	30	59	90	341
65 years and over	586	270	46.1	82	92	96	76	22	100	74	44
Female unrelated individuals	3 719	1 841	49.5	836	612	393	383	223	311	478	483
14 to 24 years	376	205	54.5	126	70	9	22	27	26	62	34
25 to 44 years	290	129	44.5	76	34	19	11	—	16	61	73
45 to 64 years	1 032	343	33.2	186	78	79	61	56	124	224	224
65 years and over	2 021	1 164	57.6	448	430	286	289	140	145	131	152

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

SPRINGFIELD

Total

All Persons in Families

	Total	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level							
		Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	143 143	14 609	10.2	4 948	3 433	6 228	7 048	6 865	18 905	38 387	57 339
Under 25 years	68 093	9 580	14.1	3 086	2 212	4 282	4 342	3 877	10 915	19 893	19 486
25 to 44 years	31 276	2 637	8.4	938	570	1 129	1 273	1 555	4 370	9 298	12 143
45 to 64 years	30 929	1 251	4.0	503	396	352	595	576	1 957	6 401	20 149
65 years and over	12 845	1 141	8.9	421	255	465	838	857	1 663	2 795	5 551
Family heads	40 462	3 906	9.7	1 477	851	1 578	1 736	1 766	4 489	9 932	18 633
Under 25 years	2 779	609	21.9	248	105	256	245	149	351	654	771
25 to 44 years	15 034	1 921	12.8	700	381	840	692	808	2 205	4 473	4 935
45 to 64 years	15 937	712	4.5	301	210	201	332	337	1 076	3 391	10 089
65 years and over	6 712	664	9.9	228	155	281	467	472	857	1 414	2 838
Other family members	102 681	10 703	10.4	3 471	2 582	4 650	5 312	5 099	14 416	28 455	38 696
Under 6 years	16 301	3 091	19.0	1 090	654	1 347	1 226	1 059	3 135	4 941	2 849
6 to 13 years	24 164	3 912	16.2	1 125	902	1 885	1 830	1 616	4 473	7 341	4 992
14 to 17 years	12 328	1 242	10.1	383	368	491	595	575	1 744	3 880	4 292
18 to 21 years	7 889	514	6.5	155	149	210	298	346	799	2 036	3 896
22 to 24 years	4 632	212	4.6	85	34	93	148	132	413	1 041	2 686
25 to 44 years	16 242	716	4.4	238	189	289	581	747	2 165	4 825	7 208
45 to 64 years	14 992	539	3.6	202	186	151	263	239	881	3 010	10 060
65 years and over	6 133	477	7.8	193	100	184	371	385	806	1 381	2 713
Persons in Families With Male Head	123 164	6 867	5.6	2 194	1 840	2 833	5 180	5 579	17 023	35 552	52 963
Under 25 years	56 913	3 713	6.5	1 059	1 014	1 640	3 052	3 199	9 889	18 641	18 419
25 to 44 years	27 764	1 310	4.7	390	327	593	965	1 282	4 046	8 614	11 347
45 to 64 years	27 944	926	3.3	385	321	220	475	420	1 706	5 799	18 618
65 years and over	10 543	918	8.7	360	178	380	688	678	1 382	2 298	4 579
Family heads	34 080	1 841	5.4	670	450	721	1 197	1 332	3 856	8 901	16 953
Under 25 years	2 186	236	10.8	96	41	99	145	118	306	629	752
25 to 44 years	12 622	653	5.2	185	157	311	440	640	1 959	4 182	4 748
45 to 64 years	13 871	443	3.2	199	153	91	239	205	885	2 920	9 179
65 years and over	5 401	509	9.4	190	99	220	369	373	706	1 170	2 274
Other family members	89 084	5 026	5.6	1 524	1 390	2 112	3 983	4 247	13 167	26 651	36 010
Under 6 years	13 535	1 062	7.8	317	247	498	915	943	2 963	4 861	2 791
6 to 13 years	19 808	1 387	7.0	345	400	642	1 297	1 320	4 055	6 948	4 801
14 to 17 years	10 415	529	5.1	148	191	190	367	433	1 485	3 545	4 056
18 to 21 years	6 819	320	4.7	75	106	139	200	257	691	1 553	3 598
22 to 24 years	4 150	179	4.3	78	29	72	128	128	389	905	2 421
25 to 44 years	15 142	657	4.3	205	170	282	525	642	2 087	4 632	6 599
45 to 64 years	14 073	483	3.4	186	168	129	236	215	821	2 679	9 439
65 years and over	5 142	409	8.0	170	79	160	315	309	676	1 128	2 305
Persons in Families With Female Head	19 979	7 742	38.8	2 754	1 593	3 395	1 868	1 286	1 882	2 835	4 366
Under 25 years	11 180	5 867	52.5	2 027	1 298	2 642	1 290	678	1 026	1 252	1 067
25 to 44 years	3 512	1 327	37.8	548	243	536	308	273	324	484	796
45 to 64 years	2 985	325	10.9	118	75	132	120	156	251	602	1 531
65 years and over	2 302	223	9.7	61	77	85	150	179	281	497	972
Family heads	6 382	2 065	32.4	807	401	857	539	434	633	1 031	1 680
Under 25 years	593	373	62.9	152	64	157	100	31	45	25	19
25 to 44 years	2 412	1 268	52.6	515	224	529	252	168	246	291	187
45 to 64 years	2 066	269	13.0	102	57	110	93	132	191	471	910
65 years and over	1 311	155	11.8	38	56	61	94	103	151	244	564
Other family members	13 597	5 677	41.8	1 947	1 192	2 538	1 329	852	1 249	1 804	2 686
Under 6 years	2 766	2 029	73.4	773	407	849	311	116	172	80	58
6 to 13 years	4 356	2 525	58.0	780	502	1 243	533	296	418	393	191
14 to 17 years	1 913	713	37.3	235	177	301	228	142	259	335	236
18 to 21 years	1 070	194	18.1	80	43	71	98	89	108	283	298
22 to 24 years	482	33	6.8	7	5	21	20	4	24	136	265
25 to 44 years	1 100	59	5.4	33	19	7	56	105	78	193	609
45 to 64 years	919	56	6.1	16	18	22	27	24	60	131	621
65 years and over	991	68	6.9	23	21	24	56	76	130	253	408
Unrelated Individuals	16 677	5 744	34.4	2 472	1 648	1 624	1 507	995	1 613	2 709	4 109
14 to 24 years	2 260	1 225	54.2	788	275	162	188	93	258	218	278
25 to 44 years	2 517	431	17.1	188	150	93	100	34	211	626	1 115
45 to 64 years	4 877	986	20.2	457	277	252	225	211	512	1 114	829
65 years and over	7 023	3 102	44.2	1 039	946	1 117	994	657	632	751	887
Male unrelated individuals	6 290	1 762	28.0	784	468	510	448	248	537	1 085	2 210
14 to 24 years	1 237	681	55.1	398	192	91	95	54	143	91	173
25 to 44 years	1 527	182	11.9	100	51	31	37	16	103	370	819
45 to 64 years	1 774	257	14.5	124	58	75	63	45	115	372	922
65 years and over	1 752	642	36.6	162	167	313	253	133	176	252	296
Female unrelated individuals	10 387	3 982	38.3	1 688	1 180	1 114	1 059	747	1 076	1 624	1 899
14 to 24 years	1 023	544	53.2	390	83	71	93	39	115	127	105
25 to 44 years	990	249	25.2	88	99	62	63	18	108	256	296
45 to 64 years	3 103	729	23.5	333	219	177	162	166	397	742	907
65 years and over	5 271	2 460	46.7	877	779	804	741	524	456	499	591

Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

WORCESTER

Total

All Persons in Families

	Below poverty level		Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level								
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	150 677	11 191	7.4	3 960	2 205	5 026	6 046	6 988	18 018	41 241	67 193
Under 25 years	66 726	6 618	9.9	2 260	1 228	3 130	3 325	3 905	10 151	21 072	21 655
25 to 44 years	31 800	1 982	6.2	749	359	874	1 105	1 395	4 098	9 602	13 618
45 to 64 years	35 738	1 140	3.2	456	264	420	675	736	1 901	6 713	24 573
65 years and over	16 413	1 451	8.8	495	354	602	941	952	1 868	3 854	7 347
Family heads	43 618	3 078	7.1	1 151	614	1 313	1 571	1 795	4 382	10 805	21 984
Under 25 years	2 378	376	15.8	138	41	197	100	159	304	705	737
25 to 44 years	14 340	1 309	9.1	506	241	562	590	756	2 054	4 496	5 135
45 to 64 years	18 477	612	3.3	255	129	228	371	393	1 077	3 684	12 340
65 years and over	8 423	781	9.3	252	203	326	510	487	947	1 920	3 778
Other family members	107 059	8 113	7.6	2 809	1 591	3 713	4 475	5 193	13 636	30 436	45 206
Under 6 years	15 491	2 258	14.6	756	384	1 118	801	1 077	2 936	5 508	2 911
6 to 13 years	23 489	2 701	11.5	912	492	1 297	1 487	1 692	4 283	7 650	5 676
14 to 17 years	12 130	845	7.0	297	212	336	569	531	1 533	3 842	4 810
18 to 21 years	8 333	313	3.8	112	82	119	258	327	710	2 144	4 581
22 to 24 years	4 905	125	2.5	45	17	63	110	119	385	1 223	2 943
25 to 44 years	17 460	673	3.9	243	118	312	515	639	2 044	5 106	8 483
45 to 64 years	17 261	528	3.1	201	135	192	304	343	824	3 029	12 233
65 years and over	7 990	670	8.4	243	151	276	431	465	921	1 934	3 569

Persons in Families With Male Head

	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	131 255	6 051	4.6	2 125	1 186	2 740	4 652	5 695	15 994	38 165	60 698
Under 25 years	57 879	3 009	5.2	986	520	1 503	2 452	3 164	9 079	19 884	20 291
25 to 44 years	28 485	1 113	3.9	429	202	482	871	1 182	3 743	9 156	12 420
45 to 64 years	31 637	796	2.5	305	186	305	487	585	1 577	5 968	22 224
65 years and over	13 254	1 133	8.5	405	278	450	842	764	1 595	3 157	5 763
Family heads	37 089	1 675	4.5	626	348	701	1 166	1 398	3 681	9 665	19 504
Under 25 years	2 077	188	9.1	77	19	92	66	145	270	679	729
25 to 44 years	12 498	513	4.1	199	103	211	425	570	1 781	4 295	4 914
45 to 64 years	15 894	372	2.3	153	65	154	232	280	818	3 137	11 055
65 years and over	6 620	602	9.1	197	161	244	443	403	812	1 554	2 806
Other family members	94 166	4 376	4.6	1 499	838	2 039	3 486	4 297	12 313	28 500	41 194
Under 6 years	13 613	959	7.0	288	183	488	666	945	2 797	5 371	2 875
6 to 13 years	20 420	1 119	5.5	377	164	578	1 160	1 340	3 929	7 397	5 475
14 to 17 years	10 348	433	4.2	128	102	203	313	391	1 242	3 482	4 487
18 to 21 years	7 155	208	2.9	83	42	83	163	231	544	1 868	4 141
22 to 24 years	4 266	102	2.4	33	10	59	84	112	297	1 087	2 584
25 to 44 years	15 987	600	3.8	230	99	271	446	612	1 962	4 861	7 506
45 to 64 years	15 743	424	2.7	152	121	151	255	305	759	2 831	11 169
65 years and over	6 634	531	8.0	208	117	206	399	361	783	1 603	2 957

Persons in Families With Female Head

	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All family members	19 422	5 140	26.5	1 835	1 019	2 286	1 394	1 293	2 024	3 076	6 495
Under 25 years	8 847	3 609	40.8	1 274	708	1 627	873	741	1 072	1 188	1 364
25 to 44 years	3 315	869	26.2	320	157	392	234	213	355	446	1 198
45 to 64 years	4 101	344	8.4	151	78	115	188	151	324	745	2 349
65 years and over	3 159	318	10.1	90	76	152	99	188	273	697	1 584
Family heads	6 529	1 403	21.5	525	266	612	405	397	701	1 140	2 483
Under 25 years	301	188	62.5	61	22	105	34	14	34	26	5
25 to 44 years	1 842	796	43.2	307	138	351	165	186	273	201	221
45 to 64 years	2 583	240	9.3	102	64	74	139	113	259	547	1 285
65 years and over	1 803	179	9.9	55	42	82	67	84	135	366	972
Other family members	12 893	3 737	29.0	1 310	753	1 674	989	896	1 323	1 936	4 012
Under 6 years	1 878	1 299	69.2	468	201	630	135	132	139	137	36
6 to 13 years	3 069	1 582	51.5	535	328	719	327	352	354	253	201
14 to 17 years	1 782	412	23.1	169	110	133	256	140	291	360	323
18 to 21 years	1 178	105	8.9	29	40	36	95	96	166	276	440
22 to 24 years	639	23	3.6	12	7	4	26	7	88	136	359
25 to 44 years	1 473	73	5.0	13	19	41	69	27	82	245	977
45 to 64 years	1 518	104	6.9	49	14	41	49	38	65	198	1 064
65 years and over	1 356	139	10.3	35	34	70	32	104	138	331	612

Unrelated Individuals

	Total	Number	Percent of total	Under .50	.50 to .74	.75 to .99	1.00 to 1.24	1.25 to 1.49	1.50 to 1.99	2.00 to 2.99	3.00 or more
All unrelated individuals	18 365	6 396	34.8	2 924	1 847	1 625	1 974	1 198	1 712	2 786	4 299
14 to 24 years	3 009	1 719	57.1	1 121	336	262	337	136	181	306	330
25 to 44 years	2 305	408	17.7	218	104	86	161	81	191	458	1 007
45 to 64 years	5 377	1 102	20.5	561	282	259	393	191	543	1 150	1 998
65 years and over	7 674	3 167	41.3	1 024	1 285	1 018	1 084	790	797	872	964
Male unrelated individuals	6 789	1 902	28.0	914	393	595	670	372	589	1 015	2 241
14 to 24 years	1 451	816	56.2	427	185	204	135	87	86	138	189
25 to 44 years	1 421	158	11.1	125	11	22	102	51	120	239	751
45 to 64 years	1 989	422	21.2	207	71	144	90	61	114	347	955
65 years and over	1 928	506	26.2	155	126	225	343	173	269	291	346
Female unrelated individuals	11 576	4 494	38.8	2 010	1 454	1 030	1 304	826	1 123	1 771	2 058
14 to 24 years	1 558	903	58.0	694	151	58	202	49	95	168	141
25 to 44 years	884	250	28.3	93	93	64	58	30	71	219	256
45 to 64 years	3 388	680	20.1	354	211	115	303	130	429	803	1 043
65 years and over	5 746	2 661	46.3	869	999	793	741	617	528	581	618

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head		
							Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed				
Total																
All families	1 390 982	1 222 685	168 297	72 185	86 890	49 695	37 195	7 738	6.2	4.1	22.1	10.7	1 497	1 442	1 571	1 297
No related children under 18 years	617 236	534 220	83 016	48 351	29 438	24 127	5 311	3 351	4.8	4.5	6.4	6.9	984	987	968	928
With related children under 18 years	773 746	688 465	85 281	23 834	57 452	25 568	31 884	4 387	7.4	3.7	37.4	18.4	1 760	1 970	1 671	1 579
1 related child	240 848	207 362	33 486	11 824	13 799	5 568	8 231	1 611	5.7	2.7	24.6	13.6	1 328	1 475	1 229	1 240
2 related children	230 027	206 561	23 466	6 152	14 395	6 126	8 269	1 138	6.3	3.0	35.2	18.5	1 563	1 727	1 441	1 427
3 related children	152 398	138 765	13 433	2 985	11 361	4 953	6 408	633	7.5	3.6	47.7	21.2	1 866	2 010	1 755	1 677
4 related children	83 230	75 255	7 975	1 647	8 166	3 740	4 426	494	9.8	5.0	55.5	30.0	1 969	1 993	1 950	1 953
5 related children	41 044	37 188	3 856	722	5 682	3 250	2 432	283	13.8	8.7	63.1	39.2	2 309	2 236	2 407	2 298
6 or more related children	26 199	23 134	3 065	504	4 049	1 931	2 118	228	15.5	8.3	69.1	45.2	2 438	2 254	2 606	2 753
Average number of related children	2.42	2.44	2.25	1.95	2.87	3.01	2.75	2.42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	75 906	64 224	9 682	483	10 476	4 946	5 530	111	13.8	7.5	57.1	23.0	1 389	1 391	1 387	1 678
No related children under 18 years	31 475	30 724	751	61	1 688	1 615	73	10	5.4	5.3	9.7	...	1 058	1 049	...	...
With related children under 18 years	44 431	35 500	8 931	422	8 788	3 331	5 457	101	19.8	9.4	61.1	23.9	1 453	1 571	1 389	1 752
1 related child	28 053	23 314	4 739	217	4 234	1 721	2 513	50	15.1	7.4	53.0	23.0	1 275	1 309	1 252	1 357
2 related children	12 182	9 382	2 800	133	2 791	941	1 850	25	22.9	10.0	66.1	18.8	1 424	1 536	1 267	...
3 or more related children	4 196	2 804	1 392	72	1 763	669	1 094	26	42.0	23.9	78.6	...	1 925	2 226	1 741	...
Average number of related children	1.51	1.46	1.70	1.75	1.84	1.86	1.84	1.90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	557 819	504 279	53 540	7 903	39 186	17 507	21 679	2 124	7.0	3.5	40.5	26.9	1 830	1 887	1 784	1 718
No related children under 18 years	79 447	74 080	5 367	656	1 657	1 377	280	73	2.1	1.9	5.2	11.1	1 273	1 291	1 182	...
With related children under 18 years	478 372	430 199	48 173	7 247	37 529	16 130	21 999	2 051	7.8	3.7	44.4	28.3	1 855	1 938	1 792	1 733
1 related child	95 726	83 341	12 385	1 906	5 191	1 821	3 370	388	5.4	2.2	27.2	20.4	1 352	1 594	1 222	1 374
2 related children	148 709	135 069	13 640	2 066	8 639	3 656	4 983	493	5.8	2.7	36.5	23.9	1 597	1 757	1 479	1 450
3 related children	114 095	104 433	9 662	1 430	8 768	3 691	5 077	409	7.7	3.5	52.5	28.6	1 870	1 996	1 779	1 680
4 related children	65 622	59 243	6 379	990	6 629	2 838	3 791	354	10.1	4.8	59.4	35.8	1 966	1 986	1 950	1 854
5 related children	33 341	30 035	3 306	488	4 796	2 622	2 174	223	14.4	8.7	65.8	45.7	2 298	2 224	2 387	2 007
6 or more related children	20 879	18 078	2 801	367	3 506	1 502	2 004	184	16.8	8.3	71.5	50.1	2 391	2 065	2 617	2 803
Average number of related children	2.73	2.73	2.68	2.64	3.26	3.40	3.16	3.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	549 141	484 178	64 963	34 194	17 129	10 921	6 208	2 794	3.1	2.3	9.6	8.2	1 486	1 567	1 343	1 256
No related children under 18 years	309 004	269 015	39 989	20 653	7 232	5 525	1 707	974	2.3	2.1	4.3	4.7	1 188	1 237	1 031	965
With related children under 18 years	240 137	215 163	24 974	13 541	9 897	5 396	4 501	926	4.1	2.5	18.0	13.4	1 703	1 904	1 461	1 412
1 related child	110 292	95 809	14 483	8 154	3 691	1 640	2 051	1 818	4.1	2.5	18.0	13.4	1 361	1 543	1 215	1 186
2 related children	66 778	60 521	6 257	3 320	2 672	1 359	1 313	530	4.0	2.7	21.0	11.4	1 608	1 804	1 405	1 350
3 related children	34 432	31 888	2 544	1 280	1 355	784	571	170	3.9	2.5	22.4	13.3	1 992	1 186	1 725	1 683
4 related children	16 374	15 240	1 134	515	1 066	734	332	108	6.5	4.8	29.3	21.0	1 980	1 999	1 938	2 179
5 related children	7 202	6 856	346	158	701	555	146	44	9.7	8.1	42.2	27.8	2 372	2 228	2 921	...
6 or more related children	5 059	4 849	210	114	412	324	88	40	8.1	6.7	41.9	35.1	2 578	2 701	...	...
Average number of related children	2.01	2.05	1.69	1.64	2.39	2.71	2.00	1.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	208 116	168 004	40 112	29 605	20 099	16 321	3 778	2 709	9.7	9.7	9.4	9.2	913	895	989	905
No related children under 18 years	197 310	160 401	36 909	26 981	18 861	15 610	3 271	2 292	9.6	9.7	8.8	8.5	874	866	911	922
With related children under 18 years	10 806	7 603	3 203	2 624	1 238	711	527	417	11.5	9.4	16.5	15.9	1 505	1 530	1 470	1 507
1 related child	6 777	4 898	1 879	1 547	683	386	297	247	10.1	7.9	15.8	16.0	1 300	1 357	1 226	1 212
2 related children	2 358	1 589	769	633	293	170	123	90	12.4	10.7	16.0	14.2	1 455	1 518	1 368	1 212
3 or more related children	1 671	1 116	555	444	262	155	107	80	15.7	13.9	19.3	18.0	2 094	1 974	2 267	...
Average number of related children	1.63	1.60	1.71	1.71	1.86	1.90	1.79	1.76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White																
All families	1 346 002	1 191 601	154 401	69 827	77 365	46 536	30 829	7 063	5.7	3.9	20.0	10.1	1 484	1 432	1 563	1 276
No related children under 18 years	603 919	523 310	80 609	47 289	28 239	23 230	5 009	3 206	4.7	4.4	6.2	6.8	980	984	963	928
With related children under 18 years	742 083	668 291	73 792	22 538	49 126	23 306	25 820	3 857	6.6	3.5	35.0	17.1	1 774	1 879	1 680	1 565
1 related child	230 973	200 989	29 984	11 336	12 078	5 112	6 966	1 440	5.2	2.5	23.2	12.7	1 347	1 481	1 248	1 249
2 related children	221 551	201 208	20 343	5 798	12 322	5 591	6 731	990	5.6	2.8	33.1	17.1	1 577	1 717	1 460	1 402
3 related children	146 696	135 249	11 447	2 777	9 744	4 506	5 238	559	6.6	3.3	45.8	20.1	1 890	2 030	1 770	1 679
4 related children	79 616	72 951	6 645	1 545	6 923	3 407	3 516	454	8.7	4.7	52.8	29.4	2 001	2 033	1 970	1 866
5 related children	38 905	35 739	3 166	459	4 852	2 912	1 940	236	12.5	8.1	61.3	35.8	2 313	2 247	2 414	2 401
6 or more related children	24 342	22 155	2 187	423	3 207	1 778	1 429	178	13.2	8.0	65.3	42.1	2 485	2 252	2 774	2 795
Average number of related children	2.41	2.44	2.19	1.93	2.84	3.01	2.68	2.40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	71 174	63 726	7 448	438	8 691	4 483	4 208	101	12.2	7.0	56.5	23.1	1 393	1 389	1 398	1 731
No related children under 18 years	30 557	29 908	649	56	1 550	1 504	46	5	5.1	5.0	7.1	...	1 045	1 046	...	...
With related children under 18 years	40 617	33 818	6 799	382	7 141	2 979	4 162	96	17.6	8.8	61.2	25.1	1 469	1 562	1 402	...
1 related child	26 120	22 363	3 757	206	3 572	1 564	2 008	50	13.7	7.0	53.4	24.3	1 280	1 305	1 260	...
2 related children	11 037	8 924	2 113	123	2 273	844	1 429	25	20.6	9.5	67.6	20.3	1 464	1 509	1 438	...
3 or more related children	3 460	2 531	929	53	1 296	571	725	21	37.5	22.6	78.0	...	1 998	2 344	1 725	...
Average number of related children	1.48	1.45	1.65	1.68												

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All income levels				Income below poverty level												
All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)				
		Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Total	Widowed	
						Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed					
All families																
38 319	25 199	13 120	2 106	8 607	2 526	6 061	646	22.5	10.0	46.3	30.4	1 599	1 588	1 604	1 587	
10 915	8 806	2 109	888	919	666	253	124	8.4	7.6	12.0	14.0	1 038	1 062	974	844	
27 404	16 393	11 011	1 218	7 688	1 860	5 828	516	28.1	11.3	52.9	42.4	1 667	1 776	1 632	1 667	
With related children under 18 years																
8 339	5 006	3 333	439	1 582	362	1 220	171	19.0	7.2	36.6	39.0	1 170	1 337	1 120	1 162	
1 related child	7 270	4 303	2 967	1 902	440	1 462	140	26.2	10.2	49.3	41.2	1 453	1 795	1 350	1 550	
2 related children	4 902	2 985	1 917	200	1 472	340	1 132	71	30.0	11.4	59.1	35.5	1 714	1 834	1 677	...
3 related children	3 212	1 950	1 262	98	1 161	292	869	40	36.1	15.0	68.9	...	1 807	1 550	1 893	...
4 related children	1 893	1 219	674	60	755	279	476	44	39.9	22.9	70.6	...	2 320	2 208	2 386	...
5 related children	1 788	930	858	81	816	147	669	50	45.6	15.8	78.0	...	2 239	2 293	2 227	...
6 or more related children	2.64	2.63	2.64	2.40	3.06	3.13	3.04	2.62
Average number of related children																
Head, under 25 years old																
4 383	2 212	2 171	34	1 719	429	1 290	10	39.2	19.4	59.4	...	1 361	1 383	1 354	...	
780	678	102	5	117	90	27	5	15.0	13.3	26.5	...	1 068	...	...	...
3 603	1 534	2 069	29	1 602	339	1 263	5	44.5	22.1	61.0	...	1 383	1 512	1 348	...	
With related children under 18 years																
1 795	859	936	-	634	144	490	-	35.3	16.8	52.4	...	1 235	1 322	1 209	...	
1 096	418	678	10	509	97	412	-	46.4	23.2	60.8	...	1 260	...	1 140	...	
712	257	455	19	459	98	361	5	64.5	38.1	79.3	...	1 724	...	1 774	...	
1.81	1.73	1.86	...	2.06	2.17	2.03
Average number of related children																
Head, 25 to 44 years old																
20 794	13 204	7 590	549	5 335	1 320	4 015	242	25.7	10.0	52.9	44.1	1 738	1 799	1 707	1 591	
2 974	2 529	445	74	173	132	41	6	5.8	5.2	9.2	...	1 341	1 364	...	...
17 820	10 675	7 145	475	5 162	1 188	3 974	236	29.0	11.1	55.6	49.7	1 743	1 847	1 712	1 561	
With related children under 18 years																
4 017	2 494	1 523	73	623	108	515	31	15.5	4.3	33.8	...	1 078	1 253	1 042	...	
4 568	2 757	1 811	145	1 155	270	885	68	25.3	9.8	48.9	46.9	1 447	1 743	1 356	...	
3 649	2 244	1 405	112	1 083	257	826	48	29.7	11.5	58.8	42.9	1 743	1 743	1 681	...	
2 522	1 502	1 020	43	924	226	698	15	36.6	15.0	68.4	...	1 750	1 585	1 803	...	
1 543	951	592	40	637	213	424	36	41.3	22.4	71.6	...	2 078	2 321	2 406	...	
1 521	727	394	62	740	114	626	38	48.7	15.7	78.8	...	2 208	2 072	2 233	...	
2.94	2.88	3.02	3.08	3.47	3.51	3.45	3.32
Average number of related children																
Head, 45 to 64 years old																
10 436	7 822	2 614	961	1 145	508	637	292	11.0	6.5	24.4	30.4	1 550	1 541	1 557	1 588	
4 881	3 912	969	351	324	211	113	63	6.6	5.4	11.7	17.9	1 064	1 219	776	...	
5 555	3 910	1 645	610	821	297	524	229	14.8	7.6	31.9	37.5	1 741	1 769	1 726	1 848	
With related children under 18 years																
2 255	1 483	772	289	261	91	170	100	11.6	6.1	22.0	34.6	1 145	...	1 058	1 098	
1 514	1 066	448	168	223	64	159	72	14.7	6.0	35.5	42.9	1 854	...	1 771	...	
769	570	199	71	100	37	63	17	13.0	6.5	31.7	...	1 744	...	...	...
509	389	120	43	113	41	72	20	22.2	10.5	60.0	...	2 456	...	...	...
267	222	45	20	69	49	20	8	25.8	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
241	180	61	19	55	15	40	12	22.8	8.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.29	2.40	2.04	2.02	2.64	2.86	2.52	2.15
Average number of related children																
Head, 65 years old and over																
2 706	1 961	745	562	408	269	139	96	15.1	12.7	18.7	17.1	1 040	968	1 179	...	
2 280	1 687	593	458	305	233	72	50	13.4	13.8	12.1	10.9	826	813	...	...
426	274	152	104	103	36	67	46	24.2	13.1	44.1	44.2	1 673	...	...	...
272	170	102	77	64	19	45	40	23.5	11.2	44.1	...	...	...	...	...
92	62	30	17	15	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	42	20	10	24	8	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.62	1.68	1.52	1.39	1.76
Average number of related children																
Persons of Spanish Language																
All families																
13 995	11 819	2 176	324	2 820	1 643	1 177	56	28.2	13.9	54.1	17.3	1 745	1 893	1 598	...	
3 549	3 150	399	119	290	231	59	7	8.2	7.3	14.8	5.9	1 306	1 318	...	...
10 446	8 669	1 777	205	2 530	1 412	1 118	49	24.2	16.3	62.9	23.9	1 795	1 987	1 553	...	
With related children under 18 years																
3 011	2 438	573	87	507	269	238	16	16.8	11.0	41.5	...	1 329	1 615	1 005	...	
2 935	2 514	421	42	574	341	233	14	19.6	13.6	55.3	...	1 692	1 798	1 537	...	
2 267	1 897	370	34	582	282	300	10	25.7	14.9	81.1	...	1 855	2 025	1 695	...	
1 099	918	181	7	354	196	158	3	32.2	21.4	87.3	...	1 833	1 902	1 746	...	
686	553	133	18	292	177	115	-	42.6	32.0	86.5	...	2 007	2 174	1 751	...	
448	349	99	17	221	147	74	6	49.3	42.1	...	...	2 634	2 919	...	...
2.55	2.55	2.57	2.43	3.08	3.18	2.96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children																
Head, under 25 years old																
2 058	1 622	436	-	700	366	334	-	34.0	22.6	76.6	-	1 458	1 496	1 417	...	
749	706	43	-	90	80	10	-	12.0	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 309	916	393	-	610	286	324	-	46.6	31.2	82.4	-	1 449	1 510	1 396	...	
With related children under 18 years																
443	473	96	-	194	132	62	-	34.1	27.9	...	-	1 262	1 323	...	...
569	305	138	-	197	88	109	-	44.5	28.9	79.0	-	1 380	...	1 400	...	
297	138	159	-	219	66	153	-	73.7	47.8	96.2	-	1 677	...	1 499	...	
1.96	1.69	2.59	...	2.38	1.91	2.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children																
Head, 25 to 44 years old																
8 219	7 102	1 117	106	1 516	875	641	19	18.4	12.3	57.4	17.9	1 767	1 832	1 679	...	
1 074	994	80	16	62	54	8	-	5.8	5.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 145	6 108	1 037	90	1 454	821	633	19	20.3	13.4	61.0	...	1 788	1 868	1 684	...	
With related children under 18 years																
1 695	1 361	334	37	216	94	122	-	12.7	6.9	36.5	-	1 366	...	891	...	
1 919	1 759	160	-	244	181	63	-	12.7	10.3	39.4	-	1 794	1 747	...	...
1 817	1 574	243	17	415	213	202	10	22.8	13.5	83.1	...	1 852	1 956	1 741	...	
873	741	132	7	260	151	109	3	29.8	20.4	82.6	...	1 962	1 947	1 982	...	
528	436	92	12	191	111	80	-	36.2	25.5	...	...	1 767	1 672	...	...
313	237	76	17	128	71	57	6	40.9	30.0	...	...	1 960	...	...	...
2.70	2.69	2.77	...	3.32	3.36	3.28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children																
Head, 45 to 64 years old																
2 941	2 452	489	130	488	299	189	30	16.6	12.2	38.7	23.1	2 096	2 591	1 313	...	
1 065	897	168	31	52	24	28	-	4.9	2.7	16.7	...					

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widowed	Families with male head		Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head		
					Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed				
All families	4 771	4 519	252	126	349	327	22	13	7.3	7.2	8.7	10.3	1 869	1 842	...	...
No related children under 18 years	2 434	2 287	147	77	140	131	9	5	5.8	5.7	6.1	...	1 133	1 177	...	...
With related children under 18 years	2 337	2 232	105	49	209	196	13	8	8.9	8.8	12.4	...	2 362	2 286	...	...
1 related child	691	672	19	14	38	38	-	-	5.5	5.7	-	-	...	...	-	-
2 related children	681	634	47	19	43	43	-	-	6.3	6.8	-	-	...	...	-	-
3 related children	472	463	9	4	60	60	-	-	12.7	13.0	-	-	...	...	-	-
4 related children	269	253	16	8	28	20	8	8	10.4	7.9	...	...	...	...	-	-
5 related children	139	125	14	4	35	30	5	-	25.2	24.0	...	...	...	...	-	-
6 or more related children	85	85	-	-	5	5	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-
Average number of related children	2.49	2.48	2.61	...	2.97	2.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	56	56	-	-	5	5	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
No related children under 18 years	29	29	-	-	5	5	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
With related children under 18 years	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
1 related child	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
2 related children	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
3 or more related children	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
Average number of related children .....	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
Head, 25 to 44 years old	1 345	1 266	79	26	111	98	13	8	8.3	7.7	...	...	2 041	...	...	...
No related children under 18 years	216	204	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With related children under 18 years	1 129	1 062	67	26	111	98	13	8	9.8	9.2	...	...	2 041	...	...	...
1 related child	166	166	-	-	11	11	-	-	6.6	6.6	-	-	...	...	-	-
2 related children	296	259	37	14	18	18	-	-	6.1	6.9	-	-	...	...	-	-
3 related children	310	301	9	4	40	40	-	-	12.9	13.3	-	-	...	...	-	-
4 related children	226	215	11	8	18	10	8	8	8.0	4.7	...	...	...	...	-	-
5 related children	86	76	10	-	19	14	5	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-
6 or more related children	45	45	-	-	5	5	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-
Average number of related children	2.95	2.95	...	...	3.28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	2 376	2 270	106	47	156	156	-	-	6.6	6.9	-	-	2 266	2 266	-	-
No related children under 18 years	1 251	1 183	68	24	63	63	-	-	5.0	5.3	-	-	...	...	-	-
With related children under 18 years	1 125	1 087	38	23	93	93	-	-	8.3	8.6	-	-	...	...	-	-
1 related child	482	463	19	14	22	22	-	-	4.6	4.8	-	-	...	...	-	-
2 related children	367	357	10	5	25	25	-	-	6.8	7.0	-	-	...	...	-	-
3 related children	152	152	-	-	20	20	-	-	13.2	13.2	-	-	...	...	-	-
4 related children	43	38	5	-	10	10	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
5 related children	53	49	4	4	16	16	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
6 or more related children	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
Average number of related children	2.04	2.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	994	927	67	53	77	68	9	5	7.7	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
No related children under 18 years	938	871	67	53	72	63	9	5	7.7	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	56	56	-	-	5	5	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
1 related child	35	35	-	-	5	5	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
2 related children	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
3 or more related children	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-
Average number of related children .....	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-	...	...	-	-

BOSTON SMSA

Total																	
All families	661 650	573 300	88 350	37 675	40 263	21 553	18 710	3 648	6.1	3.8	21.2	9.7	1 522	1 503	1 544	1 224	
No related children under 18 years	300 014	254 584	45 430	25 948	12 576	9 993	2 583	1 591	4.2	3.9	5.7	6.1	1 011	1 019	982	925	
With related children under 18 years	361 636	318 716	42 920	11 727	27 687	11 560	16 127	2 057	7.7	3.6	37.6	17.5	1 754	1 921	1 635	1 455	
1 related child	112 225	95 292	16 933	5 830	6 841	2 678	4 163	732	6.1	2.8	24.6	12.6	1 330	1 493	1 225	1 245	
2 related children	106 547	94 905	11 642	3 038	6 944	2 709	4 235	552	6.5	2.9	36.4	18.2	1 555	1 784	1 408	1 290	
3 related children	71 928	65 120	6 808	1 434	5 517	2 347	3 170	290	7.7	3.6	46.6	20.2	1 838	2 064	1 671	1 622	
4 related children	38 809	34 824	3 985	823	3 862	1 641	2 221	267	10.0	4.7	55.7	32.4	1 918	1 922	1 915	1 550	
5 related children	19 394	17 454	1 940	358	2 610	1 362	1 248	140	13.5	7.8	64.3	39.1	2 394	2 407	2 379	2 084	
6 or more related children	12 733	11 121	1 612	244	1 913	823	1 090	76	15.0	7.4	67.6	31.1	2 551	2 555	2 548	...	
Average number of related children	2.43	2.45	2.26	1.95	2.83	2.95	2.75	2.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	33 710	28 496	5 214	274	5 115	2 263	2 852	57	15.2	7.9	54.7	20.8	1 388	1 387	1 389	...	
No related children under 18 years	15 205	14 637	568	52	911	856	55	10	6.0	5.8	9.7	...	1 089	1 084	...	...
With related children under 18 years	18 505	13 859	4 646	222	4 204	1 407	2 797	47	22.7	10.2	60.2	21.2	1 453	1 570	1 393	...	
1 related child	11 524	9 086	2 438	121	2 034	748	1 286	23	17.7	8.2	52.7	19.0	1 275	1 282	1 271	...	
2 related children	4 960	3 579	1 381	69	1 233	364	869	10	24.9	10.2	62.9	...	1 437	1 650	1 347	...	
3 or more related children	2 021	1 994	827	32	937	295	642	14	46.4	24.7	77.6	...	1 859	2 204	1 701	...	
Average number of related children	1.54	1.48	1.74	1.64	1.89	1.90	1.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	262 913	235 338	27 575	3 851	19 409	8 279	11 130	1 067	7.4	3.5	40.4	27.7	1 815	1 936	1 725	1 556	
No related children under 18 years	41 913	38 716	3 197	372	999	821	178	58	2.4	2.1	5.6	15.6	1 329	1 351	1 230	...	
With related children under 18 years	221 000	196 622	24 378	3 479	18 410	7 458	10 952	1 009	8.3	3.8	44.9	29.0	1 841	2 000	1 733	1 577	
1 related child	44 626	38 135	6 491	910	2 795	932	1 863	213	6.3	2.4	28.7	23.4	1 343	1 614	1 207	1 419	
2 related children	67 824	61 035	6 789	973	4 400	1 761	2 639	248	6.5	2.9	38.9	25.5	1 574	1 766	1 447	1 334	
3 related children	52 781	47 968	4 813	676	4 225	1 777	2 448	186	8.0	3.7	50.9	27.5	1 842	2 042	1 697	1 645	
4 related children	30 181	26 988	3 193	506	3 153	1 256	1 897	199	10.4	4.7	59.4	39.3	1 927	1 953	1 909	1 579	
5 related children	15 581	13 964	1 617	242	2 195	1 124	1 071	105	14.1	8.0	66.2	43.4	2 399	2 465	2 330	1 732	
6 or more related children	10 007	8 532	1 475	172	1 642	608	1 034	58	16.4	7.1	70.1	33.7	2 494	2 390	2 555	...	
Average number of related children	2.74	2.74	2.67	2.66	3.19	3.29	3.11	2.94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	263 089	228 693	34 396	18 004	7 667	4 611	3 056	1 338	2.9	2.0	8.9	7.4	1 507	1 608	1 355	1 198	
No related children under 18 years	146 431	124 267	22 164	11 339	3 083	2 202	881	505	2.1	1.8	4.0	4.5	1 206	1 264	1 064	949	
With related children under 18 years	1																

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON SMSA—Continued
Negro

	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	
							Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed
All families	28 160	17 800	10 360	1 510	6 521	1 819	4 702	403	23.2	10.2	45.4	26.7	1 612	1 620	1 609	1 299
No related children under 18 years	8 022	6 299	1 723	658	634	447	187	75	7.9	7.1	10.9	11.4	1 031	1 052	990	...
With related children under 18 years	20 138	11 501	8 637	852	5 887	1 372	4 515	328	29.2	11.9	52.3	38.5	1 674	1 805	1 635	1 382
1 related child	6 216	3 623	2 593	310	1 159	250	909	98	18.6	6.9	35.1	31.6	1 093	1 257	1 047	...
2 related children	5 218	2 917	2 301	207	1 471	337	1 134	86	28.2	11.6	49.3	41.5	1 462	1 789	1 364	...
3 related children	3 729	2 140	1 589	168	1 196	267	929	60	32.1	12.5	58.5	35.7	1 711	1 828	1 678	...
4 related children	2 313	1 341	972	65	872	212	660	22	37.7	15.8	67.9	...	1 710	1 414	1 805	...
5 related children	1 391	851	540	55	585	193	392	39	42.1	22.7	72.6	...	2 423	2 464	2 403	...
6 or more related children	1 271	629	642	47	604	113	491	23	47.5	18.0	76.5	...	2 457	2 613	2 421	...
Average number of related children	2.62	2.61	2.63	2.42	3.06	3.15	3.04	2.66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	3 319	1 583	1 736	26	1 304	306	998	10	39.3	19.3	57.5	...	1 385	1 383	1 385	...
No related children under 18 years	540	453	87	5	70	48	22	5	13.0	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	2 779	1 130	1 649	21	1 234	258	976	5	44.4	22.8	59.2	...	1 403	1 487	1 381	...
1 related child	1 386	646	740	10	482	117	365	...	34.8	18.1	49.3	...	1 217	1 260	1 203	...
2 related children	803	286	517	...	362	62	300	...	45.1	21.7	58.0	...	1 282	...	1 184	...
3 or more related children	590	198	392	11	390	79	311	5	66.1	39.9	79.3	...	1 746	...	1 780	...
Average number of related children	1.83	1.76	1.88	...	2.10	2.21	2.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	15 254	9 256	5 998	408	4 154	999	3 155	172	27.2	10.8	52.6	42.2	1 753	1 868	1 716	1 500
No related children under 18 years	2 264	1 884	380	57	144	111	33	6	6.4	5.9	8.7	...	1 438	1 453	...	...
With related children under 18 years	12 990	7 372	5 618	351	4 010	888	3 122	166	30.9	12.0	55.6	47.3	1 764	1 920	1 720	1 454
1 related child	3 025	1 835	1 190	46	492	77	415	18	16.3	4.2	34.9	...	1 006	...	946	...
2 related children	3 221	1 800	1 421	89	927	213	714	43	28.8	11.8	50.2	...	1 440	1 710	1 360	...
3 related children	2 738	1 589	1 149	107	858	203	655	43	31.3	12.8	57.0	40.2	1 777	2 043	1 694	...
4 related children	1 785	1 004	781	34	691	166	525	11	38.7	16.5	67.2	...	1 694	1 454	1 770	...
5 related children	1 139	668	471	35	493	149	344	31	43.3	22.3	73.0	...	2 468	2 606	2 408	...
6 or more related children	1 082	476	606	40	549	80	469	20	50.7	16.8	77.4	...	2 428	...	2 428	...
Average number of related children	2.92	2.85	3.01	3.17	3.42	3.48	3.41	3.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	7 619	5 568	2 051	645	810	347	463	173	10.6	6.2	22.6	26.8	1 468	1 508	1 438	1 184
No related children under 18 years	3 562	2 777	785	248	234	147	87	41	6.6	5.3	11.1	16.5	996	1 198	...	...
With related children under 18 years	4 057	2 791	1 266	397	576	200	376	132	14.2	7.2	29.7	33.2	1 660	1 736	1 620	1 407
1 related child	1 614	1 018	596	202	151	47	104	55	9.4	4.6	17.4	27.2	1 035	...	959	...
2 related children	1 129	789	340	91	167	53	114	43	14.8	6.7	33.5	...	1 881	...	1 753	...
3 related children	585	421	164	55	84	24	58	17	14.4	6.2	35.4	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children	390	296	94	22	90	32	58	6	23.1	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children	173	137	36	20	47	27	20	8	27.2	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children	166	130	36	7	37	15	22	3	22.3	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.28	2.40	2.01	1.97	2.73	3.02	2.58	2.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	1 968	1 393	575	431	253	167	86	48	12.9	12.0	15.0	11.1	920	796	...	...
No related children under 18 years	1 656	1 185	471	348	186	141	45	23	11.2	11.9	9.6	6.6	747	661	...	...
With related children under 18 years	312	208	104	83	67	26	41	25	21.5	12.5	39.4	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child	191	124	67	62	34	9	25	25	17.8	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	65	42	23	17	15	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	56	42	14	4	18	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.72	1.79	1.58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persons of Spanish Language																
All families	7 950	6 596	1 354	231	1 574	903	671	43	19.8	13.7	49.6	18.6	1 803	1 935	1 624	...
No related children under 18 years	2 201	1 910	291	84	199	159	40	7	9.0	8.3	13.7	...	1 219	1 246	...	...
With related children under 18 years	5 749	4 686	1 063	147	1 375	744	631	36	23.9	15.9	59.4	24.5	1 887	2 082	1 657	...
1 related child	1 827	1 472	355	57	291	157	134	16	15.9	10.7	37.7	...	1 241	1 498	940	...
2 related children	1 516	1 300	216	25	314	206	108	8	20.7	15.8	50.0	...	1 759	1 821	1 640	...
3 related children	1 303	1 062	241	30	326	145	181	6	25.0	13.7	75.1	...	1 858	2 148	1 626	...
4 related children	473	380	93	...	162	83	79	...	34.2	21.8	...	...	1 820	...	...	...
5 related children	357	275	82	18	129	65	64	...	36.1	23.6	...	...	2 675	...	...	...
6 or more related children	273	197	76	17	153	88	65	6	56.0	44.7	...	...	2 846	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.48	2.44	2.63	2.69	3.05	3.01	3.11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	1 061	830	231	...	388	210	178	...	36.6	25.3	77.1	...	1 524	1 465	1 594	...
No related children under 18 years	399	371	28	...	65	60	5	...	16.3	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	662	459	203	...	323	150	173	...	48.8	32.7	85.2	...	1 508	1 431	1 574	...
1 related child	274	223	51	...	107	76	31	...	39.1	34.1	...	...	974	...	...	...
2 related children	188	152	36	...	63	31	32	...	33.5	20.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	200	84	116	...	153	43	110	...	76.5	...	94.8	...	1 833	...	1 610	...
Average number of related children	2.14	1.81	2.88	...	2.62	2.05	3.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	4 702	3 954	748	88	861	468	393	12	18.3	11.8	52.5	...	1 910	1 984	1 821	...
No related children under 18 years	715	643	72	16	29	29	...	...	4.1	4.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	3 987	3 311	676	72	832	439	393	12	20.9	13.3	58.1	...	1 932	2 032	1 821	...
1 related child	1 072	853	219	30	134	62	72	...	12.5	7.3	32.9	...	1 432	...	...	...
2 related children	1 055	939	116	...	181	133	48	...	17.2	14.2	...	...	1 432	...	...	...
3 related children	1 031	866	165	13	242	108	134	6	23.5	12.5	81.2	...	1 845	1 781	1 663	...
4 related children	375	308	67	...	115	62	53	...	30.7	20.1	...	...	1 890	2 173	...	...
5 related children	263	222	41	12	70	41	29	...	26.6	18.5	...	...	1 902	...	...	...
6 or more related children	191	123	68	17	90	33	57	6	47.1	26.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.59	2.56	2.77	...	3.15	2.98	3.34	...								

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities**

**PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-
WARWICK, R.I.—MASS., SMSA**

Total

	All income levels										Income below poverty level									
	Families with male head		Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)							
					All families		Families with female head		All families		Families with female head		All families		Families with female head					
All families	Total	Widowed	All families	Total	Widowed	All families	Total	Widowed	All families	Total	Widowed	All families	Total	Widowed						
Total	231 427	204 653	26 774	11 453	18 181	10 901	7 280	1 649	7.9	5.3	27.2	14.4	1 485	1 365	1 644	1 392				
No related children under 18 years	104 058	91 248	12 810	7 620	6 903	5 699	1 204	759	6.6	6.2	9.4	10.0	970	964	995	1 012				
With related children under 18 years	127 369	113 405	13 964	3 833	11 278	5 202	6 076	890	8.9	4.6	43.5	23.2	1 800	1 803	1 797	1 715				
1 related child	42 119	36 391	5 728	1 998	2 984	1 331	1 653	302	7.1	3.7	28.9	15.1	1 352	1 374	1 334	1 190				
2 related children	38 266	34 306	3 960	898	2 949	1 162	1 787	222	7.7	3.4	45.1	24.7	1 645	1 662	1 634	1 440				
3 related children	24 147	22 136	2 011	456	2 005	907	1 098	136	8.3	4.1	54.6	29.8	1 958	1 938	1 971	2 245				
4 related children	12 702	11 531	1 171	250	1 449	684	765	94	11.4	5.9	65.3	37.6	2 230	2 092	2 353	...				
5 related children	6 033	5 471	562	108	1 081	489	392	61	17.9	12.6	69.8	56.5	2 269	2 383	2 067	...				
6 or more related children	4 102	3 570	532	123	810	429	383	75	19.7	12.0	71.6	61.0	2 229	1 836	2 671	...				
Average number of related children	2.36	2.37	2.20	1.96	2.80	3.00	2.63	2.59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	13 854	12 184	1 680	120	2 202	1 100	1 102	70	15.9	9.0	65.6	58.3	1 801	1 337	1 665	...				
No related children under 18 years	5 658	5 551	107	8	345	340	5	—	6.1	6.1	4.7	—	1 047	1 060	...	...		
With related children under 18 years	8 206	6 633	1 573	112	1 857	760	1 097	70	22.6	11.5	69.7	62.5	1 585	1 460	1 672	...				
1 related child	5 288	4 420	868	56	986	438	548	34	18.6	9.9	63.1	...	1 344	1 271	1 402	...				
2 related children	2 131	1 638	493	40	554	193	361	20	26.0	11.8	73.2	...	1 638	1 373	1 779	...				
3 or more related children	787	575	212	16	317	129	188	16	40.3	22.4	88.7	...	2 246	2 233	2 255	...				
Average number of related children	1.50	1.46	1.65	1.79	1.75	1.73	1.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	91 038	82 183	8 855	1 377	7 545	3 441	4 104	414	8.3	4.2	46.3	30.1	1 852	1 820	1 879	1 904				
No related children under 18 years	12 198	11 395	803	135	318	254	64	—	2.6	2.2	8.0	—	1 276	1 344	...	...		
With related children under 18 years	78 840	70 788	8 052	1 242	7 227	3 187	4 040	414	9.2	4.5	50.2	33.3	1 878	1 858	1 893	1 904				
1 related child	16 515	14 389	2 126	337	1 108	447	661	77	6.7	3.1	31.1	22.8	1 435	1 445	1 429	...				
2 related children	25 451	22 915	2 536	352	1 848	658	1 190	105	7.3	2.9	46.9	29.8	1 659	1 755	1 606	1 451				
3 related children	18 488	17 008	1 480	213	1 519	658	861	79	8.2	3.9	58.2	37.1	1 930	1 893	1 958	...				
4 related children	10 193	9 249	944	152	1 157	521	636	52	11.4	5.6	67.4	34.2	2 133	1 961	2 274	...				
5 related children	4 909	4 418	491	82	896	550	346	43	18.3	12.4	70.5	...	2 207	2 312	2 039	...				
6 or more related children	3 284	2 809	475	106	699	353	346	58	21.3	12.6	72.8	54.7	2 201	1 651	2 761	...				
Average number of related children	2.67	2.68	2.61	2.74	3.21	3.48	3.00	3.16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	92 929	82 814	10 115	5 416	3 495	2 319	1 176	556	3.8	2.8	11.6	10.3	1 534	1 558	1 486	1 470				
No related children under 18 years	54 108	47 953	6 155	3 221	1 533	1 191	342	209	2.8	2.5	5.6	6.5	1 211	1 184	1 305	1 245				
With related children under 18 years	38 821	34 861	3 960	2 195	1 962	1 128	834	347	5.1	3.2	21.1	15.8	1 786	1 952	1 561	1 666				
1 related child	19 280	16 826	2 454	1 376	722	351	371	137	3.7	2.1	15.1	10.0	1 294	1 457	1 740	1 093				
2 related children	10 363	9 504	859	465	511	294	217	92	4.9	3.1	25.3	19.8	1 636	1 703	1 545	...				
3 related children	5 023	4 643	380	229	291	177	114	57	5.8	3.8	30.0	24.9	2 044	2 060	2 020	...				
4 related children	2 288	2 131	157	82	182	130	62	26	8.0	5.6	39.5	...	2 736	2 671	...	...		
5 related children	1 081	1 020	61	26	158	119	39	18	14.6	11.7	...	...	2 441	2 598	...	...		
6 or more related children	786	737	49	17	98	67	31	17	12.5	9.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.93	1.97	1.65	1.62	2.45	2.67	2.14	2.30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	33 596	27 472	6 124	4 540	4 939	4 041	898	609	14.7	14.7	14.7	13.4	880	873	913	931				
No related children under 18 years	32 094	26 349	5 745	4 256	4 707	3 914	793	550	14.7	14.9	13.8	12.9	865	865	866	924				
With related children under 18 years	1 502	1 123	379	284	232	127	105	59	15.4	11.3	27.7	20.8	1 192	1 134	1 263	...				
1 related child	1 036	756	280	229	168	95	73	54	16.2	12.6	26.1	23.6	1 095	...	...	...	
2 related children	321	249	72	41	36	17	19	5	11.2	6.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	145	118	27	14	28	15	13	—	19.3	12.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.44	1.47	1.34	1.24	1.45	1.44	1.47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SPRINGFIELD—CHICOPEE—HOLYOKE, MASS.—CONN., SMSA																				
Total	131 038	115 679	15 830	6 463	8 814	4 757	4 057	762	6.7	4.1	25.6	11.8	1 457	1 358	1 573	1 404				
No related children under 18 years	57 721	50 514	7 207	4 279	2 909	2 363	546	381	5.0	4.7	7.6	8.9	975	982	943	908				
With related children under 18 years	73 888	65 165	8 623	2 184	5 905	2 394	3 511	381	8.0	3.7	40.7	17.4	1 694	1 728	1 671	1 904				
1 related child	23 801	20 575	3 226	1 032	1 435	548	887	137	6.0	2.7	27.5	13.3	1 368	1 539	1 262	1 085				
2 related children	22 412	20 043	2 369	627	1 475	602	873	122	6.6	3.0	36.9	19.5	1 529	1 577	1 495	1 606				
3 related children	14 141	12 745	1 396	246	1 155	421	734	42	8.2	3.3	52.6	17.1	1 777	1 774	1 799	...				
4 related children	7 604	6 690	914	170	823	304	519	38	14.8	4.5	56.8	22.4	2 166	2 234	2 126	...				
5 related children	3 653	3 295	358	58	579	352	227	14	15.8	10.7	63.4	...	1 780	1 657	1 971	...				
6 or more related children	2 177	1 817	360	51	438	167	271	28	20.1	9.2	75.3	...	2 102	2 009	2 160	...				
Average number of related children	2.37	2.37	2.31	1.98	2.87	2.99	2.79	2.38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	7 990	6 895	1 095	55	1 246	554	692	23	15.6	8.0	63.2	...	1 363	1 305	1 409	...				
No related children under 18 years	3 270	3 228	42	—	193	188	5	—	5.9	5.8	...	...	830	800	...	...		
With related children under 18 years	4 720	3 667	1 053	55	1 053	366	687	23	22.3	10.0	65.2	...	1 460	1 564	1 405	...				
1 related child	3 094	2 511	583	19	523	193	330	11	16.9	7.7	56.6	...	1 319	1 479	1 225	...				
2 related children	1 262	943	319	18	343	117	226	9	27.2	12.4	70.8	...	1 430	1 355	1 469	...				
3 or more related children	364	213	151	18	187	56	131	3	51.4	26.3	86.8	...	1 910	...	1 746	...				
Average number of related children	1.45	1.39	1.66	...	1.76	1.69	1.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	52 146	46 753	5 393	767	3 940	1 548	2 392	153	7.6	3.3	44.4	19.9	1 731	1 660	1 776	2 201				
No related children under 18 years	6 962	6 532	430	78	141	120	21	10	2.0	1.8	4.9	...	963	897	...	...		
With related children under 18 years	45 184	40 221	4 963	689	3 799	1 428	2 371	143	8.4	3.6	47.8	20.8	1 759	1 724	1 780	2 226				
1 related child	9 296	8 124	1 172	200	512	160	352	25	5.5	2.0	30.0	12.5	1							

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities

WORCESTER SMSA

Total

All families		Families with male head		Families with female head	
		Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed
All families	85 579	75 918	9 661	4 462	
No related children under 18 years	38 851	33 951	4 900	3 000	
With related children under 18 years	46 728	41 967	4 761	1 462	
1 related child	14 190	12 301	1 889	790	
2 related children	14 220	12 782	1 438	352	
3 related children	9 253	8 575	678	174	
4 related children	5 121	4 721	400	82	
5 related children	2 358	2 140	218	47	
6 or more related children	1 586	1 448	138	17	
Average number of related children	2.42	2.45	2.19	1.84	

BOSTON

Total

All families		Families with male head		Families with female head	
		Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed
All families	142 019	110 126	31 893	11 063	
No related children under 18 years	68 870	54 757	14 113	7 713	
With related children under 18 years	73 149	55 369	17 780	3 350	
1 related child	24 236	17 980	6 256	1 484	
2 related children	19 526	14 845	4 681	917	
3 related children	12 871	9 923	2 948	407	
4 related children	7 847	6 075	1 772	273	
5 related children	4 957	3 856	1 101	143	
6 or more related children	3 712	2 690	1 022	126	
Average number of related children	2.51	2.52	2.46	2.15	

All income levels						Income below poverty level										
		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)						
		Families with female head		Families with male head		Families with female head		Families with male head		Families with female head		Families with male head				
		All families	Families with male head	All families	Families with male head	All families	Families with male head	All families	Families with male head	All families	Families with male head	All families	Families with male head			
		Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed			
All families	85 579	75 918	9 661	4 462	4 636	2 768	1 868	386	5.4	3.6	19.3	8.7	1 455	1 406	1 528	1 294
No related children under 18 years	38 851	33 951	4 900	3 000	1 657	1 352	305	198	4.3	4.0	6.2	6.6	933	944	882	873
With related children under 18 years	46 728	41 967	4 761	1 462	2 979	1 416	1 563	188	6.4	3.4	32.8	12.9	1 746	1 847	1 654	1 738
1 related child	14 190	12 301	1 889	790	581	274	307	72	4.1	2.2	16.3	9.1	1 308	1 404	1 222	...
2 related children	14 220	12 782	1 438	352	805	333	472	39	5.7	2.6	32.8	11.1	1 597	1 941	1 355	...
3 related children	9 253	8 575	678	174	608	283	325	38	6.6	3.3	47.9	21.8	1 783	1 853	1 722	...
4 related children	5 121	4 721	400	82	441	207	234	12	8.6	4.4	58.5	...	1 804	1 827	1 784	...
5 related children	2 358	2 140	218	47	344	217	127	17	14.6	10.1	58.3	...	2 412	2 146	2 867	...
6 or more related children	1 586	1 448	138	17	200	102	98	10	12.6	7.0	71.0	...	2 231	2 119	...	...
Average number of related children	2.42	2.45	2.19	1.84	2.96	3.09	2.84	2.43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities

BOSTON—Continued

Negro

	All income levels				Income below poverty level												
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)				
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		
							Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed
All families	23 438	14 251	9 187	1 206	5 929	1 593	4 336	336	25.3	11.2	47.2	27.9	1 622	1 635	1 617	1 310	
No related children under 18 years.....	6 380	4 979	1 401	518	5 568	1 404	4 164	61	8.9	8.1	11.7	11.8	1 042	1 070	1 973	1 310	
With related children under 18 years.....	17 058	9 272	7 786	688	5 361	1 189	4 172	275	31.4	12.8	53.6	40.0	1 684	1 627	1 643	1 399	
1 related child.....	5 006	2 799	2 207	229	1 002	201	801	79	20.0	7.2	36.3	34.5	1 030	1 201	1 468	1 988	
2 related children.....	4 427	2 317	2 110	174	1 315	270	1 045	55	29.7	11.7	49.5	37.4	1 468	1 618	1 378	1 378	
3 related children.....	3 150	1 699	1 451	137	1 091	224	867	50	34.6	13.2	59.8	36.5	1 719	1 654	1 864	1 864	
4 related children.....	2 015	1 129	886	53	817	202	615	22	40.5	17.9	69.4	...	1 716	1 450	1 803	1 803	
5 related children.....	1 311	790	521	48	562	185	377	26	42.9	23.4	72.4	...	2 401	2 376	2 413	2 413	
6 or more related children.....	1 149	538	611	47	574	107	467	23	50.0	19.9	76.4	...	2 503	2 735	2 450	2 450	
Average number of related children.....	2.69	2.68	2.69	2.53	3.12	3.27	3.08	2.78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	2 986	1 361	1 625	26	1 194	255	939	10	40.0	18.7	57.8	...	1 377	1 461	1 355	...	
No related children under 18 years.....	488	401	87	5	65	43	22	5	13.3	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	2 498	960	1 538	21	1 129	212	917	5	45.2	22.1	59.6	...	1 398	1 610	1 349	...	
1 related child.....	1 193	541	652	...	409	92	317	...	34.3	17.0	48.6	...	1 163	...	1 127	...	
2 related children.....	747	244	503	10	351	53	298	...	47.0	21.7	59.2	...	1 282	...	1 172	...	
3 or more related children.....	558	175	383	11	369	67	302	5	66.1	38.3	78.9	...	1 770	...	1 757	...	
Average number of related children.....	1.87	1.78	1.92	...	2.15	2.29	2.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	12 962	7 546	5 416	336	3 773	866	2 907	145	29.1	11.5	53.7	43.2	1 771	1 875	1 741	1 604	
No related children under 18 years.....	1 885	1 547	338	57	1 288	99	29	6	6.8	6.4	8.6	...	1 450	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	11 077	5 999	5 078	279	3 645	767	2 878	139	32.9	12.8	56.7	49.8	1 783	1 923	1 745	1 554	
1 related child.....	2 489	1 456	1 033	35	428	53	375	15	17.2	3.6	36.3	...	953	...	932	...	
2 related children.....	2 677	1 396	1 281	66	807	168	639	27	30.1	12.0	49.9	...	1 453	1 719	1 383	...	
3 related children.....	2 289	1 260	1 029	81	774	170	604	38	33.8	13.5	58.7	...	1 789	2 033	1 721	...	
4 related children.....	1 559	851	708	29	647	161	486	11	41.5	18.9	68.6	...	1 697	1 477	1 770	...	
5 related children.....	1 075	623	452	28	470	141	329	28	43.7	22.6	72.8	...	2 444	2 499	2 421	...	
6 or more related children.....	988	413	575	40	519	74	445	20	52.5	17.9	77.4	...	2 477	...	2 458	...	
Average number of related children.....	2.99	2.92	3.06	3.30	3.48	3.61	3.45	3.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	6 025	4 314	1 711	535	753	336	417	141	12.5	7.8	24.4	26.4	1 454	1 486	1 429	1 140	
No related children under 18 years.....	2 763	2 134	629	214	228	147	81	35	8.3	6.9	12.9	16.4	1 019	1 198	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	3 262	2 180	1 082	321	525	189	336	106	16.1	8.7	31.1	33.0	1 643	1 710	1 606	1 343	
1 related child.....	1 197	730	467	144	131	47	84	39	10.9	6.4	18.0	27.1	918	...	1 815	...	
2 related children.....	947	644	303	81	144	42	102	38	15.2	6.5	33.7	...	1 911	...	...	...
3 related children.....	484	335	149	50	76	26	50	12	15.7	7.8	33.6	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children.....	333	242	91	19	90	32	58	6	27.0	13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children.....	163	127	36	20	47	27	20	8	28.8	21.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	138	102	36	7	37	15	22	3	26.8	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.35	2.47	2.12	2.11	2.83	3.08	2.68	2.20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	1 465	1 030	435	309	209	136	73	40	14.3	13.2	16.8	12.9	934	806	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	1 244	897	347	242	147	115	32	15	11.8	12.8	9.2	6.2	734	666	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	221	133	88	67	62	21	41	25	28.1	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child.....	127	72	55	50	34	9	25	25	26.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	56	33	23	17	13	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	38	28	10	...	15	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.80	1.96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CHICOPEE																	
Total																	
All families	16 850	15 065	1 785	808	906	516	390	68	5.4	3.4	21.8	8.4	1 396	1 217	1 632	...	
No related children under 18 years.....	7 012	6 251	761	492	337	270	67	44	4.8	4.3	8.8	8.9	1 047	996	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	9 838	8 814	1 024	316	569	246	323	24	5.8	2.8	31.5	7.6	1 603	1 461	1 711	...	
1 related child.....	3 214	2 802	412	163	136	45	91	12	4.2	1.6	22.1	7.4	1 129	...	...	...
2 related children.....	3 040	2 778	262	54	140	58	82	5	4.6	2.1	31.3	...	1 869	...	...	...
3 related children.....	1 947	1 749	178	65	125	36	89	5	4.4	2.0	50.0	...	1 893	...	...	...
4 related children.....	1 062	940	122	28	94	58	36	3	8.9	6.2	29.5	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children.....	419	380	39	6	53	34	19	...	12.6	8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	156	145	11	...	21	15	6	...	13.5	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.29	2.31	2.18	1.92	2.78	3.20	2.47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	1 213	1 079	134	13	156	64	92	9	12.9	5.9	68.7	...	1 434	...	...	...
No related children under 18 years.....	551	547	4	...	23	23	...	...	4.2	4.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	662	532	130	13	133	41	92	9	20.1	7.7	70.8	...	1 545	...	...	...
1 related child.....	445	355	90	8	90	30	60	4	20.2	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	181	153	28	5	26	6	20	5	14.4	3.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	36	24	12	...	17	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.41	1.41	1.40	...	1.53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	7 257	6 595	662	143	398	176	222	13	5.5	2.7	33.5	9.1	1 720	1 518	1 880	...	
No related children under 18 years.....	880	814	66	16	19	13	6	6	2.2	1.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	6 377	5 781	596	127	379	163	216	7	5.9	2.8	36.2	5.5	1 721	1 524	1 869	...	
1 related child.....	2 318	1 991	127	27	27	4	23	...	2.0	0.3	18.1	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	2 101	1 927	174	28	91	36	55	...	4.3	1.9	31.6	...	...	...	...	...
3 related children.....	1 596	1 444	152	51	113	36	77	4	7.1	2.5	50.7	...	2 023	...	...	...
4 related children.....	847	768	99	21	84	48	36	3	9.7	6.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children.....	365	332	33	...	48	29	19	...	13.2	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	130	119	11	...	16	10	6	...	12.3	8.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.59	2.58	2.63	2.52	3.25	3.63	2.96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	6 394	5 728	66														

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widowed	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	
							Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed
HOLYOKE																
Total																
All families	12 414	10 120	2 294	903	1 319	594	725	114	10.6	5.9	31.6	12.6	1 405	1 308	1 484	1 156
No related children under 18 years	5 924	4 782	1 142	654	395	301	94	59	6.7	6.3	8.2	9.0	947	973	...	...
With related children under 18 years	6 490	5 338	1 152	249	924	293	631	55	14.2	5.5	54.8	22.1	1 600	1 653	1 576	...
1 related child	2 148	1 724	424	117	251	85	166	17	11.7	4.9	39.2	14.5	1 288	...	1 120	...
2 related children	1 765	1 482	283	85	182	53	129	21	10.3	3.6	45.6	...	1 275	...	1 388	...
3 related children	1 211	1 043	168	13	190	53	137	3	15.7	5.1	81.5	...	1 916	...	1 983	...
4 related children	654	496	158	3	127	17	110	—	19.4	3.4	69.6	—	1 662	...	1 536	...
5 related children	391	322	59	18	76	37	39	5	19.4	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children	321	261	60	13	98	48	50	9	30.5	18.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.48	2.49	2.45	2.05	2.98	3.18	2.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old																
All families	856	698	158	7	195	59	136	7	22.8	8.5	86.1	...	1 706	...	1 659	...
No related children under 18 years	300	300	—	—	10	10	—	—	3.3	3.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	556	398	158	7	185	49	136	7	33.3	12.3	86.1	...	1 714	...	1 659	...
1 related child	354	287	67	—	94	44	50	—	26.6	15.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	132	87	45	4	45	5	40	4	34.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	70	24	46	3	46	—	46	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.54	1.35	2.00	...	1.85	...	2.13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old																
All families	4 400	3 674	726	90	592	187	406	26	13.5	5.1	55.9	...	1 655	1 747	1 612	...
No related children under 18 years	570	494	76	25	4	—	4	—	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	3 830	3 180	650	65	589	187	402	26	15.4	5.9	61.8	...	1 658	1 747	1 617	...
1 related child	1 087	938	149	24	101	35	66	13	9.3	3.7	44.3	...	1 259	...	...	...
2 related children	866	738	128	—	145	38	107	—	16.7	5.1	83.6	—	1 918	...	1 932	...
3 related children	484	382	102	3	91	17	74	—	18.8	4.5	72.5	—	...	...	...	...
4 related children	320	268	52	18	70	31	39	5	21.9	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children	270	219	51	4	89	48	41	—	33.0	21.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children	2.86	2.86	2.87	...	3.50	4.03	3.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.86	2.86	2.87	...	3.50	4.03	3.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old																
All families	4 878	4 059	819	388	199	97	102	25	4.1	2.4	12.5	6.4	1 110	...	1 017	...
No related children under 18 years	2 872	2 358	514	237	66	44	22	8	2.3	1.9	4.3	3.4	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	2 006	1 701	305	151	133	53	80	17	6.6	3.1	26.2	11.3	1 178	...	...	...
1 related child	941	774	167	87	47	19	28	4	5.0	2.5	16.8	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	524	452	72	45	36	13	23	4	6.9	2.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 related children	284	269	15	10	20	15	5	—	7.0	5.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children	139	104	35	—	15	—	15	—	10.8	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children	67	60	7	—	6	—	6	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children	51	42	9	—	9	—	9	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	2.05	2.08	1.93	1.76	2.47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over																
All families	2 280	1 689	591	418	332	251	81	56	14.6	14.9	13.7	13.4	958	901	...	...
No related children under 18 years	2 182	1 630	552	392	315	247	68	51	14.4	15.2	12.3	13.0	920	885	...	...
With related children under 18 years	98	59	39	26	17	4	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child	50	28	22	14	17	4	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children	22	5	17	12	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SPRINGFIELD																
Total																
All families	40 462	34 080	6 382	2 257	3 906	1 841	2 065	353	9.7	5.4	32.4	15.6	1 451	1 401	1 497	1 443
No related children under 18 years	18 471	15 852	2 619	1 507	1 043	841	202	131	5.6	5.3	7.7	8.7	1 017	1 047	895	797
With related children under 18 years	21 991	18 228	3 763	750	2 863	1 000	1 863	222	13.0	5.5	49.5	29.6	1 610	1 698	1 562	2 142
1 related child	7 475	6 077	1 398	370	738	247	491	83	9.9	4.1	35.1	22.4	1 389	1 532	1 317	...
2 related children	6 373	5 390	983	207	125	280	445	59	11.4	5.2	45.3	28.5	1 503	1 673	1 396	...
3 related children	3 905	3 323	582	60	479	129	350	22	12.3	3.9	60.1	...	1 479	1 431	1 497	...
4 related children	2 249	1 834	415	72	394	112	282	35	17.5	6.1	68.0	...	2 204	2 403	2 125	...
5 related children	1 160	987	173	20	309	181	128	9	26.6	18.3	74.0	...	1 588	1 594	1 579	...
6 or more related children	829	617	212	21	218	51	167	14	26.3	8.3	78.8	...	1 956	...	1 901	...
Average number of related children	2.38	2.38	2.39	1.98	2.86	2.91	2.83	2.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old																
All families	2 779	2 186	593	25	609	236	373	7	21.9	10.8	62.9	...	1 280	1 293	1 272	...
No related children under 18 years	976	955	21	—	85	80	5	—	8.7	8.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years	1 803	1 231	572	25	524	156	368	7	29.1	12.7	64.3	...	1 340	1 520	1 263	...
1 related child	1 101	794	307	11	243	64	179	7	22.1	8.1	58.3	...	1 292	...	1 154	...
2 related children	550	361	189	9	192	69	123	—	34.9	19.1	65.1	...	1 318	...	1 230	...
3 or more related children	152	76	76	5	89	23	66	—	58.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children	1.50	1.43	1.66	...	1.78	1.76	1.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old																
All families	15 034	12 622	2 412	231	1 921	653	1 268	91	12.8	5.2	52.6	39.4	1 591	1 507	1 634	...
No related children under 18 years	2 081	1 907	174	14	83	76	7	—	4.0	4.0	4.0	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	12 953	10 715	2 238	217	1 838	577	1 261	91	14.2	5.4	56.3	41.9	1 627	1 602	1 639	...
1 related child	2 970	2 421	549	65	302	97	205	17	10.2	4.0	37.3	...	1 494	...	1 584	...
2 related children	3 908	3 344	564	61	420	143	277	30	10.7	4.3	49.1	...	1 509	1 750	1 384	...
3 related children	2 755	2 325	430	17	373	94	279	13	13.5	4.0	64.9	...	1 512	...	1 575	...
4 related children	1 748	1 419	329	41	296	80	216	13	16.9	5.6	65.7	...	2 118	...	2 033	...
5 related children	917	749	168	15	253	130	123	4	27.6	17.4	73.2	...	1 481	1 512	1 448	...
6 or more related children	655	457	198	18	194	33	161	14	29.6	7.2	81.3	...	1 757	...	1 900	...
Average number of related children	2.71	2.67	2.86	2.72	3.24	3.20	3.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old																
All families	15 937	13 871	2 066	1 050	712	443	269	135	4.5	3.2	13.0	12.9	1 717	1 845	1 507	1 747
No related children under 18 years	9 009	7 813	1 196	599	254	203	51	27	2.8	2.6	4.3	4.5	1 378	1 485	...	...
With related children under 18 years	6 928	6 058	870	451	458	240	218	108	6.6	4.0	25.1	23.9	1 906	2 149	1 638	2 012
1 related child	3 239	2 728	511	269	175	79	96	48	5.4	2.9	18.8	17.8	1 377	...	...	...
2 related children	1 817	1 627	190	105	96	56	40	24	5.3	3.4	21.1	22.9	...			

Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan
Statistical Areas of
250,000 or More
Central Cities

WORCESTER

Total

	All income levels				Income below poverty level											
	All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		Number				Percent				Mean income deficit (dollars)			
			Total	Widows	Families with male head		Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head		All families	Families with male head	Families with female head	
					Total	Widowed	Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed			Total	Widowed
All families	43 618	37 089	6 529	2 874	3 078	1 675	1 403	281	7.1	4.5	21.5	9.8	1 425	1 433	1 416	1 134
No related children under 18 years.....	21 919	18 421	3 498	2 089	1 098	853	245	168	5.0	4.6	7.0	8.0	1 051	1 095	899	902
With related children under 18 years.....	21 699	18 668	3 031	785	1 980	822	1 158	113	9.1	4.4	38.2	14.4	1 633	1 784	1 525	1 477
1 related child.....	7 182	5 958	1 224	447	424	171	253	57	5.9	2.9	20.7	12.8	1 337	1 436	1 270	...
2 related children.....	6 385	5 494	891	203	546	185	361	34	8.6	3.4	40.5	16.7	1 403	1 761	1 220	...
3 related children.....	3 990	3 582	408	101	345	157	188	17	8.6	4.4	46.1	16.8	1 675	2 066	1 348	...
4 related children.....	2 156	1 909	247	9	291	114	177	—	13.5	6.0	71.7	—	1 582	1 585	1 580	...
5 related children.....	1 145	995	150	22	237	141	96	5	20.7	14.2	64.0	...	2 426	1 920	...	...
6 or more related children.....	841	730	111	3	137	54	83	—	16.3	7.4	74.8	...	2 092	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.40	2.42	2.22	1.68	2.94	3.09	2.82	1.78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, under 25 years old	2 378	2 077	301	23	376	188	188	—	15.8	9.1	62.5	—	1 251	1 523	978	—
No related children under 18 years.....	964	938	26	5	42	35	7	—	4.4	3.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	1 414	1 139	275	18	334	153	181	—	23.6	13.4	65.8	...	1 316	1 737	960	...
1 related child.....	840	723	117	10	129	66	63	—	15.4	9.1	53.8	...	1 298	...	...	...
2 related children.....	459	329	130	5	161	65	96	—	35.1	19.8	73.8	...	1 025	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	115	87	28	3	44	22	22	—	38.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.54	1.50	1.72	...	1.83	1.85	1.82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 25 to 44 years old	14 340	12 498	1 842	210	1 309	513	796	23	9.1	4.1	43.2	11.0	1 747	1 902	1 680	...
No related children under 18 years.....	2 084	1 889	195	43	24	24	—	—	1.2	1.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	12 256	10 609	1 647	167	1 285	489	796	23	10.5	4.6	48.3	13.8	1 760	1 889	1 680	...
1 related child.....	2 543	2 151	392	77	156	54	102	8	6.1	2.5	26.0	...	1 263	...	1 301	...
2 related children.....	3 635	3 140	495	41	271	73	198	10	7.5	2.3	40.0	...	1 551	...	1 335	...
3 related children.....	2 823	2 526	297	32	278	121	157	—	9.8	4.8	52.9	...	1 764	2 246	1 392	...
4 related children.....	1 703	1 467	236	6	258	89	169	—	15.1	6.1	71.6	...	1 579	...	1 606	...
5 related children.....	887	766	121	8	185	98	87	5	20.9	12.8	71.9	...	2 486	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	665	559	106	3	137	54	83	—	20.6	9.7	78.3	...	2 092	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	2.78	2.78	2.74	2.02	3.43	3.64	3.30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 45 to 64 years old	18 477	15 894	2 583	1 340	612	372	240	119	3.3	2.3	9.3	8.9	1 423	1 493	1 313	1 338
No related children under 18 years.....	10 772	9 223	1 549	798	288	206	82	47	2.7	2.2	5.3	5.9	1 326	1 441	...	...
With related children under 18 years.....	7 705	6 671	1 034	542	324	166	158	72	4.2	2.5	15.3	13.3	1 509	1 558	1 457	...
1 related child.....	3 592	2 922	670	330	121	42	79	45	3.4	1.4	11.8	13.6	1 567	...	...	...
2 related children.....	2 229	1 970	259	152	109	47	62	19	4.9	2.4	23.9	12.5	1 573	...	...	...
3 related children.....	1 064	979	85	60	30	22	8	8	2.8	2.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 related children.....	418	418	—	—	20	20	—	—	4.8	4.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 related children.....	230	215	15	—	44	35	9	—	19.1	16.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 or more related children.....	172	167	5	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.98	2.05	1.54	1.50	2.25	2.75	1.72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head, 65 years old and over	8 423	6 620	1 803	1 301	781	602	179	139	9.3	9.1	9.9	10.7	938	968	838	859
No related children under 18 years.....	8 099	6 371	1 728	1 243	744	588	156	121	9.2	9.2	9.0	9.7	927	961	803	824
With related children under 18 years.....	324	249	75	58	37	14	23	18	11.4	5.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 related child.....	207	162	45	30	18	9	9	4	8.7	5.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 related children.....	62	55	7	5	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more related children.....	55	32	23	23	14	5	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average number of related children.....	1.63	1.49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...